THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH YEAR.

FROM OCTOBER 1ST 1913 TO SEPTEMBER 30TH 1914.

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualsoci1421soci

These Presents Certify that

HAVING CONTRIBUTED TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE

Lying-in Hospital

OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK

INCORPORATED 1799.

BY THE GIFT OF

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

The Board of Governors of said Society do hereby grant unto

the right to nominate from time to time a patient for treatment by the Medical Staff of said Hospital, or to occupy one bed in the common wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the treatment, admission and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by said Board.

Such right may be exercised by the said _____

and _____ successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will or otherwise by _____

or by each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment, such right shall cease. In Witness Whereof the corporate seal of said Society is hereto affixed and the same attested by its President and Treasurer this _____

day of _____ A.D. _____

_____ President.

_____ Treasurer.

AMERICAN BANK NOTE CO. NEW YORK, LTD.

THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH YEAR.

FROM OCTOBER 1ST 1913 TO SEPTEMBER 30TH 1914.

1914

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

INDEX.

Benefactors 82
By-Laws 94
Charter 89
Diplomas 24, 25, 31
Donations, Money 20
" Other 23
Food, itemized cost 19
Free Beds 8
Governors 76
Governor's Report 9
In-Door Department, statistics 37
" " cases relieved 73
Ladies' Auxiliary 17
Medical Department 5
" Board Report 12
Members 83
Nurses 31
" hospital registration 35
Officers 3
Out-Door Department, statistics 36
" " special cases of relief 48
Patrons 82
Students 25
College registration 30
" " graduates 29
Treasurer's Report 18
Work of the Society 16, 17

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS.

President . . .	LEWIS CASS LEDYARD
Vice-President . .	J. PIERPONT MORGAN
Treasurer . . .	W. PIERSON HAMILTON
Secretary . . .	EDMUND L. BAYLIES.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

FRANCIS R. APPLETON,
ROBERT BACON,
GEORGE F. BAKER, JR.,
EDMUND L. BAYLIES,
NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER,
ELBERT H. GARY,
W. PIERSON HAMILTON,
G. HERMANN KINNICUTT,
†SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.,
LEWIS CASS LEDYARD,
J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
HENRY W. MUNROE,
MORTON S. PATON,
HERBERT L. SATTERLEE.

†Resigned.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan, Morton S. Paton,
Wm. Pierson Hamilton, G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Henry W. Munroe.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan, Henry W. Munroe,
W. Pierson Hamilton.

LAW COMMITTEE.

Lewis Cass Ledyard, Elbert H. Gary,
Edmund L. Baylies.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

W. Pierson Hamilton, Robert Bacon,
Francis R. Appleton.

OFFICES.

Second Ave., 17th and 18th Sts., Stuyvesant Square, New York City.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

CONSULTING SURGEON.

Wm. M. Polk, M.D.

MEDICAL DIRECTORS.

J. W. Markoe, M.D.,
Asa B. Davis, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

J. W. Markoe, M.D.,
R. McPherson, M.D.,
J. A. Harrar, M.D.,
†E. S. Gushee, M.D.,
†W. P. Macleod, M.D.,
L. A. Wing, M.D.,
Asa B. Davis, M.D.,
W. A. Morgan, M.D.,
G. W. Kosmak, M.D.,
C. B. Knapp, M.D.,
C. F. Jellinghaus, M.D.,
E. D. Truesdell, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

J. W. Aikenhead, M.D.,
W. H. Beardsley, M.D.,
L. E. Phaneuf, M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS.

F. R. Clegg, M.D.,
H. H. Dignan, M.D.,
B. E. Galloway, M.D.,
B. Greenburg, M.D.,
L. T. Howard, M.D.,
T. J. Luby, M.D.,
N. K. Moody, M.D.,
S. J. Nelson, M.D.,
G. A. Simmons, M.D.,
S. J. Sinkowitz, M.D.,

† Resigned

HEADS OF SPECIAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Orthopedic Surgery . . .	T. Halsted Myers, M.D.
Attending Surgeon on Nervous and Mental Diseases .	Robert E. Pou, M.D.
Ophthalmology	J. L. Adams, M.D.
Assistant	Lewis W. Callan, M.D.
"	Clyde E. McDannald, M.D.
Otologist	James F. McKernon, M.D.
Assistant	Robert L. Loughran, M.D.
Morbid Psychology . . .	Frederick Peterson, M.D.
Dermatology	George T. Elliot, M.D.
Assistant	H. J. Schwartz, M.D.
Pathology	Joseph R. Losee, M.D.
Assistant	Elizabeth A. Hartigan.
Pediatrics	Emelyn L. Coolidge, M.D.
	Grace M. Kahrs, M.D.
	Augusta Rucker, M.D.
	Margarete Darvas, M.D.
Anesthetists	T. L. Bennett, M.D.
	Joseph E. Lumbard, M.D.
Resident Anesthetist . .	Elizabeth P. Harmey.
Director of Clinical Laboratory	Frederic E. Sondern, M.D.
Chemist.	Anna M. Griffin.
Attending Physician . .	Rolfe Floyd, M.D.
Dentistry	E. H. Raymond, Jr., D.D.S.
Radiographer	Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.
William H. Spiller, M.D.

REGISTRAR.
R. McPherson, M.D.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT AND CASHIER.
†W. H. Lake.

CASHIER.
Thomas L. Buckingham.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.
LeRoy A. Rutherford

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES.
†Miss Anna L. Reutinger.

SUB-STATION AND DIET KITCHEN.
No. 314 Broome Street.

† Resigned

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS, PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

FREE BEDS.

THE SUM OF $5,000 ENDOWS A BED IN PERPETUITY, $3,000 ENDOWS ONE FOR THE LIFE OF THE DONOR, AND THE SUM OF $250 ENTITLES THE DONOR TO NAME PATIENTS TO IT FOR ONE YEAR.

1895

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

In memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart,
By Mr. and Mrs. George G. Williams

1902

In memory of Antoinette, Countess Seilern,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1912

In memory of her mother, Lucy Morgan Street,
By Mrs. Geo. P. Eustis.

For the Anna Woerishoffer bed,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1914

For the Marie Stuart Bed,
By Lilla Gaites.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York presents the following report of the Society for its one hundred and sixteenth year:

An examination of the accompanying report of the Medical Board will show how actively this Society has been engaged during the past year in ministering to the needs of those for whom it was founded.

Mr. John Pierpont Morgan has most generously agreed for the time being to contribute to the annual working expenses of the Hospital to the same extent as had been done by his father, the late Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, and he is entitled for his generosity in this matter to receive the appreciative thanks of the citizens of New York as he has already received the heartfelt thanks of the members of the Board of Governors. Without this assistance the Hospital could not have continued the splendid work which it has been enabled to do. The Board of Governors rejoices to see that Mr. Morgan's example is being more and more followed by others, and the number and amount of annual subscriptions is being considerably increased each year. The Board feels that when the people of New York realize what a noble work is being accomplished at this Hospital, they will rally in greater numbers to its support, and help to provide ultimately an Endowment Fund sufficient to furnish the necessary income for the yearly running expenses.

As in the past, the Ladies' Auxiliary has been of great help in many ways to the Hospital, and the thanks of the Board are gladly given to the members who have devoted so much of their time and energy in the active work of the Auxiliary. An examination of the list of donations for the year will show that the hope expressed in the last Annual Report that the

Ladies' Auxiliary would use its influence to induce more persons to become annual subscribers to the working funds of the Hospital, has been fully realized.

During the past year the bequest contained in the will of the late Lilla Gaites for the endowment of a bed in perpetuity has been paid, and it is greatly hoped that an increasing number of persons interested in the work of the Hospital will adopt this means of perpetuating their interest, and that ultimately most of the beds in the Hospital will be endowed. No better memorial can be suggested for perpetuating the name of some dearly loved friend or relative, and if all the beds in the Hospital could be endowed, a long step would have been made towards the completion of the Endowment Fund which it is the Hospital's foremost aim to secure.

An examination of the form of certificate issued by the Hospital, shows that a person endowing a bed in perpetuity not only has the power to name patients to such bed during his or her lifetime, but may also transfer this right by will or by deed.

We desire to express our thanks to all of those who during the past year have contributed money to meet the current expenses of the Hospital, and we trust that each ensuing year will see the amount of these subscriptions gradually enlarged. The Governors realize that if they can secure a large body of contributors to the Hospital, they will have accomplished a great point in endearing the work of the Hospital to the public and in assuring its permanency.

The thanks of the Board are hereby tendered to those who have during the past year shown their interest in the work of the Hospital by donations of clothes, flowers, fruit, magazines, etc.

The Private Patients' Pavilion has been used largely during the year, and it is hoped that soon the receipts from this source will aid in paying the running expenses of the Hospital.

In conclusion, it is especially desired to direct the attention of the public to the large part of our work which is done outside the Hospital Building. We are proud of our record for cases treated in the patients' own homes, a work which we are enabled to do successfully by reason of the assistance received from the Ladies' Auxiliary.

The Lying-In Hospital is acquiring each year a more prominent position among similar institutions of America, and if the cases treated in the Hospital are added to those treated in the patients' homes, the work accomplished entitles it to rank as one of the leading maternity hospitals of the world.

Persons who at any time become interested and who may desire to visit the Hospital, or obtain further information about the details of our work, will be gladly received and full information will be given upon application being made to the Superintendent of the Lying-In Hospital.

New York, November 1914.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

It is a pleasure and satisfaction to record continued progress and improvement in the work accomplished by the Hospital during the past year. The general depression in business has resulted in an increased number of women who have applied to the Hospital for assistance during their confinement. The European war has even affected us to the extent of bringing applications for admission from the wives of soldiers of the different warring nations who were called to their colors.

The routine work of the Hospital as a teaching institution has continued and serves as an incentive to the propagation of a better practical knowledge of this important branch of medicine. In addition to the undergraduate students who have thus obtained their first practical knowledge of obstetrics, we have had a large number of graduates from all parts of the country as close observers of the work of the Hospital. Moreover, the graduation of about fifty young physicians from the resident staff provides an addition to the large number already scattered throughout the country who carry our standards in this branch of medicine with them. Another factor in the dissemination of knowledge by the Hospital is the BULLETIN, which now enters upon the tenth year of its publication. It is a pleasure to note the increasing interest and attention which is being accorded to this publication. Its contents are contributed entirely by the members of the Attending Staff.

A reference to the statistical portion of this report shows that there has been an increase in the number of cases in both the Indoor and Out-door Departments. In addition to this phase of the Hospital work, attention must be directed to the intimate connection between the clinical and pathological departments. Under the able conduct of the pathologist and his resident assistants, the routine work of the laboratory has been placed on a firm basis and the services of the laboratory are now re-

garded as a most essential adjunct of the work of the Hospital. During the past year various original researches have been prosecuted by the pathologist and his staff. The investigation into the prevalence of syphilis in the patients applying for the services of the Hospital is being continued and it is hoped within a short time to obtain some very valuable data in this connection. The actual treatment of these cases is also being attempted, although the high cost of the drugs used in the injection treatment has been somewhat of a check on the development of this work.

The endowment fund for the study of puerperal fever, so generously provided by Mrs. Helen Hartley Jenkins in memory of her sister, has furnished the material resources for the further prosecution of this important life-saving work. No epoch making discoveries can be hoped for but the final result must depend on continued and painstaking study and observation. It is along these lines that the work has been continued. The open air method in the treatment of child bed fever and its complications in the Solarium and on the roof of the Hospital has been continued with satisfactory results.

The Ladies' Auxiliary has rendered efficient assistance in cleaning the homes of patients, providing them where necessary with food, clothing and fuel, and in cases of in-door patients, the placing of destitute women and their babies in homes or other institutions or securing work for the mothers, whereby they may be able to provide for their children themselves.

The work of the Babies' Class has been further developed under the faithful attendance of the members of the pediatric staff and the ministrations of the visiting-nurse have been more than repaid by the gratitude of the patients. The young mothers with their first babies who are practically ignorant of all the known methods of taking care of their offspring during the first year, have learned to regard this phase of the Hospital's activities with great confidence and respect, as is witnessed by the constantly increasing number of mothers who bring their babies to this class after their discharge from the Hospital. It also keeps the mothers themselves in touch with the institution for treatment in subsequent confinements.

The increasing restrictions on the midwife system by the New York Department of Health has resulted in a very large reduction in the ranks of these women, who now number scarcely 1400 in comparison with a total of over 3000 a few years ago. This means an extension of the substitute agencies for these women. As the poorer and cheaper class of midwives is being eliminated, their clients find it necessary to look elsewhere and many of them turn to the hospital who had never considered such a step previously. A large number of women are still ignorant of the assistance which is offered to them by our Institution. It is hoped, however, that they may be placed within reach of our Hospital facilities by a system of convenient sub-stations provided for their registration and examination, scattered throughout the lower portion of the city. In this way a large district hitherto unreached, will be brought under the direct influence of the Hospital.

The question of obtaining a sufficient number of nurses for the proper working of the Hospital becomes more acute year by year, as the number of pupil nurses sent to us from other hospitals is diminishing both in number and in quality. In our Out-door service we are particularly handicapped by a lack of properly trained nurses who might act in the capacity of visitors both before and after confinement.

The modern hospital has functions aside from the direct care of its immediate occupants. It must serve as a center for dissemination of knowledge to the profession and the public, and also as a guide to the health activities of the community. In a maternity hospital this implies, in addition to the care of the woman during her confinement and convalescence therefrom, a closer observation of the period of pregnancy itself. We regret to acknowledge that this so-called prenatal work has not been satisfactorily carried on in our institution, largely for lack of funds. Women ought to be seen much earlier in their pregnancy than is now the case and must be educated to present themselves at a period much in advance of the usual custom. In this way a great many complications of pregnancy may be avoided and the woman put into a better condition to successfully bear and rear her child. This constitutes one of the most important of the newer activities of

maternity hospitals and it would be very fortunate if it could be further developed in our own. The after-care of these patients is also important. In a large number of women who have children born out of wedlock or whose husbands have deserted them, the orphanage is the final resting place of their offspring. These women should be given an opportunity to care for their children and the hospital ought to have an opportunity of entering more closely into relation with other organizations that would be in a position to develop this situation.

Provision for the care of wives of men earning moderate salaries is also essential. Such women ought not to be pauperized by being placed in the free wards when they are not in a position to engage higher priced rooms in the private pavilion. In many instances it means that a difficult confinement is of necessity carried out in a home without the proper surroundings, much to the detriment of the mother and her child. This phase of the Hospital's activities requires attention and it is hoped that in the near future it will be possible to provide such hospital care for women of moderate means.

The statistical details of the number of undergraduate and post-graduate students, the nurses, and patients follow in the subsequent pages.

The generosity of the Board of Governors in supplying the necessary funds for the maintenance of our Institution is gratefully appreciated by the attending medical staff and will serve as a continuing incentive to keep this Hospital in the front rank.

THE WORK OF THE SOCIETY IN 1913=1914.

Relief Work.

In the year October 1, 1913 to September 30, 1914, the Society, in the two branches of its service, treated **7,243** cases. The number of births was **6,277.** The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan, according to the returns from the Health Department, was **65,499** of which **41,727** were reported by physicians and **23,722** by midwives. The society cared for over 9 per cent of the entire number of confinements and more than 15 per cent of those treated by physicians.

The number of applicants for treatment was **8,809.** In the Out-Door Department the number of applications was **4,018** the number treated **3,289** the number of confinements **3,125.** The number of applications for treatment in the hospital was **4,791** the number received **3,810** and the number of confinements **3,060.** The ambulance service brought to the hospital **711** cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the full limit of its resources. The demands upon it are shown by the following table.

	1913-1914	1912-1913	Increase
Applications	8,809	7,917	892
Cases treated, Out-Door Department	3,289	3,043	246
" " at the Hospital	3,954	3,576	378
" " total	7,243	6,619	624
Received into the Hospital	3,810	3,576	234
Monthly average of patients received	330	298	32
Daily average of patients in the hospital	132	126	6
Confinements in tenements	3,125	2,725	400
" in Hospital	3,060	2,745	315
" total	6,185	5,470	715

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Itemized List of Expenses from October 1, 1913, to September 30, 1914.

	Salaries Medical Staff	Salaries Nurses	Salaries Attendants	Salaries Domestic Staff	Salaries Office Staff	Salaries Medical Staff	Salaries Other	Fuel	Stationery and Office Supplies	Laundry Machinery	Pathological Supplies	Laundry Supplies	Instruments Other	Electrical Supplies	Milk Cows	Medical Supplies	Surgical Instruments and Repairs	Dry Goods	House-Hold Supplies	Crockery and Glass	Furniture	Kitchen Utensils	Food	Ice	Rent	Telephone	Gas	Postage and Telegrams	Car Fares	Uniforms	Ambulance	Insurance	Safe Deposit Box	Annual Report	Certificates	Hospital Bulletins	Repairs and Improvements	Machinery Repairs	Milk Cans	Total
1913																																								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,299 [illegible]	108 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,107 [illegible]	126 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	147 [illegible]	156 [illegible]	599 53	299 30	957 76	192 49	250 08	97 56	52	76 60	22 55	3,352 15	1 20	72 50	106 53	61 28	27	24 40	68 78	108 55				9 17	25	1,398 10	[illegible]	206 90	17,565 72
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	125 [illegible]	108 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	118 [illegible]	124 [illegible]	81 86	159 12	102 65	195 06	19 05	190 07	95 87	13 71	89 10	54 17	3,728 55		72 50	109 08	62 56	17 64	16 60	51 51	52 16				7 82	10	869 81	3 20	403 08	13,062 18
[illegible]	1,0[illegible] 40	851 [illegible]	911 38	1,2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 [illegible]	1 90	210 [illegible]	1 12	[illegible] 46	176 01	121 95	70 63	129 96	1,096 18	8 62	95 61	151 52	23 11	289 98	36 38	4,034 77		72 50	103 96	64 48	33 10	13 25	52	127 71				6 51	25	1,190 91	834 65	157 24	17,935 52
[illegible]																																								
[illegible]	1,0[illegible] 18	85 [illegible]	98 [illegible]	1,085 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1,0[illegible] 19	15 [illegible]	2	72 [illegible]	110 29	112 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	269 12	882 85	57 02	599 51	174 79	91 12	26 62		4,027 98		72 50	93 79	1 44	35 22	19 90	24 08	42 20		10		7 73	25	153 55		851 17	17,986 91
[illegible]	1,0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,0[illegible]	609 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,0[illegible]	[illegible]		172 [illegible]	85 [illegible]	5 19	61 26	157 36	645 58	36 17	199 12	107 94	9	12 42	10 20	3,528 00		72 50	90 67	12 56	26	15 20	128 35	74 81				6 68	65	1,040 35	[illegible]	280 42	11,28[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]	9[illegible]	[illegible]	1,0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,029	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	19 60	160 72	260 57	24 [illegible]	154 81	929 19	109 72	98 18	149 31	201 62	15 50		3,718 24		72 50	88 59	73 52	26	18 70	26 63	109	207 10			1 65	[illegible]	681 21	11 15	157 [illegible]	16,8[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,113 33	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]		26 [illegible]	140 20	21 [illegible]	11 17	270 68	808 06	119 56	206 57	119 98	18 06	89 20	26 10	2,981 48		72 50	101 80	71 52	35 51	19 90	1 50	101 87				6 76	10 85	420 18	11 07	152 01	14,018 [illegible]
[illegible]	1,010 [illegible]	9[illegible] 18	10,[illegible] 18	1,1[illegible]	6[illegible] 29	[illegible]	8[illegible]	1,[illegible] 40	[illegible] 2	8 1	42 [illegible]	76 88	20 [illegible]	17 [illegible]	102 90	1,010 11	78 97	70 23	67 78	22 08		46 32	3,613 11		72 50	117 75	73 20	30	17 90	78 31	18 70				7 10	5	419 [illegible]	111	[illegible] 11	11,166 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1	41 [illegible]	274 47	[illegible] 7	82 86	112 [illegible]	1,036 01	66 99	210 30	175 70	16 [illegible]		41 10	4,012 21	3	72 50	165 69	76 56	[illegible] 47	12 05	152 25	51 20	311 89		395 05	1 50	1,1[illegible]	20[illegible] 16	[illegible]	[illegible] 57	16,2[illegible]
[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	8[illegible]	1,0[illegible] 19	1,1[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	101 [illegible]	1,383 5[illegible]	[illegible] 71	12 00	82 99	141 50	1[illegible] 1	21 [illegible]	117 33	859 56	61 [illegible]		205 05	24 59		14 20	3,206 59	2 16	72 50	87 66	52 16	31 83	18 50		42 45			90	1 19	12[illegible]	262 29	7 80	200 11	1,[illegible]
[illegible]	1,119 37	8[illegible]	[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	616 [illegible]	[illegible]	1	102 02	1,[illegible]	82 90		11 [illegible]	10[illegible]	2 [illegible]	1	2[illegible] 52	198 55	29	140 75	82 18			1 18	2,812 36		72 50	97 62	25 12	17 69	13 20	11	107 17	110 02			9 64	110 50	108 65	12 25	197 [illegible]	12,114 37
[illegible]	1,[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible] 37	1,[illegible]	606 66	2		60	1,1[illegible] 17	87 [illegible]		68 20	1[illegible] 81	201 22	28 [illegible]	109 96	182 26	61 32	257 66	117 69	32 55			2,712 21		72 50	100 92	95 36	16 11	12 55		47 99	25			10 75	25	175 57		288 80	12,071 1[illegible]
Total	15,129 48	10,86[illegible] 30	11,923 1[illegible]	1,8[illegible] 0	1,08[illegible] 27	1,[illegible] 58	9,[illegible] 92	18,187 [illegible]	1,095 [illegible]	51 58	818 08	1,666 26	1,981 81	1,182 58	2,119 90	9,901 50	920 03	2,908 91	1,565 40	500 87	599 57	252 20	41,789 37	6 36	870	1,264 06	699 76	335 57	199 15	396 41	913 11	1,014 31	10	395 05	87 11	1,177 58	7,633 75	1,829 [illegible]	1,217 62	178,042 1[illegible]

	1913-1914	1912-1913	Increase
Largest number of women treated in one month	636	548	88
Least in one month	480	457	23
Ambulance cases	711	530	181

Of **5,975** patients concerning whom information was obtainable, **5,681** lived in front, and **294** in rear tenements; **216** patients resided in basements, **467** on stoop floors, **1,266** on first floors, **1,192** on second floors, **1,269** on third floors, **831** on fourth floors, **734** on fifth floors and **210** were not noted. Husbands were unemployed in **1,435** instances. As indicating the needy character of the beneficiaries of the Society, tabulated statements of rents, earnings and occupations may be found on pages 41 to 47. In some emergency cases, and frequently in the case of non-English speaking applicants, precise information is not obtainable.

Diet Kitchen.

At the Diet Kitchen assistance has been given to **219** families and **2,748** loaves of bread and **2,750** quarts of milk have been given out at a cost of **$313.37,** an average of **$1.43** per family.

Educational Work.

The Medical Board has given instruction to **168** undergraduate and **65** graduate students (see page 29). A three months' course has been given to **269** nurses (see page 31).

Ladies' Auxiliary.

The Ladies' Auxiliary reports **157** members. Its agents made **18,199** visits, distributed **20,973** garments, and aided **3,129** families with food or assistance in household duties.

Finances.

The cost of conducting the Hospital, the Out-Door Department and the Diet Kitchen has been **$178,042.15** as stated in the itemized statement of expenses, an increase of **$11,827.91.**

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME AND EXPENSES

Receipts.	*Dr.*
Sept. 1st., 1913	
To Balance	$5,472.23
" Income from Investments	16,790.00
" Interest on Deposits	618.79
" New York City	28,822.94
" Hospital Saturday & Sunday	
" Association	5,047.18
" Student's Fees	6,570.26
" Miscellaneous	686.69
" Certificates	134.25
" Text Books	187.20
" Bulletin	27.13
" Student's Supplies	117.95
" Restaurant	60.00
" Membership Fees	10.00
" Donations	121,578.60
	$186,123.22

Payments.		*Cr.*
Bills for Sept. 1913 audited and paid in Oct. 1913		$8,748.29
Bills Oct. 1st, 1913 to Sept. 30th, 1914	$178,042.15	
Less bills for Sept. 1914 audited and Paid in Oct.	6,649.47	171,392.68
Interest on Loan		1,677.50
Balance		4,304.75
		$186,123.22

W. PIERSON HAMILTON.
Treasurer

E. & O. E.
Sept. 30th, 1914

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD.

Meats	$11,336.50
Poultry	1,215.33
Fish, fresh	724.90
Fish, salt and canned	123.00
Tea	155.20
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate	794.73
Sugar	1,138.01
Farinaceous Foods	516.55
Butter	4,093.20
Cheese	104.16
Milk and Ice Cream	6,463.37
Eggs	3,115.50
Spices	347.24
Bread	2,791.12
Flour	130.85
Vegetables, fresh	1,426.09
Vegetables, canned	754.61
Potatoes	1,044.00
Fruits, fresh	1,419.13
Fruits, canned	1,229.88
Hams	1,659.02
Bacon	681.14
Groceries, assorted	525.84
Total	$41,789.37

DONATIONS.

Anonymous	1.00	Mrs. W. Peterson	10.00
Mrs. L. Joseph	1.00	Mrs. Frank S. Smith	10.00
Anonymous	1.00	George Massey	10.00
Anonymous	1.00	Benjamin Tuska	10.00
Mrs. Edward Davis	2.00	E. L. Ludlow	10.00
Miss Sadie H. Belloni	2.00	Mrs. Joseph R. Dilworth	10.00
Palisade Mfg. Company	2.60	Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	10.00
Henry Batjer	3.00	Mrs. F. Pearson	10.00
Miss Ada Phipps	5.00	Miss J. Wisner	10.00
J. C. G. Hupfel	5.00	Mrs. A. C. Kingsland	10.00
Mrs. E. B. Ballard	5.00	John Drew	10.00
Mrs. David S. Baker	5.00	Mrs. Benson B. Sloan	10.00
Herman H. Wolff	5.00	Mrs. Edwin O. Holter	10.00
J. Montgomery Hare	5.00	Mrs. Milton	10.00
Mrs. R. Turnbull	5.00	Albert H. Jones	10.00
Mrs. A. Beller	5.00	Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Holmes	10.00
E. L. Meyer	5.00	Saks & Company	10.00
McDermott Dairy Co.	5.00	Mrs. Warner M. Leeds	10.00
Mrs. H. D. Knowlton	5.00	Mrs. Samuel Simon	10.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln	5.00	Pinkerton Detective Agency	10.00
Mrs. G. F. Canfield	5.00	J. E. Wells	10.00
Wm. V. Martin	5.00	Mrs. H. A. Seasongood	10.00
Emile de Planque	5.00	Mrs. R. Sidenberg	10.00
Mrs. Jacob Bookman	5.00	Mrs. E. L. Ludlow	10.00
Miss Agnes Lathers	5.00	Mrs. Thos. D. Thacher	10.00
M. E. Schoening	5.00	Mrs. Warren Thorpe	10.00
Mrs. A. Thomas	5.00	W. H. Fischer	10.00
Mrs. C. N. Chamberlain	5.00	Mrs. K. Haas	10.00
W. D. Despard	5.00	Mrs. E. Q. Trowbridge	10.00
Mrs. H. Schniewind	5.00	Mrs. C. L. Meade	10.00
Mrs. M. L. Delafield	5.00	Mrs. L. J. Belloni	10.00
Mrs. E. Opdycke	5.00	Mrs. J. B. Lawrence	10.00
Mrs. W. F. Stafford	5.00	Miss Emeline Clyde	10.00
Mrs. E. S. Bailey	5.00	Mrs. Wm. Sloane	10.00
Anonymous	5.00	Mrs. C. B. Webster	10.00
Horace White	5.00	Mrs. A. Heckscher	10.00
Mrs. James M. Eder	5.00	Mrs. F. L. Gunther	10.00
H. S. Marlor	5.00	S. Carey	10.00
Mrs. J. J. Goodwin	5.00	H. C. Deming	10.00
A. Volter	5.00	Lloyd Phoenix	10.00
E. Misel	10.00		

F. D. Underwood	10.00
Dr. G. W. Kosmak	10.00
W. A. Garrigues	10.00
Mrs. W. F. Milton	10.00
Mrs. E. A. Morrison	10.00
Mrs. A. M. Young	10.00
Mrs. J. McAlpin Pyle	10.00
Mrs. F. W. Pearl	10.00
Mrs. S. T. Peters	10.00
Mrs. Stephen C. Millett	10.00
Mrs. M. S. Barger	10.00
Mrs. Leopold Barzaghi	10.00
Mrs. Rex E. Beach	10.00
Miss A. Bogert	10.00
A. Plaut	10.00
W. H. Clarke	10.00
Mrs. H. G. de Fritsch	10.00
M. Dworetsky	10.00
Mrs. D. Robinson	10.00
Mrs. Lewis S. Wolff	10.00
Mrs. E. M. Burghard	10.00
E. J. Levine	10.00
Mrs. H. W. Boettger	10.00
O. F. Zollikoffer	10.00
G. Theo. Roberts	10.00
Mrs. James M. Duane	10.00
Rev. Dr. M. A. Taylor	10.00
Walter Scott	10.00
Franklin Simon & Company	10.00
Wm. Trevor	10.00
G. H. Allen	10.00
G. T. Bonner	10.00
P. J. Sachs	10.00
Artemas Ward	10.00
Mrs. J. W. Barrett	15.00
F. T. Steinway	20.00
Baroness A. Van Zedlitz	20.00
Mrs. Swanson	20.00
Miss Grace Scoville	20.00
J. W. Johnson	25.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davidson	25.00
Mrs. Green	25.00
H. C. Fahnestock	25.00
E. C. Bliss	25.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Morgan	25.00
Tiffany & Company	25.00
Mrs. J. W. Gates	25.00
W. C. Osborn	25.00
J. J. Riker	25.00
Mrs. Hugo Reisinger	25.00
F. J. Baumert	25.00
Jacob Wertheim	25.00
Mr. & Mrs. P. H. Jennings	25.00
Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer	25.00
Mrs. C. F. Murphy	25.00
R. A. Carter	25.00
Mrs. J. Seligman	25.00
F. Strauss	25.00
Mrs. James Douglas	25.00
Mrs. Jacob H. Schiff	25.00
Henry Heide	25.00
Anonymous	30.00
A. F. Troescher	50.00
Mrs. A. Seton	50.00
Wingfield & Taylor	50.00
Mrs. E. M. Bulkley	50.00
J. F. Loubat	50.00
Mrs. Thos. Crimmins	50.00
E. F. Whitney	50.00
S. Isham	50.00
Mrs. S. V. Harkness	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Choate	50.00
Mrs. John T. Pratt	50.00
Mrs. Alfred Anson	50.00
Mrs. Victor Sorchan	50.00
F. S. Bangs	50.00
D. B. Van Emburgh	50.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt	100.00
J. Milbank	100.00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	100.00
J. J. Goodwin	100.00
A. Iselin, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. C. H. Dodge	100.00
Charles Lanier	100.00
Mrs. B. Martin, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. Odgen Mills	100.00
G. G. Mason	100.00
E. L. Winthrop	100.00
Mrs. J. P. Morgan	100 00
A. Lewisohn	100.00
Mrs. Jas. McLean	100.00

Countess Szechenyi . . .	100.00	W. H. Porter	500.00
E. McMillin.	100.00	Mrs. W. P. Hamilton .	1,000.00
Mrs. A. M. Brown	100.00	Hon. E. H. Gary	2,000.00
E. S. Harkness.	100.00	D. G. Reid.	5,000.00
Mrs. C. W. Harkness . .	100.00	G. F. Baker.	5,000.00
Jacob H. Schiff	100.00	T. F. Ryan	5,000.00
Mrs. W. S. Webb	250.00	J. P. Morgan.	100,000.00
Francis L. Stetson	500.00		
			$121,578.60

DONATIONS.

1913.

Oct. 18. Mrs. James W. Markoe, Highland Falls, N. Y.—1 Case of Books for Nurses.

Oct. 24. Mrs. Charles E. Merrill, 130 East 67th Street.—2 Framed Pictures.

Nov. 5. Mrs. Beach, 33 East 22nd Street.—Flowers.

Nov. 17. Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee, 37 East 36th Street.—Handkerchief Linen.

Nov. 25. Mrs. James W. Markoe, 12 West 55th Street.—13 Books for Nurses.

Dec. 1. Mr. Robert H. Robertson, 117 East 38th Street.—Books and Periodicals.

Dec. 15. Mr. Simon Lewald, 223 First Ave.—1 Barrel of Apples and 1 Box of Oranges.

Dec. 15. Mr. John Tonyes, 195 Seventh Ave.—2 Baskets of Sweet Potatoes, 2 Barrels of Cabbage, 2 Barrels of Carrots, 1 Barrel of Beets, 1 Barrel of Spinach, 1 Barrel of White Turnips, 1 Pail (30 Lbs. net) of Candy and 2 Christmas Trees.

Dec. 15. Ladies' Auxiliary of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital.—12 Blankets, 6 Bath Robes and 16 yards of Flannel.

Dec. 19. Anonymous.—$40.00 and $25.00 Donations for Christmas for the Nurses and Employees.

Dec. 19. Samuel Lewis, 5 Front Street.—1 Dozen Trays.

Dec. 22. Miss Edith A. Winship, of 423 West 118th Street.—$10.00 for Christmas for Patients.

Dec. 23. Wingfield & Taylor, Kent Ave. & South 4th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.—1 Fruit Cake.

1914.

Jan. 30. Ladies' Auxiliary of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital.—3 Dozen Bath Robes.

Apr. 2. Mrs Helen Hartley Jenkins, 232 Madison Avenue.—Sewing.

Apr. 3. Raphael Tuck & Sons Co., Ltd., 122 Fifth Ave.—About 500 Calenders for patients.

May 12. Mrs. Helen Hartley Jenkins, 232 Madison Ave.—Sewing 6 Dozen Screen Covers and 2 Dozen Leggings.

June 16. Mr. Simon Lewald, 223 First Ave.—1 Crate of Canteloupe.

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Carter, Philips John, M.D.
Crane, Charles George, M.D.
Gilmore, James Lee, M.D.
Noyes, Allen P., M.D.
Scott, Norman McLean, M.D.
Smith, Morris Kellogg, M.D.
Weaver, Chalmer H., M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Aikenhead, Joseph William, M.D.
Baldwin, Aaron Grover, M.D.
Bariscillo, John Joseph, M.D.
Beardsley, William H., M.D.
Bennett, Roland Joseph, M.D.
Benninghoff, Daniel R., M.D.
Bluestone, David H., M.D.
Brown, R. Mark, M.D.
Carter, Philips John, M.D.
Colwill, Albert William, M.D.
Cummings, Claude W., M.D.
Douglas, Hamnett T., M.D.
Dynan, Nicholas J., M.D.
Galloway, Ballard E., M.D.
Gardner, Clarence Snow, M.D.
Gilmore, James Lee, M.D.
Greenberg, Bernard, M.D.
Johnson, Alfred Emil, Jr., M.D.
Leitch, Douglas Burrows, M.D.
Lenzner, Simon G., M.D.
Lipshutz, Benjamin, M.D.
McAliley, Robert George, M.D.
Martin, Harold W., M.D.
Meltzer, John S., M.D.
Mendenhall, Thomas E., M.D.
Northridge, Robert J., M.D.
Ohrt, Harold Frederick, M.D.
Paine, Charles Herman, M.D.
Parsons, Irving Wheeler, M.D.
Rothschild, Norman S., M.D.
Salsbury, Clarence G., M.D.
Samsky, Morris, M.D.
Scott, Norman McLean, M.D.
Thomas, Vernon D., M.D.
Wilder, Willis Allin, M.D.
Wilson, Charles Henry, M.D.
Wright, Clarence F., M.D.
Young, Edward B. K. Y., M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL INTERNE AWARDED DIPLOMA.

Tripp, R. N., M.D.

STUDENTS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Adler, N. H., New York City.
Allen, J. S., Burlington, Vt.
Allison, H., Kingsville, Texas.
Anderson, May R., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Aronson, B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Backus, F. W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baksh, Grace I., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bangasser, E. B., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Barnard, B. C., M.D., Alliance, Ohio.
Barnes, L. M., M.D., Decatur, Ill.
Batman, F. H., M.D., Bloomington, Ind.
Bates, F. L., M.D., Lima, Ohio.
Bean, J. A., Clinton, Ontario, Canada.
Beasley, M. A., M.D., Columbia, Tenn.
Beeson, J. B., M.D., Livingston, Mont.
Bennett, C. A., New York City.
Bennett, W. S., Hartford, N. Y.
Bentley, F. C., M.D., Wilkesboro, N. C.
Berry, N. C., M.D., Jacksonville, Fla.
Bick, H., New York City.
Blatt, M. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bluestone, E. M., New York City.
Bozman, C. G., McConnelsville, Ohio.
Brandt, M. L., New York, City.
Braverman, A., Baltimore, Md.
Breinan, L., New York, City.
Brooks, A., New York, City.
Brooks, L., New York City.
Brown, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buchman, L., M.D., Canton, Ohio.
Burbank, R., New York City.
Burke, J. E., Schenectady, N. Y.
Burns, W. P., Washington, D. C.
Caldwell, J. A., M.D., Salisbury, N. C.
Caliva, S., New York City.
Callahan, E. J. S., Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Cameron, E. A., Littleton, N. H.
Carr, G. S., New Haven, Conn.
Carter, F. R., Unity, Me.
Castellar, J. A. L., Penudas, Porto Rico.
Chamley, O. D., M.D., Los Angeles Cal.
Chidester, H. S., Saugerties, N.Y.
Christman, P. W., Baltimore, Md.
Clapp, F. R., M.D., Ligonier, Ind.
Codding, Mabel Roe, Findlay, Ohio.
Cohen, Frances F., M.D., New York City.
Cohen, W., New York City.
Congdon, A. H., Fort Plain, N. Y.
Connelly, J. A., Trenton, N. J.
Cooper, J. F., New York City.
Cosbie, M. G., Toronto, Canada.
Croft, C. C., M.D., Ben Avon, Pa.
Cunning, D. S., Troy, N. Y.
Danzer, S., New York City.
Danziger, H. Y., New York City.
Dayton, A. B., Naugatuck, Ct.
Depan, H., Kingsland, N. J.
Deuel, J. B., New York City.
DeYoe, L. E., Ramsey, N. J.
Dickinson, A. M., Albany, N. Y.
Duffy, F. S., Troy, N. Y.

Duval, L. E., Burlington, Vt.
Elfrink, Blanche M., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Elliott, C. H., M.D., Hartford, Ct.
Ellner, D., New York City.
Faulkner, L., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Feldman, W., New York City.
Fink, Minnie K. Otis, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Finkelstein, W. S., New York City.
Fleming C. F., West Rutland, Vt.
Flynn, E. A., Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Flyer, I., New York City.
Frank, A. C., M.D., Porto Rico, Cuba.
Frank, B., Burlington, Vt.
Friedman, W., New York City.
Frischman, L., New York City.
Frost, L. H., M.D., Willimantic, Ct.
Fugate, I. T., M.D., Louisville, Ky.
Gains, P. G., New York City.
Gardinier, C., Schenectady, N. Y.
Gilbert, H. J., Newark, N. J.
Ginsberg, Rose V., New York City.
Goetschius, P. B., M.D., Raymond, N. H.
Goldstein, S. S., Brooklyn, N. Y
Gorden, W. H., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Gorman, W. E., M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Grad, I., New York City.
Grogan, W. L., Rome, N. Y.
Gross, A. J., Glen Lyon, Pa.
Gross, H., New York City.
Halton, J., M.D., Sarasota, Fla.
Hand, E. H., M.D., Modena, N. Y.
Hanrahan, H. H., Rutland, Vt.
Happ, W. M., Macon, Ga.
Harding, R. A., M.D., Reading, Pa.
Harrington, J. J., M.D., New York City.
Harrison, M., New York City.
Hart, R. S., M.D., Hazel, S. D.
Hatch, H. S., Burlington, Vt.
Hattery, J. S., Celina, Ohio.
Hebert, R. A., Cohoes, N. Y.
Helliwell, M. R., Toronto, Can.
Henderson,A., M.D., Toronto,Can.
Hertel, A. J., New York City.
Hoegen, J. A., New York City.
Hood, R., New York City.
Hugo, J. A., Hazleton, Pa.
Hults, C. V., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Hunt, F. H., M.D., New York City.
Hunt, Helena E., M.D., San Francisco, Cal.
Jacobs, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Janson, R., New York City.
Jenkins, T. D., M.D., Winthrop, N. Y.
Jones, H. C., M.D., Decatur, Ill.
Joseph, M., Passaic, N. J.
Josephson, I., New York City.
Joy, C. A., Springwater, N. Y.
Jushowitz, J., New York City.
Kaufman, P., New York City.
Keeling, J. H., New York City.
Kellerman, A. M., New York City.
Kern, P. E., New York City.
Kinney, K. W., Astoria, Ore.
Lancaster, W. J., M.D., Tampa, Fla.
Langs, L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Larrabee, C. W., M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Launer, L., New York City.
Lee, F. H., M.D., Richmond, Va.
Leff, M., Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
Leitch, G. W., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Leithauser, D. J., Defiance, Ohio.
Levy, M., Baltimore, Md.
Little, H. C., M.D., Whitneyville, Ct.
Lobedan, E. T., M.D., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lobsenz, N. P., Passaic, N. J.
Loveren, G. S., M.D., Eureka, Cal.
McCormick, T. A., Burlington, Vt.
Mackechnay, L., M.D., Wichita Falls, Texas.
Magnette, J., Jr., Newark, N. J.

Matus, D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meyers, Margaret, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miller, J. W., New York City.
Moffat, A. B., Toronto, Canada.
Moore, S. E., M. D., Washington, D. C.
Moorhead, A C., M.D., Minneapolis, Minn.
Morrison, H. T., M.D., Springfield, Ill.
Morse, E M., New York City.
Moses, Alice, M.D., Girard, Ala.
Mundell, S., New York City.
Neale, V. J., Baltimore, Md.
Nichols, C. L., Philmont, N. Y.
Oberton, C. A., M.D., Union Grove, Wis.
Ostro, J., M.D., Wilmington, Del.
Overton, E. M., New York City.
Padula, J. J., Albany, N. Y.
Pasternack, Ida B., Passaic, N. J.
Pearson, J., Schenectady, N. Y.
Phelps, A. E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pohan, H., M.D., Paterson, N. J.
Pollack, M. L., New York City.
Posinka, B., New York City.
Pringle, W. N., M.D., Johnstown, Pa.
Prout, C. D., New York City.
Quimby, S. A., Burlington, Vt.
Rankin, D. T., New York City.
Rapuzzi, J. E., Ithaca, N. Y.
Rayle, A. A., Jr., New York City.
Read, H. K., M.D., Hibbing, Minn.
Redwood, F. H., M.D., Richmond, Va.
Reitter, G. S., Stepney Depot, Ct.
Riley, E. J., M.D., New York City.
Roche, Mary E., M.D., Gaylordsville, Ct.
Rock, S., New York City.
Rothman, M. O., Jersey City, N. J.
Rothseid, A., Newark, N. J.
Ruskin, A., Jersey City, N. J.
Russell, T. H., Jr., M.D., New Haven, Ct.
Salevitz, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sanchez, J., New York City.
Scheer, H. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Scher, I., New York City.
Schneider, F. P., Utica, N. Y.
Schroeder, M. J., New York City.
Schulsky, H. H., New York City.
Schwartz, E. M., New York City.
Shapiro, B. H., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Shapiro, F., New York City.
Shapiro, S., New York City.
Sharkey, M. B., Syracuse, N. Y.
Shults, B. G., Johnstown, N. Y.
Siegel, J. W., New York City.
Simonson, L. M., Pelham, N. Y.
Smart, C. L., Weston, Me.
Smith, B., M.D., Jacksonville, Fla.
Steedly, B. B., M.D., Spartanburg, S. C.
Stein, L. A., New York City.
Steinbach, L., New York City.
Stevens, J. T., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Street, R. B., Suffield, Ct.
Struthers, J. E., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sturgis, W.J., M.D., Franktown, Va.
Suchoff, L. M., New York City.
Sullivan, W.J., M.D., Dunkirk, N.Y.
Terk, A. P., M.D., Rochester, N.Y.
Terragin, M., New York City.
Tidmarsh, H. W., Whitmire, S. C.
Tilson, J., Toronto, Canada.
Timm, A. B., New Haven, Ct.
Tisdale, M. L., M.D., Mobile, Ala.
Toops, C. S., Mt. Sterling, Ohio.
Trout, R. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Turtz, C., New York City.
Vandervall, Isabella, East Orange, N. J.
Van Dyke, L. K., Albany, N. Y.
Vincent, L. M., Three Mile Bay, N. Y.
Vogel, H. A., Albany, N. Y.
Walsh, W. I., Troy, N. Y.
Watson, J. E., M.D., Iva, S. C.

Watson, R. J., M.D., Molino, Fla,
Weiss, C., Newark, N. J
Weiss, J. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wheelock, W. E., Albany, N. Y.
Williams, L. H., Faison, N. C.
Wilson, E. B., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wilson, G. F., M.D., Charleston, S. C.
Winn, G. E., M.D., Defiance, Ohio.
Wishnack, M., Paterson, N. J.
Woodward, Vernie Emma, M.D., Orange, Mass.
Young, M. H., M.D., Brazil, Ind.
Zaglin, B., New York City.
Zinn, P. R., New York City.
Zion, L., New York City.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF GRADUATE STUDENTS.

Albany Medical College	2
Atlanta Medical College	3
Atlantic Medical College, Baltimore, Md	1
Baylor University, Dallas, Texas	1
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	2
Chicago Homeopathic Medical College	1
Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery	2
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Cleveland	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Wisconsin	2
Drake University	1
George Washington University, Washington, D. C	1
Harvard University	1
Indiana Medical College	2
Jefferson Medical College	2
Johns Hopkins University	1
Medical College of Ohio	2
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	1
Medical College of Virginia	4
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	1
Rush Medical College	4
Tuft's Medical College, Boston, Mass	1
Tulane University, New Orleans, La	1
University of Alabama	2
University of Buffalo	3
University of California	1
University of Georgia	1
University of Louisville	2
University of Maryland	1
University of Minnesota	1
University of Naples, Italy	1
University of Pennsylvania	3
University of Pittsburg	1
University of Toronto	1
University of Vermont	2
University of Virginia	1
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn	1
Women's Medical College of Baltimore	1
Western Pennsylvania Medical College	1
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O	1
Yale University	1
	65

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

Albany Medical College	23
Baltimore Medical College	2
Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo	1
Bennett Medical College, Chicago, Ill.	1
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York	7
Cornell University	3
Eastern University	1
Fordham University	4
Hahnemann Medical College of San Francisco	1
Jefferson Medical College	2
Johns Hopkins University	5
Long Island College Hospital	6
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	3
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital	23
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women	8
North Carolina Medical College	1
Starling-Ohio Medical College	5
Tulane University, New Orleans, La.	1
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	40
University of Maryland	6
University of Michigan	1
University of Pennsylvania	1
University of Toronto	5
University of Vermont	15
Yale University	1
	168

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Alex, Marie Evelyn, Miss
Anderson, Bertha Natalia, Miss.
Anderson, Olga Maria, Miss.
Andrews, Olive May, Miss.
Apel, Mary Christina, Miss.
Archer, Frances Bishop, Miss.
Armstrong, Gertrude Mae, Miss.
Bailey, Mathilda Evelyn, Miss.
Bannister, Elizabeth Rosannah, Miss.
Bartlett, Ellen Marguerite, Miss.
Baughman, Helen Finney, Miss.
Best, Ethel Athol, Miss.
Blom, Hilda Victoria, Miss.
Boehm, Alice Mary, Miss.
Bohm, Hulda, Miss.
Booth, Jennie Todd, Miss.
Bostwick, Laura A., Miss.
Breher, Florence, Miss.
Brennan, Kathleen Agnes, Miss.
Brigham, Jennie Rutherford, Miss.
Bristol, Edith Fiske, Miss.
Brown, Alice Gertrude, Miss.
Brunner, Rose Sophia, Miss.
Bull, Alice Thompson, Miss.
Burke, Helen Francis, Miss.
Burke, Katherine Elizabeth, Miss.
Callahan, Mary Genevieve, Miss.
Cameron, Mary Muriel, Miss.
Campbell, May Jeanette, Miss.
Canfield, Beth, Miss.
Canning, Louise, Miss.
Carney, Mary Rose, Miss.
Carroll, Kathryn Valerian, Miss.
Carter, Nellie Letitia, Mrs.
Chapman, Mary Loucinda, Miss.
Chappell, Edith Chester, Miss.
Christie, Rita Isabel, Miss.
Cleary, Elizabeth, Miss.
Clifton, Helen, Miss.
Constable, Sara, Miss.
Conway, Winifred Mary, Miss.
Corwin, Alice Mildred, Miss.
Coulter, Allison, Miss.
Cowell, Evelyn Victoria, Miss.
Craig, Abigail Christina, Miss.
Daley, Mary Josephine, Miss.
Davis, Evelyn May, Miss.
Davis, Marie Louise, Miss.
Dawley, Ellen Miller, Miss.
Delaney, Julia F., Miss.
Devine, Helen Magdalen, Miss.
De Won, Alice Frances, Miss.
Dickisson, Elizabeth, Miss.
Diver, Anna Boyle, Miss.
Donovan, Elizabeth Angela, Miss.
Dooley, Margaret Agnes, Miss.
Dowling, Helen Marguerite, Miss.
Dowling, Margaret Frances, Miss.
Dowson, Mildred, Miss.
Doyle, Mary Ellen, Miss.
Duckers, Elsie Leighton, Miss.
Dunnagan, Kathleen Beauman, Miss.
Dwyer, Winifred Agnes, Miss.
Evers, Anna Dora, Miss.
Evers, Marie Regina, Miss.
Fagan, Georgia Mary, Miss.
Farley, Agnes Marie, Miss.
Fillion, Emma Annie, Miss.
Finch, Ida May, Miss.
Fischer, Emma, Miss.
Fitterer, Betty, Miss.
Fitzgibbon, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Fluekiger, Margaret, Miss.
Foran, Janet Agnes, Miss.
Forsyth, Helen Maud, Miss.
Fox, Florence Maria, Miss.
Franklin, Babetta, Miss.
Frasius, Ruth, Miss.
Freeborn, Mildred Louise, Miss.
Fritz, Edna, Miss.

Gardner, Sarah Elizabeth, Miss.
Garrett, Margaret Mary, Miss.
Gates, Florence Antoinette, Miss.
Geiger, Ida Bertha, Miss.
Geiselhart, Bertha Clara, Miss.
Gerrard, Gertrude Mary, Miss.
Gibbons, Maxine Mary, Miss.
Gibson, Mildred, Miss.
Gilbert, Mary Ellen, Miss.
Goodrich, Lena Hunt, Miss.
Gorman, Mary Stanislaus, Miss.
Gosselin, Edith Mary, Miss.
Graff, Kathryn Marie, Miss.
Grant, Margaret Isabella, Miss.
Granville, Sadie Louise, Miss.
Gray, Minnie Irene, Miss.
Greene, Beatrice Loretta, Miss.
Griffing, Marjorie Alma, Miss.
Griffith, Rosetta, Janet, Miss.
Grindrod, Emily, Miss.
Hackett, Elizabeth Ruth, Miss.
Halpenny, Margaret Lillian, Miss.
Hambleton, Marguerite Rose, Miss.
Hand, Jean, Miss.
Handford, Irene May, Miss.
Harriman, Adelaide, Miss.
Harris, Beatrice Mildred, Miss.
Harris, Margaret, Miss.
Harris, Ornie, Miss.
Hatmar, Mary Josefine, Miss.
Healy, Margaret Francis, Miss.
Heaney, Katherine E., Miss.
Hickey, Gertrude Mary, Miss.
Higbie, Julia, Miss.
Hock, Catherine Wilhelmina, Miss.
Hodskins, Ruth Glasgow, Miss.
Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite, Miss.
Horton, Anna Lavania, Miss.
Howell, Louise, Miss.
Hummel, Marie Anna, Miss.
Humphreys, Anne Jane, Miss.
Ibbotson, Alice Victoria, Miss.
Jackson, Mary Agnes, Miss.
Jacobsen, Ellen Inger, Miss.
Johnson, Ethel Agnes, Miss.
Joyce, Matilda St. George, Miss.
Judson, Claire de Lano, Miss.
Julius, Grace, Miss.
Karlson, Anna Elvira, Miss.
Kay, Glennie Elizabeth, Miss.
Kilduff, Gertrude Mary, Miss.
Kilgallon, Delia Veronica, Miss.
King, Mary Louisa, Miss.
Kinnalley, Celestia Lorretta, Miss.
Knight, Hortense, Miss.
Kramer, Anna Gertrude, Miss.
La Boissière, Beatrice, Miss.
Larkin, Julia Rita, Miss.
Lathrop, Ida Belle, Miss.
Lawrence, Laura Beatrice, Miss.
Leach, Jane Edythe, Miss.
Leggo, Mary, Miss.
Lövold, Margrethe, Miss.
Lowe, Anne Hilda, Miss.
Lowe, Blanche Heurie, Miss.
Lundahl, Edith Olivia Eleonora, Miss.
Lundborg, Gerda Erica, Miss.
MacDonagh, Margaret Frances, Miss.
MacRae, Florence Ethel, Miss.
McConvery, Mary Charlotte, Miss.
McCormick, Mary Theresa, Miss.
McCulloch, Pearl Minnie, Miss.
McGarr, Katherine Josephine, Miss
McGillicuddey, Catherine Mary, Miss.
McGovern, Margaret, Miss.
McGovern, Mary, Miss.
McGrady, Margaret, Miss.
McGurty, Catherine, Miss.
McInerney, Ellen, Miss.
McKay, Bessie Irene, Miss.
McKenney, Alice Rosalie, Miss.
McLaughlin, Frances Mary, Miss.
McMann, Charlotte Elizabeth, Miss
McMenomey, Mary, Miss.
McNamara, Mary Frances, Miss.
Macdonald, Lillian May, Miss.
Maxson, Nellie Garman, Mrs.
Meyer, Anna Kathrine, Miss.
Meyer, Mabel, Miss.

Michael, Edith Lydia Victoria, Miss.
Mikels, Rachel Mikelsky, Miss.
Millar, Mary Frazer, Miss.
Moore, Martha Augusta, Miss.
Moran, Betty, Mrs.
Moran, Josephine Rita, Miss.
Morant, Natalia Grace, Miss.
Mortan, Lina, Miss.
Mulhall, Maria Louise, Mrs.
Murphy, Leonora Cecelia, Miss.
Murray, Katherine May, Miss.
Mutch, Florence, Sara, Miss.
Nicholson, Frances May, Miss.
Noble, Bessie Agnes, Miss.
Nolan, Anna Elizabeth, Miss.
Nuno, Christine Mercedes, Miss.
O'Brien, Marie Claire, Miss.
O'Brien, Mary, Miss.
Ohlson, Elsie Sophie, Miss.
O'Leary, Jean, Miss.
Olsen, Ethel Geneva, Miss.
Olson, Josephine, Miss.
O'Reilly, Elizabeth, Miss.
O'Reilly, Ruth Marie, Miss.
Orr, Grace Theresa, Mrs.
O'Shea, Katherine, Miss.
Osswald, Mildred, Miss.
Outhet, Edna Doris, Miss.
Page, Dorothy Rodman, Miss.
Parsons, Nellie Burdette, Miss.
Pascall, Henrietta, Miss.
Pattie, Hazel May, Miss.
Persson, Anna, Miss.
Pierce, Margaret Browning, Miss.
Pomraning, Dorothy Violet, Miss.
Poppert, Florence Magdalena, Miss
Prouty, Maude Evelyn, Miss.
Purtzman, Emily Helen, Miss.
Ptolemy, Janet McIntyre, Miss.
Read, Maude Miss.
Rees, Margaret, Miss.
Ricketts, Evelyn Burt, Miss.
Rigby, Ethel May, Miss.
Roarty, Nellie Gertrude, Miss.
Ruge, Anna Marie, Miss.
Rux, Frieda Bertha, Miss.
Salley, Elizabeth Honora, Miss.
Schelin, Elsie, Miss.
Scheper, Bertha Charlotte, Miss.
Schultz, Laura, Miss.
Schultze, Caroline, Miss.
Schultze, Edith Sara, Miss.
Shoemaker, Elsie Levinia, Miss.
Sinclair, Edna, Miss.
Slack, Annie Earle, Miss.
Smith, Harriet Johnson, Miss.
Smith, Lyda Blanche, Miss.
Soper, Ruth, Miss.
Southcott, Ivybelle, Miss.
Spear, Hester Louise, Miss.
Springer, Beatrice, Miss.
Stedner, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Steel, Mary Jane, Miss.
Stewart, Alice F., Miss.
Stine, Edna Umbenhauer, Miss.
Straight, Athaline Morgan, Mrs.
Strathie, Jeanie Ure, Miss.
Streff, May Alice, Miss.
Stroening, Helen M., Miss.
Stuart, Evelyn Mae, Miss.
Sullivan, Marguerite Catherine, Miss.
Sutton, Edwina Martha, Miss.
Taylor, Hazel Douglas, Miss.
Terrell, Genevieve Lydia, Miss.
Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth, Miss.
Tiffany, Jeanette du Bois, Miss.
Todd, Justine, Miss.
Travers, Helen Jane, Miss.
Tuck, Lena Hellmann, Miss.
Tucker, Olive Stockdale, Miss.
Tyler, Inez, Miss.
Vanderburgh, Mary Clarissa, Miss.
Wahlers, Elizabeth Anna, Miss.
Walker, Elsie Jean, Miss.
Walsh, Margaret Frances, Miss.
Watson, Maud McDougall, Miss.
Watts, Mary Zela Clinton, Miss.
Webersinn, Laura Sophia, Miss.
Wermuth, Rosa Christine, Miss.

Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann, Miss.
Wilbur, Katherine Ellen, Mrs.
Wilking, Johanna Catherine, Miss.
Wilson, Jean MacMaster, Miss.
Wishart, Nora Cameron, Miss.
Wood, Nellie Myra, Miss.
Wynn, Frances Anastasia, Miss.
Zeller, Elsa Margaret, Miss.
Zerbe, Jennie R., Miss.
Zetterholm, Agnes, Mrs.
Zimmer, Florence, Agnes, Miss.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Charlesgate Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.
Elm City Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
Flushing Hospital, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
French Hospital, New York City.
German Hospital, New York City.
Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Meriden Hospital, Meriden, Conn.
Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City.
Nassau County Hospital, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
New York Hospital, New York City.
New York Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, New York City.
New York Skin & Cancer Hospital, New York City.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Pottsville Hospital, Pottsville, Pa.
Proctor Hospital, Proctor, Vt.
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.
St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City.
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.
Stamford Hospital, Stamford, Conn.
Swedish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

STATISTICS.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of cases under treatment October 1, 1913	60
General cases	104
Confinements	3,125
Total	3,289

Applications.		*Confinements.*	
1913—October	276	1913—October	245
November	362	November	217
December	323	December	241
1914—January	316	1914—January	276
February	302	February	235
March	315	March	262
April	318	April	262
May	350	May	262
June	347	June	288
July	389	July	280
August	418	August	264
September	302	September	293
Total	4,018	Total	3,125

Deaths of Mothers-Out-Door Department

Placenta previa	1
Puerperal sepsis	1
Total	2

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of patients in the institution October 1, 1913		123
Confinements		3,060
Babies admitted over 10 days old or without mothers		114
General cases:		
Ante-partum cases	279	
Post-partum cases	103	
Non-pregnant cases	275	657
Total		3,954

Applications.		*Confinements.*	
1913—October	309	1913—October	209
November	341	November	218
December	416	December	249
1914—January	457	1914—January	284
February	338	February	246
March	427	March	298
April	454	April	244
May	443	May	259
June	490	June	277
July	413	July	286
August	353	August	280
September	350	September	210
Total	4,791	Total	3,060

Ambulance Cases Brought to the Hospital.

Brought in by the ambulance of this hospital	711
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance	62
" New York Hospital ambulance	30
" House of Relief ambulance	14
" Private ambulances	14
" Polyclinic Hospital ambulance	1
" Bellevue Hospital ambulance	1
" Flower Hospital ambulance	1
Total	834

Deaths of Mothers—In-Door Department.

Cardiac Dilatation, acute, (Myocarditis)	1
Cancer of uterus	1
Embolism, pulmonary (Breast abscess)	1
Embolism, pulmonary (Placenta Previa)	1
Hemorrhage, accidental	2
Hemorrhage, cerebral	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum	1
Myocarditis	1
Nephritis, acute	1
Obstruction, intestinal	2
Peritonitis	5
Placenta Previa	2
Pneumonia	1
Rupture of Uterus	4
Sepsis, puerperal	24
Shock and exhaustion after protracted labor due to contracted pelvis	3
Toxemia of pregnancy, non-convulsive type	6
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type	9
Tuberculosis, meninges, lungs and spleen	1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1
Total	68

Birthplace of Patients.

Russia	2,869	Finland	15
United States	1,516	Holland	14
Austria	1,140	Switzerland	12
Italy	360	Canada	11
Hungary	298	Poland	11
Ireland	229	South America	10
Turkey	157	Denmark	8
Germany	147	Gibraltar	6
Roumania	136	Egypt	5
England	85	Belgium	4
Greece	74	New Zealand	4
France	36	Newfoundland	4
Spain	30	Bulgaria	2
Sweden	23	Australia	1
West Indies	20	Wales	1
Armenia	15		
		Total	7,243

Residences of Patients—Out-Door Department.

Character of Tenements.

Front	2,987
Rear	138
Total	3,125

Basement floor	75	Fourth floor	492
Stoop floor	253	Fifth floor	430
First floor	586	Total	3,125
Second floor	613		
Third floor	676		

Residences of Patients—in-Door Department.

Character of Tenements.

Front	2,694
Rear	156
Unrecorded	210
Total	3,060

Basement floor	141	Fourth floor	339
Stoop floor	214	Fifth floor	304
First floor	680	Unrecorded	210
Second floor	579		
Third floor	593		3,060

Rent Paid per Month

$3.00	28	Patients	21.00	6	Patients.
4.00	43	"	22.00	7	"
5.00	99	"	23.00	5	"
6.00	177	"	24.00	3	"
7.00	230	"	25.00	17	"
8.00	477	"	26.00	1	"
9.00	486	"	28.00	4	"
10.00	858	"	30.00	9	"
11.00	513	"	32.00	5	"
12.00	900	"	35.00	7	"
13.00	454	"	39.00	3	"
14.00	320	"	40.00	3	"
15.00	293	"	45.00	1	"
16.00	167	"	50.00	1	"
17.00	85	"	84.00	1	"
18.00	94	"	90.00	1	"
19.00	26	"	102.00	1	"
20.00	59	"			

No rent paid	427
" (Janitress)	51
" (Live with friends)	47
" (Live with relatives)	93
Patients boarding	14
" domestics	125
Homeless	13
Deserted	58
Deceased	52
Unrecorded	979

Premises rented for over $15. per month usually include small shops or living rooms for lodgers or boarders, enabling applicants or their husbands to earn from $10. to $15. per week.

Wages of Husbands per Week. (4,938 Patients).

$2.00	4
3.00	10
4.00	24
5.00	68
6.00	148
7.00	189
8.00	341

9.00	320
10.00	875
11.00	360
12.00	1,284
13.00	385
14.00	452
15.00	376
Over $15.00	102
Husbands unemployed	1435
Unrecorded	870

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (3,347 CASES).

1	Child in	1,171	cases.
2	children in	825	"
3	"	568	"
4	"	332	"
5	"	254	"
6	"	116	"
7	"	42	"
8	"	22	"
9	"	6	"
10	"	11	"

Delivered for the first time 2,165

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE, (2,885 CASES)

Child	1 year old in	218	cases.
"	2 years "	447	"
"	3 " "	338	"
"	4 " "	317	"
"	5 " "	264	"
"	6 " "	282	"
"	7 " "	205	"
"	8 " "	166	"
"	9 " "	137	"
"	10 " "	140	"
"	11 " "	113	"
"	12 " "	162	"
"	13 " "	96	"

In 474 cases the oldest living child was fourteen years or over.

Occupations of Husbands

Actors	12
Advertisement writer	1
Agents	13
Artificial-flower maker	1
Artists	2
Assistant cutters	2
Attorney	1
Auto cleaner	1
Auto repairer	1
Awning maker	1
Baggage agent	2
Bakers	97
Barbers	75
Barge captains	2
Bartenders	26
Baster	1
Bead stringer	1
Bed maker	1
Belt makers	2
Bill clerk	1
Blacksmiths	20
Boat builders	2
Boiler maker	1
Bolster maker	1
Bookbinders	14
Book keepers	6
Bootblacks	10
Bottlers	4
Bottle washer	1
Box cutters	4
Box makers	6
Braider	1
Brass cleaner	1
Brass polishers	4
Brass workers	12
Bricklayers	14
Broom maker	1
Buffers	2
Builders	2
Butchers	45
Button makers	8
Buttonhole makers	9
Cabinet makers	6
Cable man	1
Candy makers	18
Canvassers	6
Cap makers	43
Captain	1
Car cleaner	1
Caretaker	1
Carpenters	176
Carpenter's helper	1
Carpet cleaner	1
Carpet layer	1
Carpet weaver	1
Carrier	1
Car starter	1
Cartoonist	1
Case maker	1
Cashier	1
Caterer	1
Cement workers	3
Chandlers	2
Chandelier makers	2
Chauffeurs	25
Checkers	3
Cigar makers	25
Cigar packer	1
Cigarette makers	2
Cleaners	39
Clerks	90
Cloak finisher	1
Cloak makers	10
Cloak operator	1
Clothier	1
Clothing examiners	11
Cloth maker	1
Coachmen	2
Coal miner	1
Coal passers	2
Coat finisher	1
Coffee grinder	1
Collectors	3
Comb makers	2
Compositors	2
Concrete maker	1
Conductors	20
Confectioner	1
Constructors	2
Contractors	2

Cooks	44
Copyist	1
Cooper	1
Coppersmiths	2
Cotton spooler	1
Cutters	40
Dancing teacher	1
Dock hand	1
Decorators	2
Dentists	2
Dentist's assistant	1
Designers	4
Diamond setters	1
Dish washers	26
Distillers	2
Dock hands	3
Door keeper	1
Doormen	2
Draughtsmen	2
Dressmakers	2
Drillers	2
Driller's helper	1
Drivers	249
Drug clerk	1
Duster	1
Dyers	3
Dye setter	1
Electricians	41
Elevator operators	38
Embosser	1
Embroiderers	17
Engineers	4
Expressmen	37
Factory hands	20
Farmers	9
Farm hands	5
Feather worker	1
Feeders	2
Film maker	1
Finishers	35
Firemen	25
Fish monger	1
Fitters	5
Florists	3
Floorman	1
Flour dealer	1
Folder	1
Frame maker	1
Freight handler	1
Frame maker	1
Fruit dealers	4
Fruit stand keeper	1
Furniture mover	1
Furniture polishers	2
Furriers	83
Garage keeper	1
Gardeners	3
Garment workers	2
Gas fitters	3
Gas fixture maker	1
Gasmen	6
Gas meter repairer	1
Gatemen	2
Gilder	1
Glass cutter	1
Glass polisher	1
Glass workers	3
Glaziers	6
Goldsmiths	6
Grocery clerks	4
Grocer's helper	1
Guards	5
Hackman	1
Hairdressers	4
Hair dealers	3
Hair dyer	1
Hair weavers	2
Hair workers	9
Hallmen	2
Handymen	2
Harness maker	1
Hat cleaners	2
Hatters	19
Helpers	18
Hebrew teachers	9
Horse trainer	1
Hostler	1
Hotel clerks	5
Houseman	1
Ice cream makers	2
Ice dealers	3
Icemen	2
Inspectors	3
Interpreter	1

Investigator	1
Ironers	3
Iron workers	47
Janitors	28
Jewellers	13
Journalist	1
Junk dealers	1
Kitchenmen	3
Knitters	2
Laborers	558
Lacquer	1
Lamp cleaner	1
Laundry helpers	4
Laundrymen	31
Lathers	5
Law clerk	1
Lead cutter	1
Leather dealers	5
Leather workers	3
Letter carriers	2
Linemen	3
Linotypist	3
Lithographers	2
Loader	1
Locksmiths	4
Longshoremen	71
Lumberhands	5
Lumbermen	3
Lunchmen	16
Machinists	22
Mail driver	1
Mailers	2
Managers	3
Manufacturers	3
Marble workers	2
Market clerks	2
Marketman	1
Masons	8
Masseurs	2
Mattress maker	1
Mechanics	11
Mechanic's helper	1
Medical student	1
Melters	3
Merchants	3
Messenger	1
Metal repairer	1
Metal stampers	2
Metal stamper's helper	1
Metal worker	1
Meter testers	2
Milk labeller	1
Milkmen	4
Milk hand	1
Milliners	2
Miners	3
Missionary	1
Motormen	8
Moulders	2
Movers	3
Mover's helper	1
Moving picture operators	2
Musicians	14
Music teachers	2
Necktie makers	2
News dealers	1
Night watchman	1
Office assistant	1
Office cleaners	2
Oilers	2
Omnibus	1
Operators	719
Optician's clerk	1
Orderlies	3
Organ grinder	1
Organist	1
Oyster openers	5
Packers	22
Painters	186
Painter's helper	1
Pantrymen	2
Pants maker	1
Paper cutter	1
Paper moulders	2
Passementerie makers	3
Patrolman	1
Peddlers	272
Performers	3
Pharmacist	1
Photographers	4
Piano mover	1
Piano players	2
Piano string maker	1

Piano workers	2
Picture enlarger	1
Picture frame makers	2
Piece worker	1
Pipe fitters	2
Pipe makers	3
Plasterers	13
Pleaters	2
Plumbers	38
Plumber's helper	1
Pocket book makers	30
Policeman	1
Polishers	11
Polisher's helper	1
Porters	125
Postman	1
Poultry dealer	1
Pressers	317
Printers	30
Printer's helper	1
Private secretary	1
Proofreaders	2
Public reader	1
Quartermaster	1
Quilt makers	3
Rag sorters	2
Railroad employees	6
Real estate collectors	2
Reed workers	3
Repairers	3
Restaurant keepers	5
Ribbon blocker	1
Rigger	1
Roofers	3
Roofer's helper	1
Rug maker	1
Rug repairer	2
Sailors	2
Salesmen	81
Saloon keeper	1
Sawdust dealer	1
Sawyers	3
Skirt makers	2
Skirt trimmers	3
Sea captain	1
Seamen	5
Seltzer bottler	1
Seltzer manufacturer	1
Shipping clerks	10
Shirt waist makers	2
Shoe cutter	1
Shoe factory hand	1
Shoe dealers	3
Shoemakers	73
Shop workers	5
Shoveler	1
Showcase makers	2
Signal repairers	2
Sign painters	3
Silk weaver	1
Silversmiths	2
Silversmith's helper	1
Singer	1
Soda clerks	2
Soldiers	6
Spring maker	1
Stablemen	34
Stamper	1
Stand keeper	1
Stationer	1
Steamfitters	4
Steelworker	1
Stereotyper	1
Stevedore	1
Stewards	4
Sticker	1
Stock clerks	4
Stone cutters' helpers	8
Stone setters	3
Store keepers	9
Stove makers	3
Straw braider	1
Street car drivers	2
Street cleaners	8
Students	2
Subway guards	3
Suitcase makers	7
Superintendents	2
Suspender maker	1
Sweater operator	1
Switchboard operator	1
Switchmen	2
Tailors	436
Teachers	6

Teamsters	6
Tea merchant	1
Telegraphers	2
Telephone operators	2
Telephone workers	2
Ticket agent	1
Ticket taker	1
Tiler	1
Tinsmiths	46
Tinsmith's helper	1
Tobacco worker	1
Tracer	1
Trackmen	3
Trainman	1
Traveling salesman	1
Trimmer	1
Truck builder	1
Truck driver	1
Truck drivers' helpers	2
Trunk makers	7
Typecaster	1
Typist	1
Typesetter	1
Umbrella dealers	2
Umbrella makers	9
Umbrella repairer	1
Upholsterers	11
Ushers	2
Utility man	1
Valet	1
Varnishers	7
Vegetable dealer	1
Vender	1
Vest maker	1
Wagon cleaners	2
Wagon painter	1
Waist makers	1
Waiters	143
Watch makers	9
Watchmen	22
Weavers	11
Wine bottler	1
Window cleaners	30
Wire inspector	1
Wire worker	1
Woodcarver	1
Woodgrainer	1
Woodturner	1
Woodworker	1

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

CASES VISITED AND RELIEVED

BY

THE LADIES' AUXILIARY.

Extracts from the Reports of Mrs. Kerr, Visitor,

No. — Ludlow Street — Third Child. Family very poor, living in two dark rear rooms. Man deserted three months ago; said as he could not secure work his family would be better off without him. Woman trying to make a living by taking lodgers, who pay her one dollar each, per month, for privilege of sleeping on floor. Gave her all necessary assistance and sent in cleaner daily. Woman up on second day, but suffered relapse, and was quite ill for another ten days. Very grateful for all kindness.

No. — Washington Street — Second child. Family living in one wretched room over a stable. Man formerly made a good living for his family by running an elevator but lost his position on account of intemperate habits. Since that time he has picked up an occasional days' work on the water front, barely sufficient to keep them from starving. Woman will resume office cleaning when well, placing babies in a day nursery. Very grateful for clothing, food and care.

No. — Delancey Street — Seventh child. Man a clothing presser, working irregularly, and earning very little. One boy peddling, earning one dollar weekly. Conditions miserable. Joint income insufficient for such a large family. Crowded in three small rooms, and suffering extreme poverty: man's

only regret seeming to be, that he cannot give his children a higher education. Helped the patient in every way possible for which she was very thankful.

No. — Madison Street — Ninth child: eight of whom are in Europe with relatives. Couple came to America three years ago, expecting in a few months to send for their children. Man has had very little work as laborer, and woman has found it at times very difficult to support herself and husband. Patient quite despondent. Feels that now with infant to care for it will be impossible to save money. Advised to apply to Hungarian Society for advice, and possibly assistance in bringing children to America, or returning to them. Very thankful for all help and advice.

No. — Forsythe Street—Third child. Man died four months ago, leaving family destitute, and woman unable to work. She has managed to earn food by peddling, and United Hebrew Charities has paid rent. Poor neighbors have been kind, aiding a little with clothing for children, and in these ways she has managed to keep home together. Feels that she is now more helpless than ever with young infant. Gave clothing for herself and baby, and sent in cleaner daily until woman recovered. Advice and addresses given in regard to placing of children in day nursery.

No. — East 13th Street — Twins, making in all seven children, the oldest of whom is ten years. Man a tailor earning a fair living for family, and paying rent for three rooms, patient stated this was fifth "Broome Street confinement," but the first time she had prepared outfit for baby. Very proud of effort, but embarrassed at advent of two, as she had provided for one. Supply given to supplement same for which she was very grateful.

No. — East 5th Street — Tenth living child; five have died. Family considers itself quite comfortable, although all are living in three rooms, with beds and bedding piled in every corner. Two children are working, their joint earnings amounting to about $7.00 weekly. This with the man's earnings, as

a presser, makes them appear very prosperous. Woman tells of desperate poverty they suffered when children were all small. Very grateful for care of doctor and nurse which was all she required.

No. — Rutgers Place — Sixth child. Man very old and quite feeble, struggling to make a living as travelling clock mender. Woman young, but on account of large family of small children unable to earn anything; consequently miserably poor. Says she will take a second room, and try to keep lodgers when well. Gave her assistance in clothing and food which she appreciated greatly.

No. — East 13th Street — Fourth child. Family make a living by keeping boarders. Occupy three rooms, in which are nine beds and a cradle, place crowded and filthy, and infested with vermin of all kinds. Man warned that as such over crowding is contrary to law, he must change manner of living, or Board of Health would be notified, promised to consider advice. Woman provided with clothing and care for which she was very grateful. Inquiry made later revealed fact that man had removed to another district renting basement of five rooms.

No. — Goerck Street— Fourth child. Man deserted family three months ago leaving it destitute. Claimed to be overwhelmed by growing responsibilities, and left saying he would return to Europe, and remain there until children were old enough to go to work. Woman assisted in every possible way, and advised to apply to United Hebrew Charities for assistance in locating and prosecuting husband.

No. — Cherry Street. — Fifth child. Family poor, man only earning $6.00 weekly. Living in three miserable dark back rooms for which they pay eleven dollars monthly. Obliged to burn oil lamp all day which vitiates the air. Woman ekes out small income by renting out one room for three dollars monthly. Found patient requiring everything for comfort. Gave her clothing and milk supply, and sent in cleaner daily.

No. — Ludlow Street. — Third child. Two Hungarian families, a total of nine people in two rooms. Both men out of employment, dependent on work of women for support of families. Patient worked at office cleaning until three days before confinement, and hopes to resume on sixth day. Says her employer expects her back in less than one week, as that is the time limit of absence from work. Both men longshoremen with no prospect of work. Woman very grateful for help in clothing. Not needing caretaker.

No. — Broome Street. — Third child; oldest 2½ years of age, and second one year. Both still bottle babies, and child of one year not walking. Man a tailor earning very small wages and no preparation made for confinement. Gave woman clothing for herself and infant, also sheets for bed. Scrubwoman sent in until patients' recovery.

No. — Pitt St. — Sixth child. Man a rag and junk dealer. Rooms filled with rubbish of all kinds, and very dirty, infested with vermin. Man warned that such conditions being contrary to law, he must at once remove his stock from living rooms or case would be called to attention of Board of Health. Visited again by agent on third day; found man had removed his business pushcart etc. to basement on same block. Scrubwoman then sent to thoroughly clean rooms, and to care for patient for a few days. Also helped her with baby clothes.

No. — East 9th Street. — Twins making four in all. Conditions miserable. Family in two small basement rooms. Man a tailor, unable to work steadily, owing to poor health. Woman unable to assist as oldest child is but three and a half years of age. Gave patient clothing for herself and intant; also special nourishment and care of scrub-woman. Very grateful, but refused to apply to Relief Societies for further assistance.

No. — Essex Street. — Third child. Family but a few months in America, man having not yet learned business whereby he hopes to maintain family. All living in one dark room, no ventilation, and oil lamp burning day and night. Patient

on filthy mattress; refused to have it covered with sheet furnished by auxiliary, as it too would become soiled. Scrub-woman insisted and covered bed, only to find next morning, that sheet was rolled up and placed under pillow to keep it clean. Only threat of losing it compelled her to use it. Other clothing furnished for herself and infant, considered unheard of luxuries for a confinement bed.

No. — Goerck Street. — Fourth child. Family poor and very untidy. No mattress on springs, only an old comforter, and old coats to take its place. Man and woman both peddlers and rooms filled with old rubbish which they are supposed to sell off pushcart. No water in house above first floor which made work of scrub-woman very difficult as patient lives on fourth floor. Needing all kinds of clothing, also relief in food, all of which was provided and patient made comfortable.

No. — Monroe Street. — Seventh child; oldest ten years of age. Man is janitor of two tenement houses for which he receives $5.00 monthly, and two basement rooms free of rent. Woman, when well, ekes out meagre income by laundry work, which she does at home. Couple consider themselves quite prosperous, and have great sympathy for their poor neighbors. Very grateful for a little assistance in clothing, and care of cleaner for four days, when patient resumed work.

No. — West Houston Street.—Seventh child; oldest twelve years of age. Man an experienced restaurant cook, says he formerly earned $15.00 per week, but on account of failure of old employer, and loss of situation, is pleased to have found a place where he earns six dollars weekly. Woman when well finishes clothing for a sweatshop; says by working twelve hours per day she can earn $2.00 weekly. Hopes to resume work in a few days. Gave her assistance in clothing and milk, and sent in cleaner daily.

No. — Eldridge Street. — Second child. Man suffering from consumption, unable to work, was sent to Europe by a Society of which he is a member. Woman worked at days' work while able, and expects to resume in a few days. Says

she can easily make a living for herself and children, and she has been supporting man for past seven months. Thankful for clothing and food and care of cleaner.

No. — Attorney Street. — Third child. Two families and boarders, a total of eleven people living in two rooms. Both men out of employment, and women supporting household by carrying on laundry work at home. Rooms full of washed and unwashed clothing, and old dirty bedding which they lay on floor at night for sleeping accommodations. Only one bedstead in rooms. Patient very thankful for attention, but claimed to need only clothing for infant, and care of doctors, as friend would attend to cleaning.

No. — Lewis Street.— Seventh child. Man idle for past four months; only support of large family, the earnings of a boy of sixteen years, who claims to make four dollars weekly. Man claimed to have spent the last of his savings for rent. Says he has always made a good living for his family, being an expert cloak maker, but owing to present business depression, the outlook is very uncertain. Self-respecting family, feeling keenly their present impoverished condition.

No. — Broome Street. — Second child; oldest only fourteen months old, and unable to walk. Man a tailor working irregularly, and scarcely able to support family. Woman distressed because she fears she will not be able to do her share during these dull times, on account of care of two babies. Given advice and directions, relative to use of day nurseries, for which she was very grateful. Helped her with clothing for infant, and milk supply.

No. — Pitt Street. — Fourth child. Miserably poor family living in one dark back basement room. Difficulty in locating place, as the entrance is through a dark alley. Man a vegetable peddler, and room stored with decaying fruit and potatoes. Odor from same, combined with that of oil lamp, stifling. Man told that produce must be removed from sick room or Board of Health would be notified on following day. Acted on advice given, and on second day room was thoroughly

cleaned by scrub-woman. Case visited daily while woman was ill.

No. — East 17th Street — Eleventh child, only three of whom are living. Man died one month ago, leaving family destitute. Baby wrapped in dirty old coat. Gave patient clothing for herself and infant, and sent cleaner daily to make patient as comfortable as possible. Says she will be obliged to have two children committed to an institution, and will then take a situation with infant. Evidently inefficient and untidy.

No. — First Street — Third child. Man suffering from consumption, unable to work during past five months. Scarcely any furniture in two miserable rooms. Man showed agent a number of pawn tickets, everything available having been disposed of in that way. Woman worked while able, but recently family has been dependent on an aunt who goes out to days' work. Man has made application for admission to a home for incurables, and as soon as admitted, patient will break up home, and go to work again. Gave all necessary relief for which they were grateful.

No. — Eldridge Street.—Second child; family very poor. Man three months unemployed. Woman worked while able, leaving child with old mother, who is partially paralyzed. Were dispossessed one month ago, at which time neighbors begged on the street for sufficient money to pay one months rent for one room. Very thankful for assistance given in food, milk, clothing and care of cleaner. Also referred man to A. I. C. P. for possible assistance in securing work.

No. — Cherry Street — Sixth child. Miserably poor on account of illness of man, who claims to have been unable to work for past five months. Says they have been aided with rent and food until recently, when same was discontinued. Gave emergent relief in food and fuel, and sent in cleaner daily. Also sent man to down-town Hebrew Relief Society, which aided with clothing and $5.00 in cash. Very appreciative.

No. — 7th Avenue — Fourth child. Man deserted four months ago, leaving family destitute. Woman dispossessed one month ago, went to live with her mother who occupies one furnished room. Place crowded and untidy. Patient alone all day, as her mother works in a restaurant. Children would suffer from neglect, but for kindness of poor neighbors. Clothing, food, and care of scrub-woman provided by Auxiliary. Patient very thankful.

No. — Allen Street — Third child; man suffering from consumption. Has done no work in two years. Six weeks ago was sent to Home for Incurables. Rooms miserably bare, everything having been pawned. Woman in need of clothing of all kinds, food, milk, and care of scrub-woman. Gave neighbor address of Hebrew Relief Society, which helped with five dollars cash, and extra clothing. Patient will place two children in an institution, and try to support herself and infant.

No. — Henry Street — Fifth child. Rooms in great confusion, family having taken possession only a few hours prior to confiement. Patient very uncomfortable on old couch. Scrub-woman, with help of neighbor set up bedstead, and carefully removed woman to same, leaving her very grateful for kindness, also for assistance in clothing and food, and help in unpacking and placing of household goods.

No. — West 16th Street — Fourth child. Very poor but respectable colored family. Extreme poverty caused by man's loss of eyesight. Has been unable to work for past two years. Woman earns a living for family by working in a laundry. No preparation made for confinement. Gave woman everything necessary for comfort of herself and infant, and reported conditions at the laundry where she works. Learned later they had collected sufficient money to pay one month's rent, and send in food supply. Man advised as to method of making application for yearly pension of fifty dollars which City allows to destitute blind.

No. — East Houston Street — Third child. Family not destitute, but living from choice in an awfully crowded con-

dition, in order to keep down expenses. Patient and two married daughters and their families living in four small rooms. Double bed in each room. Men all laborers, and earning sufficient to live decently. Pleaded with agent not to report circumstances to landlord. Required only doctor and nurse and first cleaning by scrub-woman.

No. — Columbia Street — Ninth child; oldest fourteen years of age. Family quite poor, man's earnings as tailor being insufficient to support twelve people. All living in three rooms. Gave clothing for woman bed and infant; also special nourishment in food and milk, and sent in scrub-woman regularly. Couple making great sacrifices to give children higher education, in order that they may become successful wage earners.

No. — Allen Street — Eighth child; oldest fourteen years of age, kept home from school to care for household. Girl evidently very anxious for an education, given address of office where she might make application for admission to evening school. Family crowded in three small rooms poorly furnished, and patient and infant needing clothing of all kinds. Same provided, and cleaner sent in daily to help girl in caring for mother. Very respectable poor people grateful for every kindness.

No. — Orchard Street — Eighth child; oldest thirteen years of age. Family of ten people living in two rooms. Needing everything to make patient comfortable. Clothing provided, and scrub-woman sent in until fourth day. When woman was found up and attending to household. Said she never wasted more than four days in bed, could not afford to. Man earns a meagre living for family by peddling vegetables. Says he expects to live always in same crowded condition until children become wage-earners, then he will rent a large flat.

No. — Ludlow Street — Sixth child. Conditions miserable; children all small, and man finding it difficult to secure work as a tailor, on account of blindness of one eye, and failing sight of the other. Woman manages to make a living when well

by keeping six or eight boarders, who each pay $3.00 per week. All living in four small rooms. Man hopes he will be able to help a little until oldest child becomes a wage-earner. Very grateful for assistance in clothing and care of scrub-woman.

No. — East 6th Street — Eighth child; eldest thirteen years of age. Man a laborer earning small wages, but couple self-respecting. Patient showed with pride outfit which she had made for infant. Material which she had purchased for $1.00. Accepted gratefully relief in food and milk, but refused care of cleaner, saying her mother, who was quite feeble would be able with assistance of small girl to keep place clean and attend to children. Required only care of doctor and nurse.

No. — Washington Street — Seventh child. Family very poor, man having just resumed work after long period of idleness. Pathetic effort made to prepare clothing for infant and bed. Woman commended for same, and further supply of comfortable garments furnished. Very appreciative of them, and of care of scrub-woman for a few days.

No. — West 35th Street — Fourth child. Man died six months ago leaving family destitute. Woman did days' work while able, and poor relatives and friends aided later. Feel they cannot help further, and patient advised to commit, temporarily, three children to an institution and make an effort to support herself and infant. Promised to consider suggestion. Gave necessary clothing for comfort, and referred patient, when recovered, to A. I. C. P. which society would aid her in placing children, and securing work.

No. — Goerck Street — Sixth child. Man a tailor earning small wages, and family impoverished through effort to educate children. Girl of seventeen years and boy of fifteen in high schools. Smaller ones ragged and poorly nourished, rooms miserably furnished and untidy. Parents contented and happy looking forward to years of comfort and plenty when daughter shall have become a teacher, and son a dentist. Requiring

clothing of all kinds for woman and baby. Which was furnished and cleaner sent in for a few days.

No. — West 16th Street — Fourth child. Woman Irish and man a negro. Patient claims he deserted her five months ago, leaving her destitute. Says she learned he has left the city with a colored woman. Gave all possible assistance in food and clothing, and sent in caretaker daily to keep her one furnished room as comfortable as possible. Woman advised to apply to Department of Dependent Children for commitment of same, (all colored) and then to resume work as cook and pay for their support as far as possible, if unable to compel man to do so.

No. — Monroe Street — Third child; oldest only four and a half years. Man works in coal-yard, earning one dollar per day. Family living in two back basement rooms for which they pay nine dollars monthly. Oil lamp burning all day, which makes air stifling. Gave woman all possible assistance in clothing and care, and sent in scrub-woman daily. Referred case to United Hebrew Charities, with recommendation that family be removed to more sanitary rooms on account of babies.

No. — Orchard Street — Eighth child; oldest twelve years of age. Man a peddler of vegetables, finding it almost impossible to support large family, and pay rental of fourteen dollars monthly. Says he ekes out a living by taking other peddlers to lodge, allowing them to store their stock overnight in sleeping-rooms. Gave assistance in clothing, and sent cleaner daily to make patients comfortable. Couple very grateful.

No. — Washington Street — Sixth child, eldest a boy of nine years. Man a longshoreman, three months idle on account of European war. Family miserably poor. Children kept from school for lack of clothing and shoes. Gave patient necessary clothing and food, and sent in cleaner, daily until she recovered. Agent advised sending children to nearest industrial school, where they would receive mid-day meal, and

assistance in shoes and clothing. Very much encouraged by care and attention.

No. — Division Street — Seventh child; eldest a girl of fourteen years who earns $2.00 weekly. Man was sent to Europe seven months ago, suffering from consumption. Woman claims he was always kind to his family and that his illness was caused by working overtime, in an effort to support children. Patient required only assistance in clothing for infant and milk supply, as her old mother could care for her after first cleaning.

No. — Ludlow Street — Third child. Man deserted five months ago leaving family penniless. Told wife that he was going away to look for work, and that he hoped soon to be able to send her some money. Woman learned later, that he had left with a girl friend of the family and thinks she has paid his way taking him back to Europe with her. Patient has earned a living by keeping girl boarders, of whom she has six. All crowded in two small rooms. Three single beds in one room, and piles of old bedding in corners, which is spread on floor at night for sleeping accommodation. Helped her with clothing. Up and at work on fourth day.

No. — Eldridge Street — Eighth living child, one of whom is working earning four dollars weekly. Only other income that of mother who peddles when able. Man suffering from consumption; has not worked for two years. Family very thankful for assistance in clothing and food. Also care of cleaner for a few days, when second daughter will take charge.

No. — East 13th Street. First child; only one in America. Three children still in Europe. Man working as laborer, and woman keeping six boarders, in two rooms, trying hard to save sufficient money to send for children and old grandmother. Living very miserably; no preparation made for illness. Gave patient clothing for herself, infant and bed. Also sent in cleaner until fourth day, when woman was found up and cooking for boarders.

No. — East 32nd Street — First child. Family very poor living in one room. Man very old and stupid, apparently unable to work any more. Patient second wife, a good looking woman of twenty eight. Says he had money, and a prosperous business when she married him, but now all is exhausted. Will return to her parents when well, and work for herself and baby. Man will live with a grandchild. Woman very thankful for care.

No. — East 17th Street — Fifth child. Family very poor, living in two small rooms. Man a laborer, usually out of work. Spends his time looking for an easy position. Claims to have found out that men who are willing to work at heavy work never succeed. So his wife supports family when well, by day's work, supplemented by charity, while the children are clothed and partly fed by neighboring Industrial School.

No. — Jackson Street — Second child. Two families, each having two children, also two girl boarders, all living in two small rooms. Placed comparatively clean, but awfully crowded with piled up bedding, which is laid on floor at night for sleeping accommodation. Both men idle, having been porters in an export house, which suspended business, on breaking out of European war. No preparation made for illness. Gave patient all necessary clothing, also milk supply, and sent in cleaner daily.

No. — Madison Street — Fifth living child; also five stepchildren and grandmother, making a total of thirteen people living in two small dark basement rooms. Asked why they rented such a miserable cellar; woman stated they would not be allowed to live on an upper floor, with such a large noisy family. Man earns a meagre living peddling horse whips. Says he once had a good business, but it has been ruined by automobiles. Patient needing everything to make her comfortable. Gave her all kinds of clothing, and kept place clean during illness.

No. — Monroe Street — Ninth living child. Man very old and woman quite young. Says she married him to take

care of his ten children by first wife, all of whom are now married. All are poor and unable to help her. Man a teacher of Hebrew earns very little. One boy earns $2.00 weekly, and mother does sweat-shop when well, thus making a living for large family. Very grateful for clothing for herself and infant; and care of scrub-woman.

No. — Henry Street. — Sixth child. Family miserably poor, living in one small dark room, for which they pay a monthly rental of six dollars. Man a house painter unemployed for past five months, because of inability to belong to trades union. Says he has tried to make a living as a street peddler but failed. Gave clothing for patient and baby, and kept place clean during woman's illness: Advised man to apply to United Hebrew Charities for assistance in securing work to support his family very thankful for help and advice.

No. — Pitt Street — Ninth child. Woman married three times, and now having third family of children. Couple peddlers, man of old clothing, and woman of vegetables. Family living in three small rooms, crowded with merchandise of all kinds and decaying vegetables. Remonstrated with concerning unsanitary condition of rooms, and warned of probable visit of Board of Health official. Promised to improve conditions, and expressed gratitude for attention of doctors and nurses, which was all they required.

No. — West 36th Street — Second child. Man apparently about twenty years of age and woman eighteen. Couple claim to have been married four years. Have always lived with mother of patient, who works at office cleaning and laundry work to support herself and young couple. Man seldom works; says he is not strong enough for hard work, and cannot secure anything easy enough. Advised older woman to leave young couple to carry their own responsibilities, and to make life easier for herself. Gave necessary assistance in clothing and kept bed and room clean until patient recovered.

No. — Market Street — Ninth living child, oldest a girl of thirteen years, kept from school to care for home and younger

children. Man a tailor earning insufficient for support of large family. Living in miserable dark basement, on account of refusal of landlords to allow so large a family on upper floors. Very grateful for much needed relief in clothing and care. Girl advised to apply for admission to evening school.

No. — Greenwich Street — Eleventh child; only two living. Man a longshoreman, out of employment, and family crowded in one furnished room. Woman works when well, earning twenty dollars monthly cleaning offices. Claims poverty, and consequent neglect of her children caused their death. Gave her clothing for herself, infant and bed, because of arrears of room rent, housekeeper refused to furnish the latter. Also sent cleaner to make room as comfortable as possible and provided milk and food.

No. — Essex Street — Second child. Patient deaf and dumb, and first child suffering from same affliction. Man a tailor working irregularly, and family of four living in one room. Place miserably bare, and woman needing everything for comfort. Gave all necessary clothing, and sent in scrub-woman for a few days. Very grateful for attention.

No. — Monroe Street — Seventh child. Man in last stage of consumption. Boy of fifteen years only wage-earner. When well woman keeps boarders, which with three dollars weekly from son furnishes a meagre living for large family. Gave woman clothing for herself and infant, also sent in caretaker daily to make crowded rooms as comfortable as possible. Family objected to having attention of United Hebrew Charities called to destitute conditions, as that society had at one time placed him in a Home for Incurables where he refused to remain.

No. — Clinton Street — Fifth child. Family very poor, man having deserted six weeks prior to confinement, claiming to be unable to support such a large family. Woman learned later, that he had returned to his legal wife in Philadelphia, who has but two children. Patient advised on recovery, to

apply to Domestic Relations Court for assistance in locating man, and having him punished for bigamy. Gave woman assistance in clothing, food, and care, and referred her to United Hebrew Charities for continuous oversight.

No. — Ridge Street — Fourth child. Man out of work and family in miserable circumstances. Woman very ill, and in charge of Auxiliary for three weeks. Gave her clothing and milk supply, and sent in cleaner daily. Also gave neighbor address of down town Relief Society. When visited sent patient $5.00 cash, and further supply of clothing. Very thankful, self-respecting family.

No. — Eldridge Street — Sixth child; all boys. Man earning a fairly comfortable living for family, and expects the eldest child to become a wage-earner very soon. Woman a very clean housekeeper. Up on third day, washing down walls. Remonstrated with by agent, said she was too poor to ever waste more than three days in bed on account of confinement. Must also cook for husband. Asked only for care of scrub-woman for two days.

No. — Suffolk Street — First living baby. Woman over forty years of age, having had eight still-born infants. Patient an Italian, over-joyed. Asked agent many questions relative to care and clothing of child. Man a laborer, working irregularly, and family very poor. Gave woman everything needful for herself and baby, and instructed her as to use of same. Also aided with milk, and care of scrub-woman while necessary. Couple very grateful for attention of doctors and Auxiliary.

No. — East 12th Street — First child. Family in America only three months. Came from Poland with expectation of making a better living. Man secured work as window-cleaner, and was getting along nicely, when he met with an accident breaking a large pane of glass, and having his hand and arm badly lacerated. Has been in hospital several weeks, and is still unable to work. Gave woman relief in clothing for herself and bed, and referred case to the A. I. C. P. with request for

temporary assistance. Woman intends to work as soon as able.

No. — West 30th Street — Fourth child. Man died six months ago, leaving family destitute. Woman worked while able and managed to keep home together. When visited, found without food and no preparation made for confinement. Gave all necessary clothing, also special nourishment, and sent in scrub-woman daily. Oldest child being but seven years of age, visitor advised patient as soon as able to apply for temporary commitment of at least two children, which would enable her to support the two younger ones, placing them in a day nursery during her absence, promised to do as advised.

No. — Allen Street — Fourth child. Family in one furnished attic room, only light from small window in sloping roof. Apparently very poor, needing everything for comfort of patient and infant. Man a longshoreman idle since suspension of ocean traffic. Woman earns a living by working as office cleaner, and hopes to resume work as scrub-woman on fifth day. Very grateful for assistance in food clothing and care.

No. — Norfolk Street — Seventh child; oldest ten years of age. Man deserted eight months ago, claiming to be unable to support such a large family in hard times. Woman worked as long as able, but has for some time been dependent on neighbors almost as poor as herself. Gave her relief in food, clothing, and care, and advised her to make application for commitment of children to an institution, and incidentally to have man prosecuted and sentenced for abandonment of family. Promised to do as advised as soon as able. Very appreciative of all kindness.

No. — West 11th Street — Third child. Man idle for several months, and family very poor. All living in one room with old father and mother. Gave assistance in clothing and food, and sent in scrub-women daily while necessary. Referred man to A. I. C. P. to make application for work, and assistance until work was secured. Very thankful for aid and advice.

No. — Madison Street — Fourth child. Man died three months ago leaving family destitute. Woman worked while able, and claims she later would have starved but for kindness of poor neighbors. Gave her assistance in food, milk, clothing and daily care of cleaner. Also directed her to day-nurseries which will care for children when she is able to resume work. Refused to ask aid of charitable societies.

No. — Suffolk Street — Seventh child. Family very poor living in two basement rooms. Ten dogs under woman's bed. Needless to say rooms were in filthy condition. Man claimed, when questioned by agent, to have very little work at his trade, and that the income from the sale of dogs helped him to eke out a living. Warned that unless conditions were quickly improved, it would be necessary to report them to Board of Health. Promised to make change. Learned on second visit that man had disposed of dogs, and had taken boy of fifteen years from school and placed him at work.

No. — 2nd Street — Fifth child. Man died two months ago leaving family destitute. Patient then decided to move into city, from Corona, L. I. in order to be near friends who would help care for children while she went out to work. Expects to keep lodgers, and work in tailor shop. Needing clothing, and care of cleaner, for which she was very thankful.

No. — Weehawken Street — Eighth living child. Man a longshoreman, four months idle on account of war conditions. Only income that of girl of sixteen years, who earns four dollars per week. Large family crowded in two dark basement rooms, for which they pay nine dollars monthly rental. Woman expects to get a position as cleaner of a school as soon as she is able to work, man to care for family during her absence. Very grateful for clothing and special nourishment provided.

No. — First Avenue — Fourth child. Family in two miserable basement rooms, no mattress or sheets on bed, only old rags on spring. Old comforters, begged from poor neighbors by scrub-woman, which were used to make patient as

comfortable as possible. Agent learned on visiting that cause of extreme poverty was intemperance of man, who had during previous week been injured by falling from a truck, and was still in hospital. Woman works hard when well to support family. Very thankful for all necessary relief provided by Auxiliary.

No. — East 6th Street — Fifth child; family living in two poorly furnished rooms. Man an operator, has had very little work during past year, which accounts for miserable conditions. Showed visitor dispossess notice, and was advised to go to Hebrew Relief Society where he was given $5.00 toward rent, and promise of further assistance. Auxiliary relief given in food, and clothing, also care of patient and rooms.

No. — Rivington Street — Seventh child. Family with mother of patient, living in one furnished basement room. Man had been unemployed for several months, and recently went to another city to look for work. Family were then dispossessed, and obliged to move into one room. Patient and her mother worked as clothing finishers while able, but are now dependent almost entirely on charity of neighbors. Given all necessary clothing and care, and referred to Hebrew Relief Society, which aided with $5.00 cash.

No. — Cherry Street — Third child. Family living in two filthy rooms, swarming with vermin. Man earns a meagre living peddling coal. Keeps his supply about one ton, under patients bed. Says he formerly paid rent for a cellar, but owing to dull business, and poverty of customers was obliged to give it up. Very grateful for thorough cleaning given rooms, as well as supply of clothing and milk.

No. — Cherry Street — Third child. Man a longshoreman, being out of work, and despondent, deserted woman three months ago, leaving her penniless. Has since earned a living by keeping male boarders, of which she has eighteen in three small rooms. Says they pay her $3.00 per week each, besides bringing her condemned produce from the market

where they are employed. Says she has been able to meet expenses in this way and hopes man will never return. Boarders all sitting in kitchen where she was lying, playing cards drinking and smoking. Learned later that patient prepared their coarse meals on third day.

No. — Ludlow Street — Third child; a very poor family. living with patient's sister, and the latter's husband and two children, making a total of nine people in two small rooms, for which they jointly pay ten dollars rent per month. Both men out of employment; only income for support of two families, that of one woman who peddles fish. All very grateful for aid, and kindness shown to patient.

No. — Attorney Street— Third child. Man a tailor, out of work. Only support of family derived from keeping of five boarders, cared for by feeble old mother of patient. No preparation made for illness. Gave all necessary relief in food and clothing, and made patient who was very ill, as comfortable as possible in crowded hot rooms. Family very thankful for attention given during ten days.

No. — Pitt Street — Fifth child. Family moved in from Jersey City on previous day. Rooms in great confusion. Cleaner spent half-day in helping family unpack and clean up rooms. Patient made as comfortable as possible under such circumstances. Gave clothing for herself and infant, also special nourishment, as man had expended savings in removal to city. He hopes to make a living by buying old clothes to make over for children. Very appreciative of care given woman during incapacity.

No. — Madison Street — Fifth child; family very poor, and rooms in great disorder, they having moved in on previous day. Man a house painter, having only an occasional day's work, for which he receives one dollar. Gave woman and baby necessary garments, of which they were destitute, also emergent relief in food, and sent in cleaner regularly. Advised man to call at office of United Hebrew Charities to ask assistance in work, whereby he can support his family.

No. — Madison Street — Fourth child; a family of peddlers. Man and two boys peddle with baskets, such goods as matches, pins, shoestrings etc., while woman sells potatoes on street. Says she buys a bag, and sells out by two cent portions. Expects to take infant on street with her, and continue in same business. Asked only for care of scrub-woman for a few days. Agent learned she resumed work on fifth day.

No. — Sixth Avenue — Sixth child, one of whom has been in hospital very ill for past year and a half. Oldest child only eleven years of age. Man a longshoreman out of work since July owing to European war. Very hopeful of early resumption of ocean traffic, when he will be steadily employed. Refused to have conditions reported to Charity Organization Society, as he feared they would advise breaking up of home, and placing of children in an institution. Helped woman with clothing, and nourishment, and sent in cleaner daily. Very grateful.

No. — Dover Street — Seventh child; oldest a boy of ten years. Family very poor, man thrown out of employment ten weeks ago, on account of business depression. Woman secured work as office cleaner at $20.00 per month, and will resume work as soon as able, while man cares for family. Gave patient necessary assistance in clothing and food, and gave man note to C. O. S. asking aid in securing work.

No. — Eldridge Street — Twins, making in all seven children, oldest of whom is ten years of age. The man keeps a small basement butcher shop, and ekes out a living by accommodating two lodgers, making a total of eleven people, living in two small dark rooms back of shop. Couple uncomplaining, and apparently contented with conditions. No preparation made for confinement. Woman provided with clothing for herself, infant and bed, and cleaner sent in until fifth day, when patient was found attending shop.

No. — East 4th Street — Third child. Family miserably poor; occupying one room, unfurnished with exception of old cot bed, patient said everything available had been pawned

or sold, as man had been unable to secure work during past year, on account of intemperate habits. Assisted woman with clothing and food, and sent in cleaner during incapacity Agent advised patient to take situation with infant and commit two older children to institution.

No. — Christopher Street — Fourth child; all small. Man a market helper, working only half-time. Family very poor, living in two barely furnished rooms. No preparation made for illness, woman needing everything. Gave her clothing for herself, infant and bed, and kept place clean while necessary. Also helped a little with special nourishment, and milk supply, and referred case to A. I. C. P. for further oversight. Couple very appreciative of kindness.

No. — Watts Street — Seventh child. Man a manufacturer of cheap jewelry, always made a good living for family until the recent business depression. Says he has not earned over $5.00 weekly since July, and that he is now threatened with eviction. Couple clean and self-respecting, feeling keenly change of circumstances. Man advised to apply to United Hebrew Charities for temporary assistance, and loan. Very grateful for care and advice of Auxiliary.

No. — Jackson Street — Third child; family living in two dark rooms, and apparently destitute. Patient reluctantly admitted man was serving a term in prison for assault. Said he had never properly cared for his family, and that she had always been obliged to work as office cleaner. Gave her clothing food and milk, and sent in scrub-woman until fifth day, when visitors learned woman had resumed work, placing children in a day nursery.

No. — Allen Street — Twins: making five in all; eldest only five years of age. Man idle for past four months, woman having been obliged to help by keeping lodgers, boarders, etc. Disheartened at dark outlook. Helped her with clothing, food and care of scrub-woman and referred her to United Hebrew Charities, and to Hebrew Relief Society, which latter gave her $5.00 in cash, and promised to help further if advisable. Couple very grateful for attention.

No. — Clinton Street — Third child; family poor and patient very despondent, man having deserted three weeks prior to confinement, taking with him another woman, a friend of the family. Told his wife before leaving that he could not support such a large family, and that he would return when she had placed two of the children in an institution. Woman advised to apply to United Hebrew Charities for assistance in locating and punishing man for non-support.

No. — East 6th Street — Seventh child; family of nine and old mother living in two small rooms; man an Italian barber who has a small shop in front room. Says he is obliged to work early and late to earn sufficient to support large family, and pay rental of $20.00 monthly. Self-respecting and contented. Does not expect to live better until older children become wage-earners. Begged for continuous care of cleaner as he could not afford to pay woman to care for his wife. Very thankful for same.

No. — Ludlow Street — Sixth child. Family miserably poor, and rooms in great disorder, they having moved in on previous day. Man a painter, has only an occasional day's work, for which he receives only one dollar, as his customers are the people in tenements, who occasionally have one room cleaned. Gave patient necessary garments, of which she was destitute, also emergent relief in food, and sent in cleaner regularly. Advised man to call on district agent of United Hebrew Charities, to ask assistance in securing work whereby he can support his family.

No. — Essex Street — Twins, making four in all. Eldest child two and a half years of age, just beginning to walk, and still being fed by bottle, as was also second child. Man out of work for several weeks, everything available pawned, and expecting eviction daily. Couple disheartened at dark outlook. Helped them with clothing and food and care of cleaner, and referred man to United Hebrew Charities, and Hebrew Relief Society the latter aiding with $5.00 cash, and promise of further help if necessary. Couple very thankful for attention.

No. — East 15th Street — Third child. Family very poor, living in two dark rear rooms. Man deserted three months ago. Said as he could not find work his family would be better off without him. Patient fears he may have committed suicide, as he was very despondent when he left home and had always been good to his family. Woman trying to make a living by keeping lodgers, who pay one dollar per month for sleeping on floor, and room to store an old quilt and pillow during day. Gave her food, milk, and clothing, and sent in cleaner daily. Woman out on second day, and later quite ill, requiring care of scrub-woman for ten days. Very grateful for attention.

No. — East 11th Street — Fourth child. Man died six months ago, leaving woman destitute. Says she has struggled to make a living by keeping boarders, but so many men are out of work, and cannot pay her, she has been obliged to give up. Will try to secure day's work when well, placing children in day-nursery. Fears she will be compelled to commit two older ones, as she cannot possibly support five people. Gave patient assistance in food, milk, and all necessary clothing, and sent in cleaner. Also gave her advice relative to making application for temporary assistance. Very appreciative of all kindness.

No. — 1st Avenue — Ninth living child; oldest eleven years of age. Family unable to rent less than four rooms, (for which they pay a monthly rental of $14.00) on account of large family. Place barely furnished, but very clean. Children kept home from school, for lack of clothing and shoes. Woman stated; man earns $12.00 weekly, and works steadily, but she finds it impossible to do much more than pay rent, and buy food and fuel for such a family. Very grateful for care of scrub-woman during incapacity. Referred case to association for Improving Condition of Poor, which promised to look into conditions and causes.

No. — Madison Street — Second child; oldest fourteen months. Man having no work at his trade, started business with a small cigar stand, a few blocks from his home. The

second evening after woman's confinement, on his return from work, with his day's earnings in his pocket, he was attacked by a young Italian thief, in his own hall, and upon resisting, was shot. He managed to reach the door and call an officer who ran after, and arrested the fellow whom he identified. The man was then taken to Gouveneur hospital, where he died the same night. Although our poor patient heard all the confusion, and knew her husband was attacked and injured, the fact of his death was kept from her for one week, when case was referred to United Hebrew Charities for care, as woman was penniless.

No. — Suffolk Street — Seventh child; oldest eleven years of age. Man deserted eight months ago, claiming to be unable to support such a large family, as he was only working half-time. Woman worked as long as able, but has for some time been dependent on charity of neighbors almost as poor as herself. Gave her relief in food, clothing and care, and advised her to make application for commitment of children, thus calling attention to man's delinquency. Says she thinks he is living at a Mills Hotel, and if she can locate him she will have him prosecuted for abandonment of family. Promised to act on advice as soon as able.

No. — Broome Street — Third child. Living conditions miserable. Two families in two small rooms; both men out of work. Only income that of one woman who cleans offices earning $20.00 monthly. As they jointly pay $10.00 for rent, there is very little left for food. Both couples self-respecting, and hopeful that business will soon revive for tailors and fur-sewers. Gave patient assistance in food and clothing, and sent in cleaner daily to care for woman and infant, men caring for rooms, very thankful for all help, but refused to apply to U. H. C.

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

CASES RELIEVED
BY
THE LADIES' AUXILIARY.

Extracts from the Reports of Mrs. Bensel, Agent.

No. I. Patient born in Italy. Husband had returned to his own country relatives very poor. Assistance given, also clothes for infant which was very much appreciated.

No. II. Patient married, had two children, oldest six years. Husband deserted family, going away with another woman. Groceries given for a few weeks. A day nursery was found for baby and work found for the Mother. Extra clothes given for infant.

No. III. Patient married; born in France. Could not speak English. Husband out of employment, and not one to care for oldest child while Mother was in hospital. She was sent to Grace Church Nursery. Family highly recommended. Assistance given also extra clothes for infant. A letter of appreciation received and sent to Chairman of Committee I.

No. IV. Married and had triplets, 2 girls, one boy. Arrangements had been made to send Mother and babies to St. John's Guild Sea Side Hospital, knowing the change would benefit both mother and babies. The latter being fitted out in clothes, but when the time came for them to go the mother refused as did her husband, both wanting to leave the three babies in the hospital. The United Hebrew Charities took charge of the case, babies caused considerable attention being dressed alike.

No. V. Patient's husband out of employment and had no one to care for child of six years while mother was in hospital. St. Barnabas Home sent child to the country. Assistance given when patient was ready to leave hospital.

No. VI. Agent took patient home; found her husband had deserted her. Finding her without means assistance given until her sister could care for her.

No. VII. Born in U. S., married four years, oldest child not living. Deserted five months before coming to hospital. Some trouble developed in patient's hip after confinement and she was kept in hospital six months. Has a lovely baby girl. Every one very fond of her. Mother and baby sent to the country through the kindness of the A. I. C. P. On return had no place to go as all the Homes were crowded. A room was taken for a week, rent paid and other assistance given. A Day Nursery was found for the baby during the day. The Emergency Shelter here cared for them and sewing has been given to the mother who is a good needlewoman. She expects to care for herself and baby very soon. A letter of thanks has been received and forwarded to Chairman of Committee I.

No. VIII. Born in Italy married, husband out of employment for some time and had deserted family. A married sister could not keep mother and infant. Assistance given case reported to the A. I. C. P.

No. IX. We have a dear little boy of two years awaiting an operation who is the pet of every one in the hospital. Committee I has been most generous supplying everything needed, his relatives not being able to do it.

No. X. Patient married; baby fourteen months born in the Lying-in hospital. Husband out of employment. Found to be a very respectable couple. Assistance given to save them storing their furniture. Husband found employment and is most grateful for what was done for them. A letter of appreciation received.

Committee I of Ladies' Auxiliary, also furnished all stationery required by patients, transportation to their distant homes and orthopedic appliances whenever required. Homes found for a great number of women prior to confinement.

The State Aid Association has found situations for many of our mothers with their babies during the last year.

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. BENSEL.

November 19th, 1914.

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS.

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Organization, 1799.

Governors.

Elected.		Retired.
1799	Robert Lenox	1835
1799	Cornelius Ray	1824
1799	Archibald Gracie	1824
1799	Henry Remsen	1835
1799	John Thompson	1799
1799	John Stark Robertson	1800
1799	Robert Bowne	1799
1799	Matthew Clarkson	1822
1799	Thomas Pearsall	1807
1799	Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1807
1799	William Houstoun	1811
1799	Andrew Hamersley	——
1799	William Bayard	——
1799	John Charlton	——
1799	David M. Clarkson	1814
1799	William Jauncey	—
1799	J. C. Vanden Heuvel	——
1802	Frederick De Peyster	1829
18—	Dr. George Anthon	1821
18—	Dr. David Hosack	1835
18—	Andrew Morris	1816
18—	Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D	1813
18—	Charles L. Cammann	1806
18—	Jacob Le Roy	1807
1808	Thomas C. Pearsall	1813
1808	De Witt Clinton	1816

Elected.		Retired.
1813	Peter P. Goelet	1824
1813	Charles Wilkes	1832
1813	Peter Augustus Jay	1822
1813	Jacob Sherred	——
1821	John Hone	1832
1821	Lynde Catlin	1832
1821	Charles McEvers	1835
1821	Abijah Hammond	1822
1822	Nathaniel Prime	1835
1822	John Watts	1830
1829	William Bard	1837
1829	James Pendleton, M.D.	1832
1829	Philip Hone	1847
1831	Elisha Tibbits	1835
1831	John S. Crary	1835
1831	Dennis McCarthy	1835
1834	George Jones	1835
1834	Robert Gray	1879
1834	Lewis C. Hamersley	1835
1834	Isaac S. Hone	1835
1845	Benjamin F. Butler	1858
1845	William F. Mott	1866
1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M.D.	1869
1845	Thomas W. Ludlow	1847
1845	Joseph B. Collins	1867
1845	Theodore Sedgewick	1855
1845	James G. King	1847
1845	Robert B. Minturn, Sr	1866
1845	William Birdsall	1855
1845	Joshua S. Underhill	1857
1845	John Jay	1846
1846	George Wilkes	1847
1854	George T. Trimble	1872
1854	Apollos R. Wetmore	1881
1854	Thomas B. Stillman	1866
1854	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1879
1854	Stewart Brown	1880
1861	Jacob Harsen	1862

Elected.		Retired.
1861	Benjamin D. Silliman	1890
1861	John C. Green	1875
1863	Andrew Warner	1892
1866	James Lenox	1880
1866	William A. Aspinwall	1869
1866	Robert B. Minturn	1880
1868	Robert Lenox Kennedy	1887
1868	Joseph W. Patterson	1881
1869	Egerton Leigh Winthrop	1905
1873	LeGrand B. Cannon	1874
1874	Albert M. Patterson	1892
1879	George G. Williams	1903
1880	Frederick Bronson	1900
1880	Charles E. Tracy	1896
1880	Robert Lenox Belknap	1896
1880	John A. Weekes	1894
1881	William A. Duer	1904
1882	Robert Ray Hamilton	1890
1888	Henry V. R. Kennedy	1891
1890	Frederic W. Stevens	1892
1890	Edmund L. Baylies	——
1891	William T. Lawrence	1892
1892	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr	1905
1892	Frederic Delano Weekes	1905
1893	Henry A. C. Taylor	1899
1893	George B. McClellan	1895
1894	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1895	Edward W. Lambert, M.D	1904
1895	Thomas Newbold	1899
1896	William Greenough	1898
1897	W. Pierson Hamilton	——
1898	Trenor L. Park	1905
1899	Lewis Cass Ledyard	——
1900	J. Pierpont Morgan	1913
1903	Richard T. H. Halsey	1905
1903	Robert Bacon	——
1904	William B. Leeds	1908
1905	Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.	1914

Elected.		Retired.
1905	Nicholas Murray Butler	——
1905	Amos Tuck French	1912
1906	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	——
1906	John McL. Nash	1909
1907	Morton S. Paton	——
1909	Elbert H. Gary	——
1909	Francis R. Appleton	——
1909	John T. Atterbury	1912
1913	Temple Bowdoin	1913
1913	G. Hermann Kinnicutt	——
1913	Henry W. Munroe	——
1914	George F. Baker, Jr	——
1914	Herbert L. Satterlee	——

PRESIDENTS.

1799	Thomas Pearsall	1807
1808	Cornelius Ray	1826
1829	Robert Lenox	1835
1845	William Bard	1854
1854	Benjamin F. Butler	1858
1861	George T. Trimble	1872
1872	Robert Ray	1879
1880	Apollos R. Wetmore	1881
1881	Benjamin D. Silliman	1890
1891	Egerton L. Winthrop	1892
1892	John A. Weekes	1894
1894	William A. Duer	1900
1900	J. Pierpont Morgan	1900
1900	Lewis Cass Ledyard	——

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

1799	Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1807
1808	Samuel Osgood	1812
1813	Dr. George Anthon	1821
1821	Robert Lenox	1829
1829	Henry Remsen	1831
1854	Theodore Sedgwick	1855
1861	Robert B. Minturn, Sr	1866

Elected.		Retired.
1866	Robert Ray	1872
1872	James Lenox	1879
1879	Apollos R. Wetmore	1880
1880	Benjamin D. Silliman	1881
1881	Robert Lenox Kennedy	1887
1887	Egerton L. Winthrop	1891
1891	John A. Weekes	1892
1892	William A. Duer	1894
1894	George G. Williams	1903
1903	Egerton L. Winthrop	1905
1905	Robert Bacon	1907
1907	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	——

TREASURERS.

1802	Frederick De Peyster	1829
1829	Charles Wilkes	1833
1833	William Bard	1845
1845	Joseph B. Collins	1862
1862	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1872
1872	Joseph W. Patterson	1881
1882	Andrew Warner	1892
1892	Robert Lenox Belknap	1896
1896	Francis S. Bangs	1897
1897	Frederic Bronson	1900
1900	Francis S. Bangs	1904
1904	F. Delano Weekes	1905
1905	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1908	W. Pierson Hamilton	——

SECRETARIES.

1799	William Houstoun	1811
1813	Peter Agustus Jay	1822
1822	Lynde Catlin	1829
1829	William Bard	1833
1833	John S. Cary	1845
1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M.D	1854
1854	Joshua S. Underhill	1857
1858	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1863

Elected.		Retired
1863	Andrew Warner	1892
1892	Robert Lenox Belknap	1893
1893	F. Delano Weekes	1905
1905	W. Pierson Hamilton	1906
1906	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1908	Edmund L. Baylies	——

PHYSICIANS.

1799	Davis Hosack	1822
1799	John R. B. Rodgers	1809
1799	William Moore	1822
1799	Wright Post	1822
1805	Andrew Hamersley	1813
1805	Samuel L. Mitchell	1807
1808	Edward Miller	1811
1813	Richard S. Kissam	——
1823	John W. Francis	——
1829	James Pendleton	——
1829	Alexander E. Hosack	1845
1829	George Wilkes	1845
1832	Fayette Cooper	——
1892	James W. Markoe	——
1892	Samuel W. Lambert	1905
1892	H. McM. Painter	1905
1892	J. Clifton Edgar	1899
1892	Austin Flint, Jr	1899
1903	Asa B. Davis	——

PATRONS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five thousand dollars.

Robert Bacon
George F. Baker
Baroness De Hirsch,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
George W. Perkins,
Henry Phipps,
Daniel G. Reid,
Thomas F. Ryan,
Cornelius Vanderbilt,
William K. Vanderbilt.

BENEFACTORS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars.

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
William Waldorf Astor,
Mrs. Richard T. Auchmuty,
Francis S. Bangs,
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.,
Edward J. Berwind,
Frederic Bronson,
Mrs. Henry Mortimer Brooks,
John Claflin,
Alfred Corning Clark,
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell,
Mrs. George E. Dodge,
Mrs. George P. Eustis,
Elbert H. Gary,
Mrs. George J. Gould.
Walter S. Gurnee,
Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness,
Mrs. E. Henry Harriman,
Clarence M. Hyde,
James H. Jones,
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard
William G. Low,
Mrs. John Godfrey Moore,
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.,
Oswald Ottendorfer.
William H. Porter,
William E. Randolph,
Norman B. Ream,
Herbert L. Satterlee,
Francis Lynde Stetson,
Henry A. C. Taylor,
Mrs. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Fred W. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Sidney Webster,
F. Delano Weekes,
Miss Grace Wilkes,
George G. Williams,
Egerton L. Winthrop,
Mrs. Robert Winthrop,
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

1913-1914.

Name	When Elected.
James W. Alexander	1893
Francis R. Appleton	1909
William Waldorf Astor	1894
Robert Bacon	1896
George F. Baker	1911
George F. Baker, Jr	1913
Francis S. Bangs	1892
Robert Lenox Banks	1893
Edmund L. Baylies	1890
Waldron Phoenix Belknap	1881
Edward J. Berwind	1911
Nicholas Murray Butler	1904
William Allen Butler	1892
John Claflin	1911
Romulus R. Colgate	1896
John H. Davis	1896
Wm. North Duane	1914
George R. Fearing	1892
George W. Folsom	1873
Amos T. French	1898
Elbert H. Gary	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey	1902
W. Pierson Hamilton	1897
Hamilton L. Hoppin	1896
Adrian Iselin, Jr	1893
Frank B. Keech	1896
Frederick Gore King	1879
G. Hermann Kinnicutt	1912
James Gore King	1914
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.	1904
Charles Lanier	1898

Name	When Elected
Lewis Cass Ledyard	1892
Joseph F. Loubat	1899
James B. Ludlow	1898
Clarence H. Mackay	1905
George B. McClellan	1893
J. Pierpont Morgan	1905
Henry W. Munroe	1904
John McL. Nash	1892
Thomas Newbold	1893
Morton S. Paton	1905
George W. Perkins	1905
Robert W. Perkins	1904
William M. Polk, M.D	1905
William H. Porter	1911
James R. Roosevelt	1892
Thomas F. Ryan	1911
F. Augustus Schermerhorn	1894
Jacob H. Schiff	1895
Edward W. Sheldon	1908
Francis Lynde Stetson	1911
Frederic W. Stevens	1890
Henry A. C. Taylor	1892
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1900
William K. Vanderbilt	1898
F. Delano Weekes	1888
George Peabody Wetmore	1892
Edward F. Whitney	1908
Miss Grace Wilkes	1894
Egerton L. Winthrop	1869
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr	1887
Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer	1894

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

With the Dates of Their Election.

Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew	1878
Dr. George Anthon	1821
William H. Aspinwall	1866
John Jacob Astor	1894
Edgar S. Auchincloss	1880
John T. Atterbury	1908
William Bard	1829
Nathalie E. Baylies	1908
William Bayard	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D	18—
James W. Beekman	1892
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr	1881
Christopher M. Bell, M.D	1898
William Birdsall	1845
Samuel P. Blagden	1897
Temple Bowdoin	1908
Robert Bowne	1799
Frederic Bronson	1880
Stewart Brown	1854
William H. Brown	1866
Benjamin F. Butler	1845
Charles L. Cammann	18—
H. LeGrand Cannon	1893
LeGrand B. Cannon	1873
Lynde Catlin	1821
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin	1879
J. Winthrop Chanler	1877
John Charlton	1799
David M. Clarkson	1799
Matthew Clarkson	1799

Name	When Elected.
DeWitt Clinton	1808
Joseph B. Collins	1845
John S. Cary	1831
Francis P. DeLuze	1892
Frederick De Peyster	1802
Henry Dudley	1873
William A. Duer	1880
S. Barton French	1899
Peter P. Goelet	1813
Archibald Gracie	1799
James King Gracie	1879
John C. Green	1861
William Greenough	1880
George Griswold	1866
Andrew Hamersley	1799
Lewis C. Hamersley	1834
Robert Ray Hamilton	1882
Abijah Hammond	1821
Jacob Harsen	1861
Isaac S. Hone	1834
John Hone	1821
Philip Hone	1829
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D	1845
David Hosack, M.D	1799
William Houstoun	1799
Clarence M. Hyde	1898
William Jauncey	1799
John Jay	1845
Peter Augustus Jay	1813
George Jones	1834
S. Nicholas Kane	1897
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1868
H. VanRensselaer Kennedy	1888
A. Gracie King	1879
James G. King	1845
Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1799
Edward W. Lambert, M.D	1895
P. Van Zandt Lane	1888

Name	When Elected
James G. K. Lawrence	1892
William T. Lawrence	1891
William B. Leeds	1904
James Lenox	1866
Robert Lenox	1799
Jacob Leroy	18- -
Thomas W. Ludlow	1845
Alexander Maitland	1877
Charles H. Marshall	1873
Dr. William S. Mayo	1877
Dennis McCarthy	1831
Charles McEvers	1821
William Bard McVickar	1887
D. O. Mills	1898
John W. Minturn	1866
Robert B. Minturn	1845
Robert B. Minturn, Jr	1866
George E. Moore, M.D	1878
George Henry Moore	1873
J. Pierpont Morgan	1894
Andrew Morris	18—
William F. Mott	1845
William H. Neilson	1866
Adam Norrie	1873
Gordon Norrie	1877
Oswald Ottendorfer	1894
Trenor L. Park	1896
Albert M. Patterson	1874
Joseph W. Patterson	1868
Thomas Pearsall	1799
Thomas C. Pearsall	1808
James Pendleton, M.D	1829
Nathaniel Prime	1822
Cornelius Ray	1799
Robert Ray	1834
Norman B. Ream	1911
Henry Remsen	1799
John Stark Robertson	1799

Name	When Elected
Philip J. Sands	1892
Theodore Sedgewick	1845
W. Watts Sherman	1892
Jacob Sherred	1813
Benjamin D. Silliman	1861
Thomas B. Silliman	1854
Oliver S. Strong	1866
John Thompson	1799
Elisha Tibbits	1835
Charles E. Tracy	1880
George T. Trimble	1854
Joshua S. Underhill	1845
J. C. Vanden Heuvel	1799
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1894
Andrew Warner	1863
John Watts	1822
John A. Weeks	1880
Apollos R. Wetmore	1854
Charles Wilkes	1813
George Wilkes	1846
George G. Williams	1874
Benjamin R. Winthrop	1854
Robert Dudley Winthrop	1895

CHARTER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL.

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, *chapter xxiii. Laws of* 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTON, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore;

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be, members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of " The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York " and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and

may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for the said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requiste for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houston, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one

thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estate and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or, in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after

the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices, and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted; That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four, to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York." relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2 And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected mem-

bers of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manners as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CHAPTER I.

Election of Governors

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected. The hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of a quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

Meetings of Governors.

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the first Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.
3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies

occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of the business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of officers of the Board.
4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

Duties of Officers.

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society, which shall be deposited in a Bank or Trust Company to be designated by the Board, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest and dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The Secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

CHAPTER VI.

Custody of Securities.

1. All securities shall be kept in a Safe Deposit Company to be selected by the Board, to which access shall be obtained by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee.

2. A Record Book shall be kept in which all visits to the safe deposit box shall be entered, with full particulars of the object of the visit. This entry shall be signed by the visitors, and the Record Book shall be submitted to the Board at each meeting.

CHAPTER VII.

Executive Committee.

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month, and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Medical Directors, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Medical Directors each month of the total amount of money which may be expended for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

CHAPTER VIII.

Medical Board.

THE MEDICAL DIRECTORS.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said Hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of the Institution, and to supervise the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. These physicians and surgeons shall be known as the Medical Directors of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York, and they shall organize as such by the appointment of such officers as they may deem proper.

3. The Medical Directors shall upon the termination of their services and upon the death or resignation of any Medical Director nominate their successors to the Board of Governors.

4. Any Medical Director reaching the age of sixty years or any Medical Director who may become physically incapaci-

tated to perform his duties as an attending surgeon to the Hospital; or any Medical Director who may for any reason wish to relinquish active medical work, may upon approval of the Board of Governors of the Society and upon the unanimous vote of the Medical Directors be exempted from further active duty. Such retired Medical Directors shall constitute an advisory board to the Medical Directors and Governors of the Hospital. They shall when possible be present at the regular meetings of the Medical Directors, but shall have no vote.

5. The Consulting Physicians appointed under previous by-laws shall be considered members of this advisory board. Upon the death or resignation of any Consulting Physician, his office shall cease to exist.

6. Immediately after election of the Medical Directors they shall nominate to the Board of Governors all surgeons that may be necessary to aid in the education and medical work of the hospital, and any vacancy or vacancies shall be filled on the nomination of the Medical Directors by the Board of Governors at any regular or special meeting.

7. The Medical Directors shall be responsible to the Board of Governors for conducting the educational and professional work of the institution. They shall prescribe such rules for the admission, treatment and discharge of patients, for the education and government of the students, and for the regulation of the service as shall seem to them best, but such rules shall be approved by the Governors before going into effect.

8. The Medical Directors shall appoint the surgeons to serve on the house staff, and shall regulate and prescribe their duties. They shall also employ the superintendent, clerks, servants, nurses and all other persons needful and necessary for the conduct of the work of the hospital, and prescribe the duties of each, and shall purchase all supplies and superintend the making of all repairs, the bills for which shall, when approved, be sent to the Executive Committee for payment.

9. No expense shall be incurred by the Medical Directors in any month in excess of the amount which has been certified to by the Executive Committee as being available for that month, and no extraordinary expenditures shall be incurred without conference with the Executive Committee or the Board of Governors, as to the means to provide for the same.

10. The Medical Directors shall each year elect from the Attending Surgeons three surgeons who shall be known as Deputy Medical Directors. They shall assist the Medical Directors in the management of the hospital as may be from time to time required of them. They shall be present at the regular meetings of the Medical Directors.

11. No Medical Directors, surgeons, officer, nurse or servant of this institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient.

CHAPTER IX.

Persons may endow beds in the Society's Hospital as follows: By a payment of $5,000, a bed may be endowed in perpetuity; by a payment of $3,000, a bed may be endowed for one life; by a payment of $250, a bed may be endowed for one year. Persons so endowing beds shall have such rights, in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment, as the Governors shall, from time to time, prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

Amendments to By-Laws.

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof, but no change in any By-Laws affecting the relation of the Medical Directors to the Medical or Educational work of the Society shall be adopted except after consultation with the Medical Directors and by a vote of two-thirds of the Governors.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed in perpetuity.

THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed during one life.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS endows a bed during one year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

McIlroy & Emmet, 22 Thames Street, N. Y.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH YEAR

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1914, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1915

1915

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

These Presents Certify that

HAVING CONTRIBUTED TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE

Lying-in Hospital

OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK

INCORPORATED 1799.

BY THE GIFT OF

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

The Board of Governors of said Society do hereby grant unto

the right to nominate from time to time a patient, for treatment by the Medical Staff of said Hospital, or to occupy one bed in the common wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject however, to such rules and regulations for the treatment, admission and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by said Board.

Such right may be exercised by the said

and successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will or otherwise by

or by each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease. In Witness Whereof the corporate seal of said Society is hereto affixed and the same attested by its President and Treasurer the

day of 19

President

Treasurer

THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH YEAR

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1914, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1915

1915

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

INDEX.

Benefactors..... 80
By-Laws..... 92
Charter..... 87
Diplomas.....23, 24, 31
Donations, Money..... 19
" Other..... 22
Food, itemized cost..... 18
Free Beds..... 9
Governors..... 74
In-Door Department, statistics..... 36
" " cases relieved..... 71
Ladies' Auxiliary 16
Medical Department..... 5
" Board Report..... 12
Members..... 81
Nurses 31
" hospital registration..... 34
Officers..... 3
Out-Door Department, statistics..... 35
" " special cases of relief..... 47
Patrons..... 80
Report of the Board of Governors..... 10
Students..... 24
College registration graduates..... 28
" " undergraduates..... 30
Treasurer's Report..... 17
Work of the Society.....15, 16

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS.

President . . .	Lewis Cass Ledyard
Vice-President . .	J. Pierpont Morgan
Treasurer	W. Pierson Hamilton
Secretary	Edmund L. Baylies
Asst. Treasurer . .	Stephen Merselis.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Francis R. Appleton,
Robert Bacon,
George F. Baker, Jr.,
Edmund L. Baylies,
Elbert H. Gary,
W. Pierson Hamilton,
James Gore King,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
Henry W. Munroe,
Morton S. Paton,
Herbert L. Satterlee.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN, MORTON S. PATON,
WM. PIERSON HAMILTON, G. HERMANN KINNICUTT,
HENRY W. MUNROE.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN, HENRY W. MUNROE,
W. PIERSON HAMILTON.

LAW COMMITTEE.

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD, ELBERT H. GARY,
EDMUND L. BAYLIES.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

W. PIERSON HAMILTON, ROBERT BACON,
FRANCIS R. APPLETON.

OFFICES.

Second Ave. 17th and 18th Sts., Stuyvesant Square,
New York City.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

CONSULTING SURGEON.

Wm. M. Polk, M.D.

MEDICAL DIRECTORS.

J. W. Markoe, M.D., Asa B. Davis, M.D.,
Frederick Peterson, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

J. W. Markoe, M.D., Asa B. Davis, M.D.,
R. McPherson, M.D., W. A. Morgan, M.D.,
J. A. Harrar, M.D., G. W. Kosmak, M.D.,
E. D. Truesdell, M.D., †C. B. Knapp, M.D.,
L. A. Wing, M.D., C. F. Jellinghaus, M.D.,
M. K. Smith, M.D.

INSTRUCTORS.

Hallie Mayo Ratliff, M.D. Meyer Rosensohn, M.D.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

J. Anderson, M.D., A. D. Campbell, M.D.,
A. J. Löwenthal, M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS.

B. U. Brooks, M.D., E. Rush, M.D.,
F. N. Dealy, M. D., M. A. Sagowitz, M.D.,
R. B. Doig, M. D., E. M. Tarr, M.D.,
G. Fish, M.D., J. R. Turner, M.D.,
A. C. Hirshfield, M.D., R. A. Voisinet, M.D.

†Died December 15, 1915.

HEADS OF SPECIAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Orthopedic Surgery . . .	T. Halsted Myers, M.D.
Attending Surgeon on Nervous and Mental Diseases .	Robert E. Pou, M.D.,
Ophthalmology	Lewis White Callan, M.D.
Assistant	Clyde E. MacDannald, M.D.
Otologist	James F. McKernon, M.D.
Assistant	Robert L. Loughran, M.D.
Morbid Psychology . .	Frederick Peterson, M.D.
Consulting Alienist . .	James Ramsay Hunt, M.D.
Dermatology	George T. Elliot, M.D.
Assistant	H. J. Schwartz, M.D.
Pathology	Joseph R. Losee, M.D.
Assistant	Elizabeth A. Hartigan
"	Violet Bishop
Pediatrics	Emelyn L. Coolidge, M.D.
Senior Assistant	Grace M. Kahrs, M.D.
Assistant	Margarete Darvas, M.D.
"	Elsie Ewer, M.D.
Anesthetists	T. L. Bennett, M.D.
	Joseph E. Lumbard, M.D.
Resident Anesthetist . .	Elizabeth P. Harmey.
Director of Clinical Laboratory	Frederic E. Sondern, M.D.
Chemist	Anna M. Griffin.
Attending Physician . .	Rolfe Floyd, M.D.
Dentist	E. H. Raymond, Jr., D.D.S.
Radiographer	Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

REGISTRAR.
Ross McPherson, M.D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT
William H. Spiller, M.D.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.
Richard Mackenzie.

CASHIER.
Thomas L. Buckingham.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.
LeRoy A. Rutherford.

CHIEF NURSE.
Monica Brock, R.N.

SUB-STATION.
No. 314 Broome Street.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

FREE BEDS.

THE SUM OF $5,000 ENDOWS A BED IN PERPETUITY, $3,000 ENDOWS ONE FOR THE LIFE OF THE DONOR, AND THE SUM OF $250 ENTITLES THE DONOR TO NAME PATIENTS TO IT FOR ONE YEAR.

1895

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY.

In memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.
By Mr. and Mrs. George G. Williams.

1902

In memory of Antoinette, Countess Seilern,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1912

In memory of her mother, Lucy Morgan Street,
By Mrs. Geo. P. Eustis.

For the Anna Woerishoffer bed,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1914

For the Marie Stuart Bed,
By Lilla Gaites.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York presents the following report of the Society for its one hundred and seventeenth year.

The annexed report of the Medical Board, with accompanying statistics, will give a clear idea of the work that has been accomplished by our Society during the past year.

An examination of the donations received during the past year shows that an increasing number of individuals have become interested in the work of the Hospital. Efforts have been made by sending out personal letters and by appeals to bring the work of this Hospital before a large number of people, and this effort to secure an increasing number of annual contributors has met with success.

During the past year, as hitherto, Mr. John Pierpont Morgan, by his most generous support, has made it possible for the Board of Governors to meet the annual cost of running the Hospital. The Board, however, looks with confidence to ever increasing interest on the part of the public spirited citizens of New York, and trusts that they will rally to the support of this work; and by annual subscriptions and gifts, or by benefactions through their wills, make it possible to support the Hospital without leaning so heavily, as has been the case in the past, upon Mr. Morgan.

The Ladies' Auxiliary has been extremely helpful, and the interest of its members has done much to enable the Hospital to accomplish its work. This Auxiliary has stimulated an increasing number of annual donations, and has been the means of inducing gifts of a useful nature for those treated in the Hospital, as well as for the patients who are treated in their homes.

A reception planned and carried out at the Hospital by the

Ladies' Auxiliary in the spring of this year proved a great success, and undoubtedly contributed considerably to making the Hospital better known. It certainly served to stir up a greatly increased personal interest in all of those who were able to be present.

The thanks of the Board of Governors are gladly extended to all of those who, by their gifts of money, or by donations of clothes, flowers, fruit, books, magazines, etc., helped in the Hospital's work.

The record of the Society in its Outdoor Department during the past year has been extremely good. The percentage of deaths among cases treated in this department has been very small, and the Board of Governors feel much pleased that this large volume of work has been so successfully and satisfactorily handled.

All persons who at any time may desire to visit the Hospital in order to obtain information as to the details of our work, or who would like to examine the manner in which the Hospital is being conducted, will be gladly received, and full details will be given upon application being made to the Superintendent at the Hospital Building.

New York, September, 1915.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

During the past year the work of the Hospital has been continued along the same lines as in previous years. Its function as a teaching institution is shown by the number of both graduate and undergraduate students that have enrolled for the purpose of gaining practical knowledge of this important branch of medicine The graduation of physicians from the house staff has also added many well qualified men to the ranks of the profession. The Hospital BULLETIN has likewise continued publication and has presented in a collected form the work of the members of the staff.

An interesting comment on the work of the Hospital is shown in the number of births conducted under its care in the Borough of Manhattan. Of the total number reported to the Bureau of Vital Statistics during the year 1915, 65404; 44527 were reported by physicians and 20877 by midwives. Out of the total number there were 6,690 births conducted by the members of the staff of the Lying-In Hospital, or a percentage of 10.23. What proportion of these cases would have been confined by midwives it is impossible to say, but undoubtedly a very large proportion of the women taken care of by our institution would be compelled to resort to midwife care unless such facilities as ours were provided. There is no single factor which will do more to overcome the deplorable midwife practice than the substitute provided by our maternity hospitals, among which this institution must continue to take a prominent stand. The Out-door service in particular affords to many mothers, who already have a number of children, an opportunity to be confined at home and thus continue to act as a governing factor in their own homes in the absence of their husbands at work. This is a very important consideration and prevents many women from resorting to a hospital who would be otherwise glad to do so. In view of the

necessity of bringing the advantages of the Hospital service closer to these women, a system of clinics established in other sections of the city would prove of great value. The cooperation of various neighborhood institutions would be of great assistance in building up a service of this character. Quarters might be secured in such buildings which would permit the attendance once or twice a week of one of our hospital staff and a nurse to examine applicants for attention during their confinement, and thus obviate the necessity of these women who cannot spare the time from their families from taking the long trip to the main hospital building. A system of this kind has been successfully carried out in Pittsburg and other cities and would accomplish a great deal in extending the benefits of the institution in districts where at present the patients cannot satisfactorily be reached. The work in the pathological laboratory has been continued under the able supervision of the pathologist and his staff, and close relations between the laboratory and the clinical departments have been maintained.

The endowment fund for the study of puerperal fever generously provided for by Mrs. Helen Hartley Jenkins has continued to furnish resources for this important work. Undoubtedly the Hospital will always serve for the reception of numerous cases of childbed fever, as it is practically impossible to eliminate this disease in view of the frequent opportunities for its occurrence in the practice of careless doctors and midwives.

The Ladies' Auxiliary has rendered efficient assistance in the case of the patients in their homes, providing them when necessary with food, clothing and fuel. Through their efforts deserted women and their babies have also been placed in various institutions, or work secured for the mothers so that they have been able to provide for their own children. Women, who when discharged from the hospital, are not able to return to their homes to attend to household duties are sent to convalescent homes.

The attending physicians of the Babies' Class have continued the good work of this portion of our hospital service during the past year. The visiting nurse has been of great assistance in following up the clinical patients and by instructing the mothers in the care of their babies fills a much desired function. The

large number of mothers and babies attending this class on two days in the week makes it almost imperative in the near future to extend this portion of the Hospital's work. It is only by attention to these new-born babies and giving mothers the proper instruction in their care that the large death rate in early childhood can be satisfactorily combated. It also serves to keep the mothers after their discharge from the Hospital in somewhat closer touch with the institution, as they are made to feel that in case of trouble they can always apply for relief.

In view of the fact that the City Institutions and many other institutions in the City of New York taking care of the poor have inaugurated a system by which all patients are required to pay whatever they can afford, this Hospital has adopted this scheme with very beneficial results.

THE WORK OF THE SOCIETY IN 1914-1915.

Relief Work.

In the year October 1, 1914 to September 30, 1915, the Society, in the two branches of its service, treated **7,957** cases. The number of births was **6,690**. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan, according to the returns from the Health Department, were **65,404** of which **44,527** were reported by physicians and **20,877** by midwives. The Society cared for over ten per cent of the entire number of confinements and more than fifteen per cent of those treated by physicians.

The number of applicants for treatment was **9,338**. In the Out-Door Department the number of applications was **4,362**, the number treated **4,194**, the number of confinements **3,571**. The number of applications for treatment in the hospital **4,976** the number received **3,763** and the number of confinements **3,018**. The ambulance service brought to the hospital **572** cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the full limit of its resources. The demands upon it are shown by the following table:

	1914-1915	1913-1914	Increase
Applications	9,338	8,809	529
Cases treated, Out-Door Department	4,194	3,289	905
" " at the Hospital	3,763	3,954	Decrease 191
" " total	7,957	7,243	Increase 714
Received into the Hospital	3,681	3,810	Decrease 129
Monthly average of patients received	315	330	15
Daily average of patients in the hospital	122	132	10

Confinements in tenements	3,571	3,125	Increase 446
" in Hospital	3,018	3,060	Decrease 42
" total	6,589	6,185	Increase 404
Largest number of women treated in one month	721	636	85
Least in one month	575	480	95
Ambulance cases	572	711	Decrease 139

Of **6,356** patients concerning whom information was obtainable **6,047** lived in front, and **309** in rear tenements; **594** patients resided in basements, **254** on stoop floors, **1,326** on first floors, **1,204** on second floors, **1,215** on third floors **853** on fourth floors, **910** on fifth floors and **233** not noted.

Husbands were unemployed in **1,590** instances.

As indicating the needy character of the beneficiaries of the Society, tabulated statement of rents, earnings and occupations may be found on pages 40 to 46. In some emergency cases, and frequently in the case of non-English speaking applicants, precise information is not obtainable.

Educational Work.

The Medical Board has given instruction to **115** undergraduate and **94** graduate students. A three months' course has been given to **272** nurses.

Ladies' Auxiliary.

The Ladies' Auxiliary reports **157** members. Its agents made **21,281** visits, distributed **20,580** garments, and aided **3,325** families with food or assistance in household duties.

Finances.

The cost of conducting the Hospital, the Out-door Department and the Sub-station has been **$192,572.18** including the Private Pavilion (**$20,845.41**), as stated in the itemized statement of expenses, a decrease of **$6,315.38.**

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Itemized List of Expenses from October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915

Salaries and Wages

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	757 28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,131 21	606 66	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	767 31	1,027 [illegible]	[illegible]	666 66	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	611 66	[illegible]	692 50
[illegible]	1,111 40	819 61	1,017 11	[illegible]	631 66	[illegible]	969 70
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,138 21	611 67	280 65	899 00
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	983 90	[illegible]	611 6[illegible]	[illegible]	842 50
[illegible]	[illegible]	878 72	[illegible]	1,138 [illegible]	611 67	250 00	702 50
[illegible]	[illegible]	870 00	1,096 40	1,115 51	611 67	269 17	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	881 10	939 06	753 3[illegible]	[illegible] 16	[illegible]	1,211 00
[illegible]	[illegible]	91[illegible] 21	1,036 57	1,128 [illegible]	612 17	428 23	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 95	967 58	1,128 31	[illegible]	[illegible]	815 00
[illegible]	11,420 [illegible]	10,138 01	11,966 90	1[illegible],227 87	7,324 98	681 90	9,696 57

Supplies

	[illegible]	Stationery and Printing	[illegible]	Pathological	Laundry	Engineers	Electrical	Medicines
[illegible]								
[illegible]	1,536 01	101 [illegible]	5 25	57 25	132 47	269 04	33 32	60 68
[illegible]	1,703 [illegible]	98 42	[illegible]	85 23	184 61	107 65	25 28	140 36
[illegible]	[illegible]	110 [illegible]	[illegible]	125 27	117 16	176 72	[illegible] 63	181 06
[illegible]								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8 75	48 67	119 66	129 15	167 64	247 29
[illegible]	1,858 6[illegible]	[illegible]	11 19	[illegible]	136 89	109 31	100 68	293 70
[illegible]	1,742 01	132 72	4 90	75 85	99 30	18 22	64 15	193 92
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 28	27	35 31	152 40	515 60	65 80	231 51
[illegible]	[illegible]	128 03	5 2[illegible]	17 36	148 54	181 66	29 27	203 26
[illegible]	1,718 [illegible]	[illegible] 28	25	59 36	65 25	145 69	41 15	234 96
[illegible]	1,472 84	105 5[illegible]	1 55	21 78	48 14	180 67	120 68	251 75
[illegible]	1,262 60	160 79		52 64	147 22	151 82	15 27	162 83
[illegible]	1,273 87	122 30	10	27 22	77 57	156 03	63 52	295 83
[illegible]	19,472 55	1,420 [illegible]	43 19	620 66	1,429 21	1,941 54	762 69	2,500 15

	Medical	Surgical Instruments and Repairs	Dry Goods	Household	Crockery and Glassware	Furniture	Kitchen Utensils	Food	Ice
[illegible]									
[illegible]	654 93	58 58	3 28	78 33	16 20		4 00	2,887 02	
[illegible]	767 50	79 38	102 40	133 99	8 87	42 65	49 20	2,799 79	
[illegible]	1,221 75	210 73	2,255 98	275 12	63 78		52 17	3,360 08	
[illegible]									
[illegible]	910 38	44 44	76 20	84 22	1 20	71 33	39 53	2,664 65	
[illegible]	817 14	51 64	17 65	85 77	9 51	21 50	4 64	2,806 98	151 80
[illegible]	977 43	104 00	339 79	158 30	58 51		22 74	2,826 34	
[illegible]	668 58	103 01	−11 95	142 65	48 67	18 10	6 50	2,826 75	
[illegible]	678 51	67 64	198 79	159 83	215 79	65 65	42 58	3,254 67	
[illegible]	307 79	82 [illegible]	16 87	94 90	26 47	10 50	4 00	2,919 45	
[illegible]	918 92	35 90	56 63	206 61	115 80	78 00	15 68	3,136 20	
[illegible]	1,055 47	36 63	195 85	186 94	20 25		19 66	3,062 82	
[illegible]	613 91	106 12	119 21	139 49	80		3 14	2,985 91	
[illegible]	9,592 20	980 62	3,370 70	1,695 24	565 86	288 05	294 14	35,561 65	151 80

All Other Purposes

	Rent	Telephone	Gas	Postage and Telegrams	Car Fares	Uniforms	Ambulance	Insurance	Safe Deposit Box	Annual Report
[illegible]										
[illegible]	72 50	67 87	46 00	2[illegible] 22	24 [illegible]	32 75	[illegible]	[illegible] 15		
[illegible]	72 50	[illegible] 22	52 72	21 92	24 55	58 00	[illegible]			
[illegible]	72 50	1[illegible] 20	57 56	29 86	25 00	50 [illegible]	8 60			
[illegible]										
[illegible]	72 50	96 16	76 64	12 98	24 55	[illegible] 20	[illegible] 96		10 00	
[illegible]	72 50	95 0[illegible]	17 11	6 65	23 95	122 77	[illegible] 76	71[illegible] 40		
[illegible]	72 50	[illegible]	39 04	6 [illegible]	21 [illegible]	[illegible] 20	81 92			[illegible] 75
[illegible]	72 50	106 81	74 06	[illegible]	7 [illegible]	17 47	109 77			127 [illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	[illegible] 79	50 32	27 1[illegible]	27 00		17 [illegible]	[illegible] 00		[illegible] 2 00
[illegible]	72 50	103 17	[illegible] 24	29 18	14 05	56 00	[illegible]			
[illegible]	72 50	66 38	4[illegible]	26 03	14 50	50 00	293 98	119 07		
[illegible]	72 50	86 68	[illegible]	28 [illegible]	17 00	3 77	84 20			
[illegible]	72 50	97 53	35 44	22 50	15 27	50 00	11 6[illegible]	09		
[illegible]	870 00	1,141 66	[illegible] 20	[illegible] 06	270 46	887 46	1,247 41	1,[illegible] 02	10 00	296 [illegible]

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]							
[illegible]	19[illegible]	[illegible]	178 90	1[illegible] 08	160 44	1,9[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] 20	[illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible]	196 [illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	4 6[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible] 54	[illegible] 7	341 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]							
[illegible]	12 [illegible] 7	112 [illegible]	1,074 8[illegible]	[illegible] 19	261 [illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	7 [illegible]	[illegible] 00	[illegible]	113 81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	8 19	[illegible]	[illegible]	17 91	236 11	1,521 62	[illegible]
[illegible]	11 0[illegible]	[illegible]	767 [illegible]	[illegible] 28	[illegible] 21	1,[illegible] 67	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] 11	71 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 93	310 11	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1 15	277 [illegible]	[illegible] 11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	16 18	15 7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 20	1[illegible] 44	1,570 [illegible]	[illegible] 02
[illegible]	17 14	[illegible]	[illegible]	131 74	159 91	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	10 08	[illegible] 21	[illegible]	[illegible] 16	246 39	1,75[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	155 [illegible]	[illegible]	8,[illegible]	1,462 52	2,841 10	[illegible]	[illegible]

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

INCOME AND EXPENSES.

Receipts	*Dr.*
To Balance Oct. 1st, 1914	$4,304.75
" Income on Investments	16,579.23
" Interest on Deposits	1,036.17
" City of New York Charity	
" Grants	25,985.84
" Ward Pay Patients	2,713.47
" Hospital Saturday and Sun-	
" day Association	4,498.42
" Students Fees	6,300.00
" Miscellaneous	407.92
" Certificates	248.25
" Text Books	104.00
" Bulletin	59.25
" Students Supplies	45.32
" Restaurant	125.00
" Donations	128,805.00
" Private Patients	29,886.70
	$221,099.32

Disbursements		*Cr.*
Bills for Sept. 1914 audited and paid in Oct		$6,649.47
Bills from Oct. 1st, 1914 to Sept. 30th, 1915	171,726.77	
Less bills for Sept. 1915 audited and paid in Oct	7,059.81	164,666.96
Interest on Loan		822.91
Private Patients.		
Bills for Sept. 1914 audited and paid in Oct		1,005.47
Bills from Oct. 1st, 1914 to Sept. 30th, 1915	20,845.41	
Less bills for Sept. 1915 audited and paid in Oct	1,179.04	19,666.37
Paid Special Nurses		4,394.74
Balance		23,893.40
		$221,099.32

E. & O. E.

Sept. 30th, 1915.

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD.

Meats	$8,663.40
Poultry	498.97
Fish, fresh	559.00
Fish, salt and canned	109.20
Oysters and Clams	15.30
Tea	172.08
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate	723.61
Sugar	1,384.30
Farinaceous Foods	369.34
Butter	4,602.86
Cheese	106.14
Milk and Ice Cream	5,854.64
Eggs	3,052.15
Pickles	35.08
Bread	2,553.45
Flour	181.30
Vegetables, fresh	1,288.22
Vegetables, canned	173.77
Potatoes	587.57
Fruits, fresh	1,527.00
Fruits, canned	535.06
Hams	1,330.29
Bacon	666.08
Groceries, assorted	572.84
Total	$35,561.65

LIST OF DONATIONS.

Mrs. Laurens Joseph....	1.00
Anonymous Cash.....	1.00
Anonymous Cash.....	1.00
Anonymous Cash.....	1.00
Mrs. Edward Davis....	2.00
Miss Sadie H. Belloni...	2.00
Mrs. J. Amory Haskell.	3.00
Mrs. James M. Eder...	3.00
Miss Lydia F. Emmett.	5.00
Mrs. M. E. Dwight....	5.00
Mrs. John L. Dudley...	5.00
Mrs. Fred M. Stein....	5.00
Mrs. Henry Batjer....	5.00
Miss Ada Phipps.....	5.00
Herman H. Wolff.....	5.00
Mrs. Ed. L. Ballard....	5.00
Mrs. Ramsay Turnbull	5.00
Marcus A. Myers.....	5.00
Mrs. E. A. Spadone....	5.00
J. Chr. G. Hupfel.....	5.00
J. Montgomery Hare..	5.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln...	5.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Canfield..	5.00
Mrs. A. Beller.....	5.00
H. D. Babcock.....	5.00
M. E. Schoenig.....	5.00
Raymond Benoit.....	5.00
John Wanamaker.....	5.00
Wm. V. Martin.....	5.00
Mrs. George Marshall Allen.....	5.00
W. D. Despard.....	5.00
R. M. Parker.....	5.00
Mrs. C. N. Chamberlain	5.00
Mrs. H. D. Knowlton..	5.00
Edwin L. Myers.....	5.00
Miss Agnes Lathers....	5.00
Mrs. Henry Schniewind	5.00
Mrs. Edward Potter...	5.00
Mrs. Kalman Haas....	5.00
Mrs. James L. Tolfree.	5.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
Emile de Planque.....	5.00
Mrs. Wm. M. Leslie...	5.00
Mrs. Maturin L. Delafield.....	5.00
Mrs. W. F. Stafford....	5.00
Mrs. H. G. de Fritsch...	5.00
Mrs. Leopold Barzaghi	5.00
Mrs. Jonathan Thorne.	5.00
Mrs. Max Schwartz....	5.00
Henry Batjer.....	5.00
William Trevor.....	5.00
Mrs. J. J. Goodwin....	5.00
Horace White.....	5.00
St. James Church.....	6.00
George B. de Gersdorff.	10.00
James Marwick.....	10.00
Mrs. Wm. B. Anderton	10.00
Mrs. Richard Aldrich...	10.00
John Buckle.....	10.00
Mrs. James Timpson...	10.00
Mrs. Jno. I. D. Bristol.	10.00
Miss M. C. Alexander..	10.00
George Massey.....	10.00
Mrs. J. Insley Blair....	10.00
Mrs. Henry W. Gray...	10.00
Mrs. Henry C. Howells	10.00
Mrs. Frank B. Porter..	10.00
Sol. G. Rosenbaum....	10.00
W. E. Curtis.....	10.00
Mrs. J. B. A. Fosburgh.	10.00
Mrs. Walter Geer.....	10.00
Mrs. James Byrne.....	10.00
Edwin Misel.....	10.00
Orme Wilson, Jr.....	10.00
F. P. Page.....	10.00
Mrs. W. Peterson.....	10.00
J. Morningstar.....	10.00
Lawrence J. Miller....	10.00

Mrs. Frank S. Smith..	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson.	10.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins.	10.00
The H. W. Baker Linen Co.....	10.00
Mrs. Edwin O. Holter..	10.00
Albert H. Jones.....	10.00
Mrs. R. Sidenburg.....	10.00
Saks & Co.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Holmes.....	10.00
Pinkerton Natl. Detective Agency.....	10.00
Mrs. H. P. Davison....	10.00
Mrs. Robert Endicott..	10.00
Mrs. Mildred Milton...	10.00
Mrs. Thomas. D. Thacher	10.00
Benjamin Tuska.....	10.00
Britt, Loeffler & Weil..	10.00
Wm. H. Fischer.....	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Newbold.	10.00
Mrs. H. A. Seasongood.	10.00
Brentano's.....	10.00
Mrs. A. C. Kingsland..	10.00
Fred T. Steinway.....	10.00
Miss Emeline Clyde...	10.00
Mrs. J. B. Lawrence...	10.00
Samuel Carey.....	10.00
Mrs. August Heckscher	10.00
Lloyd Phoenix.....	10.00
Mrs. W. F. Milton.....	10.00
Mrs. A. M. Young.....	10.00
F. D. Underwood.....	10.00
Howard Richards.....	10.00
Mrs. R. L. Stevens....	10.00
W. A. Garrigues.....	10.00
Mrs. S. C. Millett.....	10.00
Mrs. R. L. Patterson..	10.00
Mrs. E. A. Morrison...	10.00
Mrs. Herbert Parsons..	10.00
Mrs. Walter Geer.....	10.00
Mrs. Samuel T. Peters.	10.00
Francis S. Bangs.....	10.00
Mrs. L. J. Belloni.....	10.00
Mrs. Frederick Pearson	10.00
William H. Clarke.....	10.00
Albert Plaut.....	10.00
Miss Anna Bogert.....	10.00
Mrs. F. Warren Pearl..	10.00
Mrs. William Sloane...	10.00
Rufus R. Graves.....	10.00
N. Dworetsky.....	10.00
Mrs. George Parsons....	10.00
Rev. & Mrs. Karl Reiland.....	10.00
Mrs. Nicholas M. Pond	10.00
H. G. Ward.....	10.00
Mrs. T. Kirkpatrick...	10.00
Mrs. E. B. Sexton.....	10.00
Mrs. E. M. Burghard..	10.00
Mrs. Louis S. Wolff....	10.00
O.F. Zollikoffer.....	10.00
G. Theo. Roberts.....	10.00
Mrs. James M. Duane.	10.00
Edmund J. Levine.....	10.00
Franklin Simon & Company.....	10.00
R. A. Schnabel.....	10.00
G. T. Bonner.....	10.00
Mrs. Douglas Robinson	10.00
George H. Allen.....	10.00
Mrs. John B. Morgan..	10.00
The Furniture World..	10.00
Mrs. John W. Barrett..	15.00
John Achelis.....	20.00
L. V. Harkness.....	20.00
John W. Auchincloss....	20.00
Mrs. Franklin L. Gunther	25.00
Mrs. Francis Bond Swayne	25.00
James W. Johnson.....	25.00
Miss Lois C. Scoville...	25.00
Fischer, Bryce & Schreiber, Inc.....	25.00
Eimer & Amend.....	25.00
Clarence H. Mackay...	25.00
Thos. A. Buckner.....	25.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Sheehan..	25.00
McDermott Dairy Co..	25.00
Tiffany & Co.....	25.00
Ernest C. Bliss.....	25.00
Mrs. J. W. Gates.....	25.00
John J. Riker.....	25.00
William C. Osborn.....	25.00
Joseph Büttner.....	25.00

Lewis L. Clarke	25.00
Howard C. Smith	25.00
Mr. & Mrs. Percy H. Jennings	25.00
Mrs. Hugo Reisinger	25.00
Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer	25.00
Mrs. Victor Sorchan	25.00
Louis Marshall	25.00
Mr. & Mrs. Rex E. Beach	25.00
Benj. Strong, Jr	25.00
Mrs. Edwin M. Bulkley	25.00
John R. Morron	25.00
Adolph Lewisohn	25.00
Jacob Wertheim	25.00
Robert A. Carter	25.00
Charles H. Sabin	25.00
Mrs. Jefferson Seligman	25.00
Frederick Strauss	25.00
H. M. Tilford	25.00
Robert Maxwell	25.00
Mrs. Jacob H. Schiff	25.00
Mrs. James Douglas	25.00
Joseph S. Auerbach	40.00
Mrs. Lea McI. Luquer.	50.00
A. F. Troescher	50.00
Miss Edith Scoville	50.00
Miss Mary Frances Scoville	50.00
Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim	50.00
John A. Rosenbaum	50.00
Mrs. A. Seton	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Harding	50.00
Wingfield & Taylor Bakery	50.00
Simon Lewald	50.00
F. F. Ayer	50.00
Mrs. Archer M. Huntington	50.00
Wm. P. Clyde	50.00
J. W. Simpson	50.00
Moreau Delano	50.00
Joseph F. Loubat	50.00
William Greenough	50.00
Edward F. Whitney	50.00
Mrs. Thomas Crimmins	50.00
Mrs. S. V. Harkness	50.00
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate	50.00
Mrs. Odgen M. Reid	50.00
Mrs. John T. Pratt	50.00
D. B. Van Emburgh	50.00
Mrs. E. M. Bulkley	50.00
Fritz Achelis	50.00
George R. Fearing	50.00
Cleveland H. Dodge	100.00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie.	100.00
Mortimer L. Schiff	100.00
Edwin Gould	100.00
James J. Goodwin	100.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt.	100.00
Adrian Iselin, Jr	100.00
Anonymous	100.00
Mrs. Cleveland H. Dodge	100.00
Jeremiah Milbank	100.00
Dunlevy Milbank	100.00
E. L. Winthrop	100.00
George G. Mason	100.00
Charles Lanier	100.00
Mrs. J. P. Morgan	100.00
Mrs. H. P. Whitney	100.00
Emerson McMillin	100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
Mrs. Chas. W. Harkness	100.00
Jacob H. Schiff	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb.	250.00
Wm. H. Porter	500.00
Mrs. Wm. P. Hamilton	1,000.00
Mrs. Wm. P. Hamilton	1,000.00
Mrs. Wm. P. Hamilton	1,000.00
Mrs. & Mr. Herbert L. Satterlee	2,000.00
George F. Baker, Jr.	2,500.00
Daniel G. Reid	5,000.00
Joseph F. Loubat	10,000.00
J. Pierpont Morgan	100,000.00
Total	$128,805.00

DONATIONS OTHER THAN MONEY.

1914.

Nov. 5. Mr. Simon Lewald, 223 First Ave.—3 Boxes of Apples.

Nov. 20. Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee, 37 East 36th Street—45 Jars of Jam and Jelly.

Dec. 23. G. Mundorff, 142 First Ave.—1 Cake.

Dec. 23. Wingfield & Taylor, Kent Ave. & South 4th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.—1 Fruit Cake.

Dec. 23. John H. Tonyes, 195 Seventh Ave.—Groceries and 2 Christmas Trees.

Dec. 23. Samuel Lewis, 5 Front Street—3 Dustless Dusters.

Dec. 23. Simon Lewald, 223 First Ave.—2 Large Boxes of Candy.

Dec. 23. Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee, 37 East 36th Street.—25 Christmas Wreaths.

1915.

Jan. 7. St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square.—Surgical Dressings.

Mar. 4. East Side House Settlement, 540 East 76th Street.—Surgical Dressings.

Mar. 10. Bundle Day Committee, 210 Fifth Ave.—1 Box of Clothing.

Mar. 18. St. Bartholomew's Parish House, 209 East 42nd Street.—Surgical Dressings.

Mar. 26. Simon Lewald, 223 First Ave.—2 Boxes of Apples.

Apr. 1. J. P. Morgan, 231 Madison Ave.—2 Plants.

Apr. 10. Austin Gray, 43 East 50th Street.—6 Plants.

Apr. 10. Benjamin Dekofsky, 420 Brook Ave.—2 Dozen Pillows.

May 14. R. H. Robertson, 117 East 38th Street.—Magazines.

May 25. Simon Lewald, 223 First Ave.—1 Boning Knife and 1 Meat Saw.

June 7. New York Flower Mission, 104 East 20th Street.—Flowers.

June 9. Mrs. Samuel Sloan, 7 East 35th Street.—1 Wheel-chair.

June 22. The Kellogg Toasted Corn-Flakes Co., Battle Creek, Michigan.—100 Packages of Corn-flakes.

July 28. New York Flower Mission, 104 East 20th Street.—Flowers.

Aug. 18. Mrs. Charles E. Diefenthaeler, New Canaan, Conn.—Flowers.

Sept. 3. Max Noah, 119 East 10th Street.—2 Baby Caps.

Sept. 3. New York Flower Mission, 104 East 20th Street.—Flowers.

Sept. 15. Simon Lewald, 223 First Ave.—3 Baskets of Peaches.

Sept. 22. Anonymous.—1 Baby's Biography Book.

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Aikenhead, Joseph William, M.D.
Beardsley, William H., M.D.
Gilmore, James Lee, M.D.
Moody, Maxwell, M.D.
Phaneuf, Louis E., M.D.
Taylor, Willis H., M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Anderson, John, M.D.
Breslau, Harry, M.D.
Campbell, Archibald D., M.D.
Clegg, Frank Robert, M.D.
Douglas, Clair L., M.D.
Feinberg, Jacob N., M.D.
Fischoff, Samuel Sanders, M.D.
Fish, Guy, M.D.
Glickman, Joseph S., M.D.
Greene, Charles F., M.D.
Howard, LeRoy T., M.D.
Hunter, Floyd W., M.D.
Hurwitz, Herman Max, M.D.
Keough, Peter L., M.D.
Lauerman, Edward J., M.D.
Lawson, Harry I., M.D.
Levine, Arthur M., M.D.
Luby, Thomas John, M.D.
Miller, Frederick G., M.D.
Moody, Maxwell, M.D.
Nelson, Siegfried J., M.D.
Sanchez, Julian, M.D.
Simmons, George A., M.D.
Sinkowitz, S. Julius, M.D.
Smelin, Solomon, M.D.
Smith, Edwin E., M.D.
Terrall, John J., M.D.
Zuercher, John C., M.D.

STUDENTS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Abdallah, A., New York City.
Allison, R. S., M.D., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Anderson, E. Esther, M.D., New York City.
Andrews, L. L., M.D., Atlanta, Ga.
Arcabasso, A. A., New York City.
Archibald, J. M., Cohoes, N. Y.
Armstrong, R. M., M.D., Augusta, Ga.
Arostegui, G. E., M.D., Havana, Cuba.
Atwood, B. L., M.D., Whitman, Mass.
Belanger, J. F., M.D.
Bennardi, A. M., Philadelphia, Pa.
Blanton, H. W., Richmond, Va.
Bogan, R., New York City.
Boller, E. O., Elizabeth, N. J.
Caldwell, H., M.D., Corpus Christi, Texas.
Candela, D., M.D., NewYork City.
Carroll, J. D., Troy, N. Y.
Caverly, C. D., Jr., Atlanta, Ga.
Chalkley, A. J., M.D., Lexington, Mo.
Chase, P. M., M.D., Denver, Colo.
Chereskin, J. S., M.D., Springfield, Mass.
Chittick, W. R., M.D., Detroit, Mich.
Ciminera, J. A., Waterbury, Conn.
Clarke, R., M.D., Cleveland, Ohio.
Clifford, E. J., M.D., Toronto, Can.
Cohen, M., Paterson, N. J.
Condit, W. H., M.D., Minneapolis, Minn.
Costolow, W. E., Kirksville, Mo.
Coventry, W. A., M.D., Duluth, Minn.
Crowell, W. H., M.D., Charlotte, N. C.
Cryan, J. H., M.D., Demorestville, Ontario, Canada.
Curtiss, H. H., Troy, N. Y.
Daniels, E. O., M.D., Marion, Ind.
Dashiell, W. A., New York City.
DeFuccio, C. F., M.D., New York City.
Doody, R. P., Cohoes, N. Y.
Dunn, F. W., M.D., Gaston, Ind.
Edelsack, B., New York City.
Edward, J. T., M.D., Spokane, Wash.
Faller, C. P., Jr., Carlisle, Pa.
Farrington, F. H., M.D., Boulder, Colo.
Fiderkiewicz, A., M.D., Boston, Mass.
Fishell, W. J., M.D., Findlay, O.
Flamm, G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Flynn, T. S., Woonsocket, R. I.
Fortuine, S. T., Holland, Mich.
Foyo, A. M. F., M.D., Cabaignan, Cuba.
Frantz, M. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gardam, J. W., Arlington, N. J.
Gates, C. E., M.D., Goodhue, Minn.
Geresola, A. A., New York City.
Gilleland, J. L., M.D., Pilot Rock, Oregon.
Giltner, H. A., M.D., Washington, D. C.
Girouard, J. A., M.D., Willimantic, Conn.
Glatzau, L. W., DeLand, Fla.
Goldberg, P. M., New York City.
Goldstein, S., Newark, N. J.
Goodman, M., M.D., Stockton,Cal.

Gordon, A. J., Newark, N. J.
Gosselin, G. A., Rutland, Vt.
Gray, A. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grayson, C. S., M.D., High Point, N. C.
Greene, C. F., M. D., Chicago, Ill.
Grubman, J., New York City.
Halton, J., M.D., Sarasota, Fla.
Hamilton, B. G., M.D., Kansas City, Mo.
Harding, R. A., M.D., Reading, Pa.
Harvey, H. S., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Hatchett, J. A., M.D., El Reno, Okla.
Hathaway, B. C., Otego, N. Y.
Hawes, A. T., M.D., Lynn, Mass.
Hawkins, N. L., M.D., Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.
Hays, L. A., Johnstown, Ohio.
Hemstead, J. L., Waterford, N. Y.
Hewitt, A. W., M.D., Flanagan, Ill.
Hirrschoff, E., Jr., Newark, N. J.
Hively, H. D., M.D., Charleston, W. Va.
Holcomb, F. W., Palenville, N. Y.
Horovitz, H., M.D., Rutherford, N. J.
Icahn, L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Janoff, M. L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Janvier, F., M.D., New Hartford, Conn.
Johnston, H. C., Horicon, N. Y.
Jones, L. P., New York City.
Kapner, Z., New York City.
Kavanaugh, H. J., M.D., Portland, Ore.
Ketring, Mary, M.D., Chungking, China.
Komaroff, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Labruier, F. J., New York City.
Light, E. E., Springfield, Mass.
Lilienthal, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Long, L. S., M.D., St. Joseph, Mo.
Longsworth, M. J., M.D., Lima, Ohio.
Lovelace, C., M.D., Lima, Ohio.
Lynch, M. J., New York City.
Lynn, J. H., M.D., Montpelier, Idaho.
McCauley, F. J., Newark, N. J.
McClintock, G., N. D., Overbrook, Kansas.
McCollum, E. S., New York City.
McDaniel, F. C., M.D., Anderson, S. C.
McKeon, W. B., Troy, N. Y.
Maby, A. D., Cohoes, N. Y.
MacDougall, W. A., Rochester, Mass.
Mackler, L., Camden, N. J.
Maguire, F. B., Albany, N. Y.
Manderson, M. Mabel, M.D., New York City.
Mann, B., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Markofsky, D.M., New York City.
Martin, D. D., M.D., Gordonsville, Ga.
Mayo, W. B., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Mininberg, P., New York City.
Mitchell, D., New York City.
Mizener, M., M.D., Westborough, Mass.
Moor, D. C., M.D., Havana, Cuba.
Moore, M. T., M.D., Honeapath, S. C.
Morel, J. F., M.D., Washington, D. C.
Morrill, E. F., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Morrison, F. H., Newton, N. J.
Moses, J., New York City.
Mulheim, F. X., M.D.,Augusta,Ga.
Munnes, A. C., M.D., Toronto, Canada.
Murfree, M. B., M.D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Murray,J.S., M.D., Okotoks, Alta., Canada.
Nicholson, F. P., Haverstraw, N. Y.
Olson, E., Burlington, Vt.
Olstein, M. F., Peekskill, N. Y.
O'Malley, W. F., New York City.
Owen, W. L., M.D., SouthBend,Ind.
Padghan, J. T., M.D., Brooklyn, Iowa.

Park, A. J., Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Pasuth, B. C., Bridgeport, Conn.
Patiky, J. G., King's Park, N. Y.
Peck, H. A., Albany, N. Y.
Perkins, J. A., Coatesville, Pa.
Perkins, J. D., Coatesville, Pa.
Persons, R. E., Jewett, N. Y.
Platt, J. H., Scranton, Vt.
Powers, R. T., Oswego, N. Y.
Pringle, W. N., M.D., Johnstown, Pa.
Quilliam, L. R., M.D., Walla Walla, Wash.
Reinfeld, A. G., Newark, N. J.
Reinstein, H., New York City.
Rice, F. W., Avan, Iowa.
Richens, L. Belle, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.
Rinkle, C. F., Boonville, N. Y.
Robbins, F. C., M.D., Hornell, N. Y.
Roney, Helen B., Summit, N. J.
Rosenthal, J. W., New Orleans, La.
Rotkin, M., New York City.
Ruchman, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rucker, M. P., M.D., Richmond, Va.
Ruhl, L. G., New York City.
Sabbagh, N. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sanford, L. E., Albany, N. Y.
Schlein, A., Hoboken, N. J.
Schoenfeld, P., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Seagle, R. L., M.D., Hendersonville, N. C.
Seebert, J. E., Lexington, Va.
Sengstacken, R. F., Stony Point, N. Y.
Shapiro, L. L., New York City.
Sherrill, Coite L., M.D., Statesville, N. C.
Shirley, A. R., M.D., Burlington, Vt.
Sierra, K., M.D., Chile, South America.
Sipher, J. A., M.D., Norwalk, Ohio.
Smith, F. G., M.D., Hamilton, Ohio.
Smith, J. E., Charleston, S. C.
Sneden, C. M., M.D., Littleton, N. H.
Snider, R. J., Jr., Wheeling, W. Va.
Stachniewicz, V. J., Washington, D. C.
Stahl, S., New York City.
Stern, E., New York City.
Stipe, R., M.D., Waterons, Saskatchewan.
Stockton, F. W., M.D., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
Stryker, Minnie, M.D., Pekin, China.
Swan, H. B., Chestertown, N. Y.
Tanner, A. C., M.D., McGregor, Minn.
Tappan, W. M., White Plains, Ga.
Tebbetts, H. B., M.D., Los Angeles, Cal.
Teter, J. S., M.D., Columbus, O.
Thom, D. A., M.D., Palmer, Mass.
Thomas, J. D., Pownal, Vt.
Thompson, Clara S., M.D., Boston, Mass.
Timmer, L. V., M.D., San Francisco, Cal.
Tobias, M., New York City.
Tomlinson, C. K., Albany, N. Y.
Treat, Lillian, Auburn, N. Y.
Tucker, B., M.D., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Venick, J. J., Yonkers, N. Y.
Wallace, C. J., M.D., Duluth, Minn.
Wallace, K. B., New York City.
Ward, Florence N., M.D., New York City.
Watson, D. L., M.D., New Orleans, La.
Weishaar, L. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
West, T. S., New York City.
Whaley, A. M., M.D., Washington, D. C.
Whitehouse, S., Halifax, N. S.
Widman, R. P., Johnstown, Pa.
Wilcox, C. A., New York City.

Wilhelm, F. E., M.D., Kansas City, Mo.
Willan, E. H., Arlington, N. J.
Williamson, W. L., Jersey City, N. J.
Wineck, M. S., Hartford, Conn.
Wolf, N. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wolfson, D., M.D., New York City
Woodhouse, L., Torrington, Conn.
Yosowitz, M., New York City.
Young, G. E., Skowhegan, Me.
Young, J. H., M.D., Rock Springs, Wyo.
Zimmerman, Amelia V., M.D., Baltimore, Md.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF GRADUATE STUDENTS.

American Medical College	1
Baltimore Medical College	3
Boston University School of Medicine	2
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston	2
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Kansas City	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York	1
Columbian University, Washington, D. C	1
Cornell University	1
Dartmouth Medical College	1
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio	1
George Washington University, Washington, D. C	4
Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago	3
Hahnemann Medical College of San Francisco	1
Homeopathic Hospital College of Cleveland	1
Hospital Medical College, Atlanta, Ga	1
Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, Ky	1
Illinois Medical College	1
Indiana Medical College	2
Johns Hopkins University	2
Kentucky School of Medicine	1
Laval University, Quebec, Canada	1
Long Island College Hospital	1
McGill University, Montreal, Canada	1
Medical College of South Carolina	2
Medical College of Virginia	1
Medical University of Ohio	1
Miami Medical College	1
Missouri Medical College	1
North Carolina Medical College	1
Northwestern University Woman's Medical School	1
Ohio Medical University	1
Ohio-Miami Medical College	1
Queen's University, Ontario, Canada	1
Rush Medical College	2
Southern Homeopathic Medical College Hospital, Baltimore	1
Starling Medical College	1
Toledo Medical College	1

Tulane University, New Orleans, La	1
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	2
University of Alabama	1
University of Berlin	1
University of Buffalo	1
University of Chile, South America	1
University of California	2
University of Havana, Cuba	2
University of Iowa	2
University of Kansas	1
University of Michigan	3
University of Minnesota	3
University of Naples, Italy	1
University of North Carolina, Medical Department	1
University of Oregon	1
University of Pennsylvania	2
University of Toronto	5
University of Vermont	2
University of Virginia	2
University of Washington	2
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn	1
Western Pennsylvania Medical College	1
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O	2
Women's Medical College of New York	1
Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1
	94

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

Albany Medical College	19
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York	4
Cornell University	2
Dalhousie Medical College, Halifax, Nova Scotia	1
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O	1
Fordham University	5
George Washington University, Washington, D. C	2
Jefferson Medical College	5
Long Island College Hospital	5
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	4
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital	24
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women	3
Tuft's Medical College, Boston, Mass	1
Tulane University, New Orleans, La	1
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	12
University of Arkansas	1
University of Iowa	1
University of Maryland	7
University of Michigan	2
University of Pennsylvania	3
University of Vermont	11
	115

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Abary, Edith, Miss.
Adams, Lute Marie, Miss.
Almquist, Anna Maria, Miss.
Altzner, Olga Amelia, Miss.
Anderson, Elvera, Miss.
Andrews, Kathryn Louise, Miss.
Anstine, Melba Viola, Miss.
Ashurst, Camilla Marie, Miss.
Baillairge, Stella Maria, Miss.
Barnard, Laura May, Miss.
Barns, Fannie Elizabeth, Miss.
Barrows, Lillian Gertrude, Miss.
Baxter, Laura Mae, Miss.
Bechter, Eugenia, Miss.
Birdsall, Edna May, Miss.
Birdsall, Florence Estelle, Miss.
Blaine, Helen, Miss.
Blake, Marian Harland, Miss.
Balkely, Julia M., Miss.
Boll, Anna, Miss.
Boyle, Eva Isabel, Miss.
Brady, Susan M., Miss.
Braun, Anna C., Miss.
Breen, Anna Maria, Miss.
Breen, Mary Teresa, Miss.
Brennan, Anna M., Miss.
Browne, Kathleen, Miss.
Brownell, Kathryn Emeline, Miss.
Bryere, Clara Octavia, Miss.
Bryfogle, Dora Bernice, Miss.
Burke, Katharine Agnes, Miss.
Burns, Marietta F., Miss.
Burow, Anna Frieda, Miss.
Bushnell, Sarah Anna, Miss.
Buteau, Bertha Delia, Miss.
Butler, Frances L., Miss.
Butler, Katharine Evelyn, Miss.
Cameron, Keith, Miss.
Carey, Mabel Elizabeth, Miss.
Carron, Anna, Miss.
Cassimer, Katharine Jean, Miss.
Chlebnikow, Edith Doris, Miss.
Church, Ruth Hope, Miss.
Clancy, Mary Eizabeth, Miss.
Clark, Mary Cecelia, Miss.
Colburne, Dora Astella, Miss.
Condon, Margaret Cecelia, Miss.
Conner, Agnes A., Miss.
Connor, Rose N., Miss.
Cooperman, Rose, Miss.
Cornell, Mildred H., Miss.
Creed, Mary A., Miss.
Crotty, Gwendolyn Forbes, Miss.
Davis, Elsie Louise, Miss.
Day, Beatrice, Miss.
Dederick, Mildred E., Miss.
Dempser, Margaret, Miss.
Denison, Nellie May, Miss.
Denning, F. Mabel V., Miss.
Desautel, Eva, Miss.
DeWitt, Nellie T., Miss.
Deyo, Frances Romilla, Miss.
Dobbs, Florence Veronica, Miss.
Doig, Grace Wallace, Miss.
Donnelly, Anna Marie, Miss.
Driscoll, Helen Anna, Miss.
Duelle, Katherine P., Miss.
Dumont, Jean, Miss.
Dyer, Annie Helena, Miss.
Eaton, Grace C., Miss.
Ebbs, Helen T., Miss.
Egan, Ellen Rose, Miss.
Ensign, Ruth Bernice, Miss.
Faragher, Mary Ellen, Miss.
Fleming, Mae Agnes, Miss.
Flory, Sarah Mary, Miss.
Foster, Kathryn Cecelia, Miss.
Fugee, Eva M., Miss.
Gale, Frances D., Miss.
Garnsey, Eva Elizabeth, Miss.
Gilbert, Ethel May, Miss.
Glynn, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Gove, Helen Margarette, Mrs.
Gralton, Mary A., Miss.
Granjean, Louise Elizabeth, Miss.
Gregg, Tessie Mildred, Miss.

Gridley, Mary Aitken, Miss.
Griffin, Elsa Atwood, Miss.
Hagadorn, Alice, Miss.
Hagner, Vera, Mrs.
Hall, Agnes, Gertrude, Miss.
Halpenny, Elizabeth V., Miss.
Hancock, Elsie Gertrude, Miss.
Hand, Edith Veron, Miss.
Harrison, Annie Maud, Miss.
Hartman, Marie Eda, Miss.
Hescock, Isabel May, Miss.
Hewitt, Elizabeth Grace, Miss.
Hofmeister, Leonore Alice A.,Miss.
Hogan, Nellie, Miss.
Holm, Marie Oliva, Miss.
Hotchkiss, Agnes Mary, Miss.
Hutton, Pauline Matilda, Miss.
Jackson, Nellie Barbara, Miss.
Jansen, Anna Anita, Miss.
Jeffries, Winifred Mary, Miss.
Jensen, Mette, Miss.
Johannessen, Gudrun Adele, Miss.
Jorgensen, Sigrid Mary, Miss.
Kahn, Anna H., Miss.
Keane, Martina Marie, Miss.
Kearney, Antoinette, Miss.
Keating, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Kelley, Majorie Ann, Miss.
Kelly, Jennie M., Miss.
Kenneally, Helen Troy, Miss.
Kennedy, Kathryn, Miss.
Kenyon, Zillah Sylvia, Miss.
Killam, Frances A., Miss.
Killgore, Mary, Miss.
Knight, Harriet T., Mrs.
Krager, Gertrude Arvella, Miss.
Kribs, Viola Elizabeth, Miss.
LaBruyere, Estelle, Miss.
Lamb, Mildred Amelia, Miss.
Lande, Marianna, Miss.
Langenbach, Lottie Janet, Miss.
Larcombe, Dolly Miller, Miss.
Larsen, Eleonora Victoria, Miss.
Larson, Anna Dorothy, Miss.
Latrielle, Ethel M., Miss.
Lawrence, Lilla M., Miss.
Lawson, Esther Pauline, Miss.
Leavitt, Margaret Ruth, Miss.
Legereau, Blanch Blouet, Miss.
Leonard, Katherine, Miss.
Leonard, Mary Isabel, Miss.
Leslie, Carra Sybil, Miss.
Leyare, Zita, Miss.
Lillis, Josephine Virginia, Miss.
Lockwood, Estelle, Miss.
Logan, Sara Elizabeth, Miss.
Lopez, Theresa H., Miss.
Losada, Sylvenia Valeria, Miss.
Lundberg, Anna Elizabeth, Miss.
Lynch, Minnie Elizabeth, Miss.
Lyons, Katherine Carmelete, Miss.
Lyons, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
MacShane, Alice D., Miss.
McCandish, Mary P., Miss.
McCann, Theresa, Miss.
McCarthy, Julia Theresa, Miss.
McCloskey, Louise Helenne, Miss.
McFadden, Mary Agnes, Miss.
McGivney, Margaret, Miss.
McGoldrick, Alice, Miss.
McGrath, Mabelle M., Miss.
McLean, Flora, Miss.
McMillan, Teresa, Miss.
Mackelcan, Dorothy C., Miss.
Mackwekis, Mary Rose, Miss.
Maguire, Catherine Mary Cecelia, Miss.
Malay, Margaret Parker, Miss.
Maloney, Anna Teresa, Miss.
Mangan, Mary Josephine, Miss.
Mather, Frances Rantz, Miss.
May, Ruth Bernice, Miss.
Meharg, Marion Veronica, Miss.
Mershon, Louise Adelaide, Miss.
Meyer, Helen Taylor, Mrs.
Millen, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Mitcham, Helen, Miss.
Mitchell, Grace Nixon, Miss.
Moeschen, Frances Wilhelmina, Miss.
Mohan, Helen Frances, Miss.
Moore, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Moriarty, Katherine Frances, Miss.
Morrell, Florence Elva, Miss.

Morton, Katharine Margaret, Miss
Moulton, Louise Margaret, Miss.
Mullaney, Catherine Elizabeth, Miss.
Murphy, Honoria Aloysea, Miss.
Murphy, Kathleen Elizabeth, Miss.
Norris, Mae Henrietta, Miss.
Nurney, Mary Camilla, Miss.
Nye, Sylvene A., Miss.
O'Brien, Delia C., Miss.
O'Donnell, Hannah M., Miss.
O'Driscoll, Mary Ilena Donagh, Miss.
Olmstead, Mary Mildred, Miss.
O'Neill, Mary Frances, Miss.
Ostenzi, Florine, Miss.
Oversud, Marion L., Miss.
Owens, Elsie, Miss.
Patterson, Marguerite Elma, Miss.
Pendergast, Mary Agnes, Miss.
Pepin, Gabrielle, Miss.
Pierce, Za Ethel, Miss.
Pittman, Mary Amelia, Miss.
Place, Katharine Louise, Miss.
Pollen, Sybil E., Miss.
Poquette, Winifred Elizabeth, Miss
Prag, Mary A., Miss.
Pryor, Nellie Florence, Miss.
Quinn, Anna Margaret, Miss.
Quinn, Catherine Elizabeth, Mrs.
Quinn, Lauretta Veronica, Miss.
Raleigh, Brigid Mary, Miss.
Randel, Susan Eels, Miss.
Reddy, Catherine Josephine, Miss.
Reddy, Frances Violet, Miss.
Reilly, Bridget Theresa, Miss.
Reymond, Marie Catherine, Miss.
Reynolds, Estelle Marguerite, Miss
Richardson, Ruth Carrie, Miss.
Ridgety, Helen B., Miss.
Roberts, Frances I., Miss.
Rohr, Anna Marie, Miss.
Ronan, Anna Gertrude, Miss.
Sandys, Evelyn Mary, Miss.
Sargent, Ada Frances, Miss.
Schimz, Elsie Katherine, Miss.
Schrader, Flora Emelia, Miss.
Shannon, Anna Magdalen, Miss.
Sharpless, Mary Emma, Miss.
Sheehan, Elizabeth Frances, Miss.
Sheehan, Katherine E., Miss.
Smith, Delephene Edgar, Miss.
Smith, Helena May, Miss.
Smith, Margaret Jane, Miss.
Smith, Maude Elizabeth, Miss.
Stambach, Harriet Salome, Miss.
Steepee, Della Edna, Miss.
Stockheimer, May V., Miss.
Straub, Beatrice May, Miss.
Strollo, Mary, Miss.
Sullivan, Agnes D., Miss.
Sullivan, Elizabeth Mary, Miss.
Sullivan, Mary Veronica, Miss.
Swingle, Bethel Helen, Miss.
Talladay, Frances Matilda, Miss.
Taylor, Lillian Addison, Mrs.
Tenny, Evelyn Dixon, Miss.
Thomas, Martha T., Miss.
Tinklepaugh, Rachel Evens, Miss.
Toole, Dora Augustine, Miss.
Toomey, Margaret Ruth, Miss.
Towle, Alice Maud, Miss.
Trenberth, Mary Agnes, Miss.
Tyler, Rosita Marie, Miss.
Ulrich, Majory Lucie, Miss.
Vander Auwera, Rosalie F., Miss.
Vanderburgh, Ada, Miss.
Wadsworth, Gladys Frances, Miss.
Wahlig, Ruth Viola, Miss.
Walsh, Elizabeth M., Miss.
Ward, Kathryn Frances, Miss.
Whitney, Bertha Campbell, Miss.
Whitton, Kathleen E., Miss.
Wight, Winifred, Miss.
Wikstrom, Signe M., Miss.
Wilde, Gertrude Louise, Miss.
Wiley, Edna Harriet, Miss.
Williams, Mary, Miss.
Williams, Mary Louisa, Miss.
Willey, Lena Tillon, Miss.
Wilson, Mary Jane, Miss.
Wortz, J. Lola, Miss.
Wright, Henrietta Allen, Miss.
Yeamens, Janet Frances, Miss.
Youlen, Elizabeth Ellen, Miss.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Binghamton City Hospital, Binghamton, N. Y.
Bloomingdale Hospital for Insane, White Plains, N. Y.
Chester Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.
El Buen Samaritano, Guanajuato, Mexico.
Flushing Hospital, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
French Hospital, New York, City.
German Hospital, New York City.
Manhattan State Hospital, Ward's Island, N. Y.
Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Meriden Hospital, Meriden, Conn.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital, Long Branch, N. J.
Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.
Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City.
Nassau County Hospital, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
New York Hospital, New York City.
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City.
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York City.
Peter Bent Brigham, Hospital Boston, Mass.
Pottsville Hospital, Pottsville, Pa.
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.
St. Francis' Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I.
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City.
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.
Stamford Hospital, Stamford, Conn.
Swedish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toronto Orthopedic Hospital, Toronto, Canada.

STATISTICS.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of cases under treatment October 1, 1914	72
General cases	551
Confinements	3,571
	4,194

Applications.		*Confinements*	
1914—October	390	1914—October	308
November	370	November	262
December	410	December	256
1915—January	420	1915—January	353
February	351	February	311
March	336	March	326
April	353	April	309
May	398	May	275
June	355	June	299
July	362	July	289
August	343	August	318
September	274	September	265
	4,362		3,571

Deaths of Mothers Out-Door Department

Cardiac dilatation, acute	1
Embolism, pulmonary	1
Rupture of uterus	1
Toxemia of pregnancy, non-convulsive type	1
Total	4

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of patients in the institution October 1, 1914		90
Confinements		3,018
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers		112
Ante-partum cases	241	
Post-partum cases	109	
Non-pregnant cases	193	543
Total		3,763

Applications		*Confinements*	
1914—October	424	1914—October	202
November	380	November	229
December	398	December	230
1915—January	436	1915—January	240
February	350	February	213
March	417	March	257
April	449	April	237
May	433	May	244
June	459	June	274
July	485	July	319
August	415	August	302
September	330	September	271
	4,976		3,018

Ambulance Cases Brought to the Hospital.

Brought in by the Ambulance of this Hospital	572
" Private Ambulances	60
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance	45
" New York Hospital ambulance	39
" House of Relief ambulance	12
" Gouverneur Hospital ambulance	7
" Bellevue Hospital ambulance	5
" Polyclinic Hospital ambulance	1
	741

Deaths of Mothers In-Door Department.

Dilatation of stomach, acute	1
Endocarditis, chronic	5
Hemorrhage, accidental	1
Hemorrhage, cerebral	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum	3
Meningitis, acute suppurative	1
Nephritis, chronic	3
Nephritis, acute, diabetes	1
Obstruction, intestinal	1
Peritonitis, general	6
Placenta, previa	8
Pneumonia, lobar	1
Rupture of Uterus	1
Sarcoma of Liver	1
Sepsis, puerperal	15
Shock, surgical	4
Toxemia of pregnancy, non-convulsive type	5
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type	12
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	2
Total	72

Birthplace of Patients.

Russia	2,940	Scotland	16
United States	1,654	Holland	16
Austria	1,410	Canada	15
Italy	472	Switzerland	12
Hungary	374	South America	10
Ireland	230	Newfoundland	9
Turkey	151	Denmark	8
Roumania	124	Gibraltar	8
Germany	135	Norway	6
England	81	Palestine	3
Greece	72	Brazil	2
Spain	36	China	2
Syria	32	Sicily	2
Poland	26	Belgium	2
Armenia	25	Japan	1
West Indies	24	Chili	1
France	20	Nova Scotia	1
Sweden	19	Arabia	1
Finland	17		
		Total	7,957

Residences of Patients-Out-Door Department

Character of Tenements.

Front	3,365
Rear	206
Total	3,571

Basement floor	261	Third floor	733
Stoop floor	188	Fourth floor	538
First floor	652	Fifth floor	530
Second floor	669		
		Total	3,571

Residences of Patients In-Door Department

Character of Tenements.

Front	2,682
Rear	103
Unrecorded	233
Total	3,018

Basement floor	333	Fourth floor	315
Stoop floor	66	Fifth floor	380
First floor	674	Unrecorded	233
Second floor	535		
Third floor	482		3,018

Rent Paid per Month.

$3.00	29	Patients	19.00	22	Patients
4.00	26	"	20.00	71	"
5.00	86	"	21.00	8	"
6.00	182	"	22.00	5	"
7.00	245	"	23.00	10	"
8.00	518	"	24.00	2	"
9.00	551	"	25.00	18	"
10.00	894	"	26.00	1	"
11.00	495	"	27.00	2	"
12.00	801	"	28.00	5	"
13.00	472	"	29.00	1	"
14.00	378	"	30.00	7	"
15.00	309	"	35.00	6	"
16.00	187	"	40.00	2	"
17.00	76	"	45.00	2	"
18.00	92	"	75.00	2	"

No rent paid	584
" (Janitress)	121
" (Live with friends)	48
" (Live with relatives)	240
Patients boarding	79
" domestics	71
Homeless	31
Deserted	106
Widowed	32
Unrecorded	1,140

Premises rented for over $15.00 per month usually include small shops or living rooms for lodgers or boarders, enabling applicants or their husbands to earn from $10.00 to $15.00 per week.

Wages of Husbands per Week (5,976 Patients).

$2.00	4
3.00	20
4.00	39
5.00	120
6.00	219
7.00	254
8.00	494

9.00	390
10.00	1,270
11.00	425
12.00	1,156
13.00	415
14.00	505
15.00	442
Over $15.00	223
Husbands unemployed	1,590
Unrecorded	391

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (3,235 CASES).

1 Child in	1,266	cases.
2 children in	631	"
3 "	562	"
4 "	364	"
5 "	214	"
6 "	119	"
7 "	40	"
8 "	29	"
9 "	6	"
10 "	4	"

Delivered for the first time 2,568

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (2,917 CASES).

Child 1 year old in	248	cases.
" 2 years old in	465	"
" 3 " "	329	"
" 4 " "	274	"
" 5 " "	262	"
" 6 " "	244	"
" 7 " "	229	"
" 8 " "	189	"
" 9 " "	144	"
" 10 " "	169	"
" 11 " "	114	"
" 12 " "	141	"
" 13 " "	109	"

In 360 cases the oldest living child was fourteen years or over.

Occupations of Husbands.

Accountant	1
Actors	10
Advertisement writers	2
Agents	17
Architect	1
Artificial-flower makers	4
Artists	2
Attendants	3
Auditors	2
Awning maker	1
Baggage agent	1
Baggage man	1
Bakers	85
Baker's helpers	2
Barbers	97
Bartenders	32
Basters	5
Belt makers	1
Bill poster	1
Blacksmiths	17
Blockers	3
Boatmen	2
Boiler maker	2
Bolster maker	1
Bookbinders	15
Book-keepers	13
Bootblacks	15
Bottlers	12
Bottle washer	1
Box makers	14
Braider	1
Brake man	1
Brass moulder	1
Brass polishers	7
Brass workers	10
Brewers	2
Bricklayers	13
Broom makers	7
Brush makers	5
Buffers	3
Builders	2
Bushelmen	4
Butchers	37
Butlers	5
Button makers	15
Buttonhole makers	5
Cabinet makers	7
Cableman	1
Candle maker	1
Candy seller	1
Canvas cutters	2
Canvassers	8
Cap makers	34
Captains	2
Car cleaner	1
Caretakers	2
Carpenters	145
Carriage maker	1
Case maker	1
Cashiers	2
Caterer	1
Cement workers	3
Chain makers	2
Chair makers	6
Chandelier makers	3
Chauffeurs	50
Checkers	2
Choppers	2
Cigar makers	10
Cigar packer	1
Cigarette makers	36
Cleaners	21
Clerks	137
Cloak finishers	10
Cloak makers	5
Cloak operators	4
Clothiers	2
Coachmen	1
Coal men	2
Coal passers	4
Coat finishers	3
Collectors	4
Comb makers	1
Compositors	2
Concrete makers	2
Conductors	9
Confectioners	17
Cooks	41
Copyist	1

Coopers	3
Coppersmiths	4
Corkers	2
Counterman	1
Cutters	41
Dairymen	4
Decker	1
Decorators	2
Dentists	3
Designers	4
Dishwashers	24
Dispenser	1
Distillers	2
Dock hands	5
Door-keeper	1
Door-men	3
Draughtsmen	3
Dressmakers	3
Drillers	5
Drivers	254
Druggists	5
Dyers	3
Die setters	4
Electricians	27
Elevator operators	50
Embossers	4
Embroiderers	5
Engineers	17
Engraver	1
Express men	40
Factory hands	33
Farmers	6
Farm hands	5
Feather workers	3
Feeders	4
Film makers	2
Finishers	41
Firemen	30
Fish monger	5
Fitters	8
Floor layer	1
Florists	5
Florist's assistants	3
Folders	3
Footman	1
Foremen	4
Frame maker	1
Fruit dealers	3
Furniture polishers	4
Furriers	102
Garage assistant	3
Gardners	2
Garment workers	10
Gas fitters	6
Gas fixture maker	1
Gasmen	5
Gas meter repairers	2
Gatemen	3
Guilder	1
Glass cutters	2
Glass grinder	1
Glass polisher	1
Glass workers	4
Glaziers	7
Glove makers	3
Goldsmiths	2
Grainers	2
Grocery clerks	2
Grocer's helper	1
Guards	3
Hackmen	2
Hairdressers	5
Hairdealers	8
Hair dyers	2
Hair weavers	1
Hair workers	10
Hallmen	2
Handymen	6
Harness makers	7
Hat cleaners	3
Hatters	26
Helpers	31
Hebrew teachers	6
Hod carriers	13
Horse trainers	3
Hostlers	2
Hotel clerks	3
House cleaner	3
Housemen	2
Ice cream makers	6
Icemen	11
Inspectors	4
Insurance agent	1
Investigators	2

Ironers	4
Iron workers	48
Janitors	11
Jewellers	16
Jewel case maker	1
Jobber	1
Junk dealers	2
Keel scower	1
Kitchenmen	14
Knitters	5
Labellers	2
Laborers	551
Lacquers	2
Lamp cleaners	2
Laundry helpers	6
Lathers	2
Laundrymen	40
Lead cutters	2
Leather dealers	4
Leather workers	7
Letter carriers	2
Linemen	5
Linotypists	2
Lithographers	3
Loaders	3
Locksmiths	4
Longshoremen	95
Lumber hands	4
Lumbermen	6
Lunchmen	18
Machinist	31
Mail assorter	1
Mailers	3
Managers	2
Manufacturers	4
Marble workers	2
Market clerks	2
Marketmen	3
Masons	4
Masseurs	3
Mate	1
Matress makers	2
Mechanics	10
Mechanic's helper	1
Melters	2
Merchants	6
Messengers	4
Metal polisher	1
Metal repairer	1
Metal roller	1
Metal stampers	3
Metal stamper's helpers	2
Metal worker	1
Meter testers	3
Milk labellers	4
Milkmen	5
Miller	1
Milliners	6
Miners	2
Motormen	9
Moulders	3
Movers	10
Mover's helpers	4
Moving picture operator	1
Musicians	25
Music teachers	3
Necktie makers	2
News dealers	4
Nickle platers	2
Novelty makers	1
Nurse	1
Office assistant	1
Office cleaners	3
Oilers	4
Omnibus	3
Operators	884
Order clerk	1
Orderlies	3
Organ grinders	2
Overseer	1
Oyster openers	3
Packers	21
Painters	199
Painter's helpers	10
Pantrymen	4
Paper cutters	4
Paper box makers	2
Paper hangers	5
Paper moulders	2
Pasters	3
Pastry cook	1
Passementerie makers	3
Patrolman	1

Peddlers	275
Performers	3
Perfumers	2
Pharmacists	2
Photographers	7
Physician	1
Pianists	3
Piano maker	1
Piano mover	1
Piano teacher	1
Piano worker	1
Picture enlargers	2
Picture frame makers	3
Piece workers	2
Pipe fitters	3
Pipe makers	2
Plasterers	9
Pleaters	6
Plumbers	29
Plumber's helpers	3
Pocket-book makers	21
Policemen	3
Polishers	29
Polisher's helpers	3
Porters	152
Pressers	275
Printers	43
Printer's helpers	10
Proof readers	6
Quartette leader	1
Quilt makers	4
Rabbi	1
Ragmen	2
Rag pedlers	2
Railroad employees	2
Real estate collectors	3
Reed workers	4
Repairers	2
Restaurant keepers	3
Retoucher	1
Ribbon blockers	2
Riggers	3
Roofers	6
Roofer's helpers	2
Rubber stamper	1
Rug makers	5
Rug repairers	3
Rug weavers	2
Runner	1
Sailors	11
Salesmen	109
Saloon keepers	2
Saw maker	1
Sawyers	3
Secretary	1
Skirt maker	1
Skirt trimmers	3
Seamen	3
Seltzer bottler	1
Shepherd	1
Shipping clerks	19
Shirt makers	3
Shoe cutters	2
Shoe makers	72
Sign painters	3
Silk weavers	3
Silver smiths	3
Singers	2
Soap maker	1
Soda clerks	6
Soldiers	10
Sponger	1
Spring maker	1
Stablemen	30
Stampers	2
Stand keepers	2
Stationer	1
Steam fitters	2
Steel worker	1
Stenographer	1
Stereotyper	1
Stevedores	2
Stewards	5
Stock clerks	2
Stone setters	2
Store keepers	2
Street cleaners	6
Students	2
Subway guards	4
Suitcase makers	5
Suspender makers	2
Switchboard operators	3
Switchmen	2
Tailors	336

Tanners	2
Tassel maker	1
Teachers	9
Teamsters	23
Telegraphers	3
Telephone operators	4
Telephone workers	2
Tiler	2
Time keepers	4
Tinsmiths	47
Tinsmith's helpers	2
Tobacco stripper	1
Tobacco worker	1
Toy maker	1
Tracer	1
Trackman	1
Trainman	1
Traveling salesmen	3
Truck drivers	4
Truck driver's helpers	2
Trunk makers	9
Turner	1
Typists	2
Typesetters	4
Umbrella maker	1
Umbrella repairer	1
Upholsterers	22
Ushers	4
Utility men	4
Valets	2
Vamper	1
Varnishers	5
Vegetable dealers	2
Venders	3
Vest makers	2
Wagon cleaners	3
Wagon painters	3
Waist makers	2
Waiters	125
Watchmakers	4
Watchmen	12
Water prover	1
Weavers	9
Wine bottlers	2
Wine seller	1
Window cleaners	33
Wire inspectors	2
Wire workers	3
Wood blocker	1
Wood carvers	3
Wood grainer	1
Wood turners	2
Wood worker	1
Wrecker	1
Writer	1

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

CASES VISITED AND RELIEVED

BY

THE LADIES' AUXILIARY.

Extracts from the Reports of Mrs. Kerr, Visitor.

No. — Essex Street — Fourth child. Man a baker, but on account of a strike unemployed for past three months. Family miserably poor; crowded in two dark basement rooms, obliged to burn an oil lamp all day. Man claims to have tried to peddle, but was compelled to give that up, as he could not pay for a license. Gave clothing for patients, and sent in cleaner daily, also gave address of Hebrew Relief Society, which gave $5.00 in cash, and promises to help man get peddling permit.

No. — Clinton Street — Third child. Man deserted six months ago. Claimed family was growing faster than his income. Home wretchedly poor, and very untidy. Gave clothing for bed, woman and baby and sent in scrub-woman to give thorough cleaning. Woman grateful although apparently unable to keep a decent home herself. Said she was glad man had gone away, and hoped he would not return, as she could make a good living for family, being a good dressmaker.

No. — Monroe Street — Fourth child. Family destitute. man having been killed five months ago by fall from building on which he was employed. Patient worked while able and has since been helped along by men with whom husband worked. Asked advice regarding placing of two children in an institution temporarily. Same given, also address of day-nurseries

in her neighborhood. Woman very thankful for all assistance given.

No. — Essex Street.— Sixth child. Man usually employed in a market. Met with an injury to his hand six days prior to woman's illness, and family consequently destitute. Showed agent's dispossess notice and was advised to go with same to downtown Jewish Relief Society. Did so and was given $5.00 to pay on rent and promise of visit from member and further assistance if necessary. Very thankful for care and helpful advice.

No. — East 9th Street — Ninth child, oldest a boy of 14 years, who proudly showed his certificate from Board of Health allowing him to go to work. Says they will soon live in better rooms, and have more clothes. Man a truckman working irregularly and evidently having a struggle to support such a large family. Gave patient necessary clothing and sent in cleaner daily during her incapacity.

No. — Water Street — Third child; man a longshoreman; has been idle for four months and has just resumed work. Family suffering extreme poverty, as they are paying up arrears of rent. Have lived in same two rooms since marriage and are proud of their record for honesty. Patient needing everything for comfort. Gave her clothing, food, and care of scrub-woman during her illness.

No. — Suffolk Street — Fourth child. Man in poor health only income that earned as janitor of tenement ($4.00 per month and use of two small rooms on ground floor of rear house). Claim to have eked out a living by taking lodgers who pay $1.00 each per month for privilege of sleeping on floor. Man given address of downtown Sick Relief Society which gave $5.00 and bed clothing. This assistance, with auxiliary relief, made patient quite comfortable during her illness. Very appreciative of all kindness.

No. — Monroe Street — Ninth living child. Man and one girl working. Needing only baby clothes and daily care

of scrub-woman. Woman served with dispossess notice while in bed, not on account of non-payment of rent, but of large noisy family in three small rooms. Said as soon as well she would try to find basement rooms where she would not annoy her neighbors.

No. — Monroe Street — Fifth child. Family living in miserable dark back basement. Man a shirt maker working irregularly and earning small wages. Couple depressed and woman very ill, having buried child of three years just a week prior to confinement. Gave all necessary clothing for woman and infant, and sent in scrub-woman daily while necessary. Very thankful for care.

No. — Allen Street — Fourth child. Man in poor health, unable to work steadily, and family miserably poor. Obliged to live in cheap back rooms with window of stable very near that of patient. Odor unbearable but apparently not objectionable to family. Man referred to downtown Jewish Relief Society which furnished mattress, stove and clothing, also gave $5.00 in cash. Very thankful for care of scrub-woman during incapacity.

No. — Willet Street — Seventh child, oldest of whom is twelve years of age. Family wretchedly poor, living in two dark basement rooms, windows of which are broken and holes stuffed with old clothing. Landlord when seen by visitor, refused to make repairs, saying that building was soon to be torn down. He, however in installments, collects $8.00 per month rental. Man a banana peddler, earning very little. Family self-respecting, apparently trying hard to educate children, and hoping for better times when they become wage-earners. Very grateful for assistance in clothing and care of patient.

No. — Lewis Street — First child. Man deserted six months prior to confinement when woman accused him of having two other wives in the neighborhood. Will have him prosecuted for bigamy when she recovers. Patient very ill,

requiring care of auxiliary for ten days. Also needing clothing, parents able to provide food.

No. — East 15th Street — Fourth child. Family living in two filthy rooms, swarming with vermin. Man earns very little peddling coal. Keeps his supply, about one-half ton, under patient's bed. Says he formerly rented a cellar, but owing to dull business and poverty of his customers, was obliged to give it up. Very grateful for thorough cleaning given rooms, as well as supply of food and clothing and milk.

No. — Cherry Street — Seventh child; oldest ten years of age. Man suffering from consumption. Has not worked during past year. U. H. C. pays rent and occasionally gives assistance in food. Family was aided with clothing for patient and infant, also given food and milk and care of scrub-woman. Man advised to make application for admittance to Montefiore Home for incurables.

No. — Madison Street — Fourth child. Man died six weeks ago, leaving family destitute. Woman worked while able, and later claims she would have starved but for kindness of neighbors almost as poor as she. Gave her assistance in food, milk, clothing and daily care of cleaner. Also directed her to day nurseries which will care for children when she is able to resume work. Refused to ask aid of charitable societies.

No. — Christie Street — First living baby. Woman over forty years of age, having had eight still born infants. Patient very happy, asked visitor many questions relative to best care and clothing for child. Man a laborer, working irregularly, and family very poor. Gave woman clothing for herself and baby and instructed her as to use of same. Also aided with special nourishment and care of scrub-woman while necessary. Very grateful.

No. — Essex Street — Fourth child. Man a baker; has been unemployed for past three months on account of strike. Family miserably poor, crowded in two dark basement rooms where they are obliged to burn an oil lamp all day. Man

claims he has tried to peddle, but was forced to give that up as he had no money to pay for license. Gave clothing for patients, and sent caretaker daily, also gave address of Hebrew Relief Society, and sent man to make application for work and assistance during wife's illness.

No. — Norfolk Street — Fifth child. Family very poor, as man a clothing presser who earns fairly good wages, only gives his wife $2.00 weekly. Patient says he has always abused and neglected his family, but she has only recently learned that he has another wife and family. Says she will take steps as soon as recovered to have him arrested and punished for bigamy. Is not sure she is first wife. Woman's sister helping during illness. Very grateful for food and clothing provided.

No. — West 39th Street — Fifth child. Very respectable appearing colored woman, with worthless husband. Said he had just returned from absence of several months giving no account of himself. Family very destitute. Woman worked as long as able in a laundry, and since giving up same, has been dependent on poor neighbors. Gave her clothing and also helped out with food and sent in cleaner daily. Very grateful for care of doctors and auxiliary.

No. — Sheriff Street — Eighth child. Man a butcher, family living in wretched basement back of shop, suffering every privation possible in order to educate children. One son in a New York College, another boy and a girl in high school, while younger children are without shoes or clothing, and home is filthy. Looking forward to comfortable days when children have entered professional life. Man hoping to some day pay for professional and auxiliary care given his wife.

No. — Allen Street — Sixth child. Miserably poor family of Polish Christians, living in two dark basement rooms. Oil lamp burning all day. Woman claimed to have lost two children shortly before confinement by diphtheria. Man earns a precarious living as junk dealer. Necessary clothing and food provided for patient and infant, and cleaner sent in daily.

Advised removal from unwholesome rooms. Very grateful for assistance and advice.

No. — Clinton Street — Fourth child. Man lazy and intemperate, and family very poor. Three children suffering from whooping-cough and quite sick. Patient almost distracted with noise and confusion. Says when recovered she will be obliged to leave husband, placing some of children in an institution and working for others. Very appreciative of assistance in clothing, food and milk supply, also extra attention from scrub-woman.

No. — Orchard Street — Two children, parents and three boarders living in two rooms. Man working in a factory for small wages, but considers himself very fortunate in having steady work. Gave a few baby garments, and sent in scrub-woman until fifth day, when patient was found up attending to cooking, walking around in bare feet, although weather was very cold. Claimed to be unable to waste any more time in bed. Advised regarding danger of such action.

No. — Allen Street — First child. Man a tailor, earning a fairly comfortable living for family. Patient's sister willing to care for household, but unable to attend to woman and infant. Cleaner sent in for a few days to help care for patients for which couple were very grateful. Calling on fifth day, learned patient had gone to Brooklyn with baby to visit friends.

No. — Ridge Street — Fifth child. Man a house painter, out of employment. Woman claims to have had "Broome Street" doctors for all her children, during past ten years, and although now able to pay a woman a small sum to care for household, still depends on them in her emergency. Required only supplementary relief in baby clothes, and caretaker for two days. Very appreciative of attention.

No. — Clinton Street — Fourth child. Family very poor, living in miserable rear house on ground floor. Man a peddler of vegetables, earning a meagre living. An old aunt of woman pretending to care for house, but positively refusing to care

for patient and infant. Sent in scrub-woman for a few days, and helped out with clothing, food and milk.

No. — Water Street — Eight children and parents living in two rooms in basement; dark and unsanitary. Man stated landlords will not allow so large a family on upper floors. Man working irregularly, and girl of sixteen years, who earns $4.50 weekly, is main support of family. Daughter discontented with manner of living; says when she is able to earn $6.00 weekly, she will leave home, unless they can live more decently. Man advised to make supreme effort to improve conditions, in order to keep family together; promised to do so. Patient helped out with clothing for herself and infant, and cleaner sent in for three days, when bright girl of twelve years assumed charge of everything.

No. — Clinton Street — Seventh child. Man died of consumption eight months ago, since which time family has lived on earnings of girl of fifteen years ($3.50 weekly) and what little the woman could earn by peddling potatoes. Says she bought vegetables by the bag, and sold in two and three cent portions, making frequently as much as 40 cents per day. Will resume in about one week taking infant on street with her. Grateful for assistance given.

No. — West 4th Street — Third child. Family very poor. Woman stated man was notified of death of a relative in Italy who had left him a small property, and as soon as he could get together passage money, went to Europe, intending to sell property, and return with money to his family. As wife has not heard from him in seven months, she fears he has enlisted in army, and if still alive, is now serving his country. Advised to commit temporarily two older children to an institution and, by placing infant in day nursery, be able to earn a living until such time as man may return. Very grateful for advice and directions given, and also for clothing, food and care while necessary.

No. — Monroe Street — Fourth child. Family in two small rooms, and apparently very poor. Learned man has

been confined on Wards Island, in insane asylum for past six months. Patient has been told he is incurable, and is quite anxious to know if she cannot get a divorce under such circumstances, as she must have a man to support four children. Advised to apply to Relief Society for desired information, and also for assistance until able to work. Given all possible care and attention.

No. — Attorney Street — Fourth child. Man a presser of clothing, earning very little. Family living in two rooms; woman on cot in kitchen, while the other small room is given up to lodgers, eight of whom sleep on the floor every night. For this accommodation, and privilege of storing their baskets of fruit, notions and various other things which they peddle daily, they pay one dollar each monthly, which pays rent of family. Apparently satisfied with meagre living. Very grateful for work of scrub-woman for a few days, which, with care of doctor was all they required.

No. — East 6th Street — Fourth child. Man a laborer, very intemperate. Woman earns a living for family, while girl of ten years is kept home from school to care for children. Expects to resume work as office cleaner at end of week. Gave assistance in food and clothing and sent in cleaner daily. Woman advised to break up home, commit three children to institution, and take situation with infant. Promised to consider advice unless man reformed.

No. — Sixth Avenue — Seventh child, one of whom has been in hospital for past year under treatment for a deformity. Oldest child only eleven years of age. Man an intemperate longshoreman, working irregularly, and squandering his wages. Family crowded in two rooms and threatened with eviction. Refused to have conditions reported to charity organization society, as they would advise breaking up of such a home, and commitment of children to an institution. Helped woman with clothing for herself and infant, also necessary food, and care of scrub-woman.

No. — 5th Street — Second child. Family occupying one room, unfurnished with exception of old cot bed, and soap box.

Patient stated everything had been pawned or sold, as man had been unable to secure work on account of his intemperate habits. Gave all possible assistance and care, and advised taking situation with infant when well and committing older child to institution.

No. — Pitt Street — Seventh child. Family with mother of patient living in one furnished room in basement. Man having been idle for several months, finally decided to go to another city to look for work. Being seven months in arrears, patient was evicted for non-payment of rent, and obliged to move into one room. Woman worked as clothing finisher while able, but is now dependent on her mother who goes out to days' work. Gave all necessary clothing and food, and care of scrub-woman for six days. Patient then resumed work.

No. — Madison Street — Fifth child. Family miserably poor, as man, a tailor, has been unable to work for several months, having been confined to bed with an attack of rheumatism. Claims to have been aided with rent and food until quite recently, when same was discontinued. Gave emergent relief in food and fuel, and sent in cleaner daily, also advised man to make another appeal to United Hebrew Charities for assistance in rent until able to resume work. Very grateful for assistance.

No. — Eldridge Street — Twins, making in all seven children, the oldest of whom is ten years of age. The man keeps a small basement butcher shop and ekes out a living for family by accommodating two lodgers, all of whom, eleven people, live in two small dark rooms back of shop. Every possible kind of relief and care provided for woman until sixth day, when she was found attending butcher shop.

No. — Madison Street — Fourth child. Couple make a living by peddling with baskets, such goods as matches, shoelaces, pins, buttons, etc. Woman sitting up in bed on first day, preparing basket of merchandise for boy of eight years, who would take her place on the street until she recovered. Says she expects to take infant with her, as she cannot afford

to pay for it in day nursery, as her earnings rarely exceed forty cents per day. Very appreciative of assistance and care during incapacity.

No. — Hester Street — Seventh child. Man a peddler; said he had kept a small dry goods store, making a comfortable living for his family until three months ago, at which time he was burned out, losing all his stock, as it was not insured. Assisted with clothing and food and sent in caretaker for three days, after which time the oldest child, a girl of thirteen years claimed to be able to take full charge of patients and home.

No. — Sheriff Street — Eighth child. Man has a small tinsmith shop in basement, back of which large family lives in two dark rooms, suffering every privation possible, in order to educate children. One boy in New York College, another of sixteen years attending high school, and teaching English to foreigners in the evening, in that way earning his clothing. Younger children and home neglected and filthy. Sent in scrub-woman until patient recovered.

No. — Cherry Street — Third child. Polish Catholic family; very clean. Man complained of hard times and dull business, and finally informed visitor he was a grave digger, gets paid "by the piece," and in busy times makes a good living for his family. Wife helps by keeping lodgers. Has four beds in three rooms. Gave only a little assistance in baby clothes and sent in cleaner daily until patient recovered.

No. — Eldridge Street — Third child. Man a junk dealer. Rooms dark and unsanitary, on ground floor of rear house. In filthy condition, crowded with old rubbish of all kinds. Almost impossible to make any impression by cleaning rooms, but managed to keep patient and infant comfortable. Gave clothing for mother and baby, also special nourishment.

No. — Eldridge Street — Third child. Man suffering from consumption, unable to work during past year. Recently sent to sanitarium by a lodge to which he belongs. Woman worked at days' work while able, and expects to resume in a

few days. Claims she can easily earn a living for herself and children, as she has also been supporting a man for several months. Very thankful for supplies and care given during her incapacity.

No. — Broome Street — Second child, oldest fourteen months, and unable to walk. Man a tailor working irregularly, earning a precarious living for family. Woman regretting inability to help by peddling or keeping boarders, as two helpless babies will keep her very busy. Given advice and directions as to use of day nurseries, for which she was very thankful, as she is anxious when well to do her share toward tiding over dull times. Helped her with clothing for infant and milk supply.

No. — Pitt Street — Fourth child, family very poor, living in one miserable back basement, where oil lamp is kept burning all day. Difficulty in locating place as it is reached through dark alley. Man a vegetable peddler, and room filled with decaying fruit and potatoes. Man told that same must be removed from sick room, or Board of Health would be notified on following day. Acted on advice given, and scrubwoman was sent to give place a thorough cleaning. Patient aided with food and milk.

No. — Attorney Street — Second Child. Two families and boarders, a total of eight persons living in two rooms. Both men out of work and women supporting household by doing laundry work at home. Rooms full of washed and unwashed clothing, and corners packed with old dirty bedding, which the boarders place on the floor at night. Only one bedstead in rooms. Patient required only clothing for infant and care of doctor, as friend would attend to cleaning.

No. — East 6th Street — Third child. Family moved into rooms on previous day and place in great confusion. Scrubwoman unable to work until she had unpacked utensils. Woman lying on mattress on floor. Cleaner assisted in setting up bedstead and with help of man and neighbor, placed patient on it, for which she was very thankful. Helped her out with

clothing and food, and referred man to Charity Organization Society in effort to find work.

No. — Cherry Street — Twins, making seven children in all. Family living in three small dark rooms. Man a tailor, working irregularly, and boy of twelve years peddling during vacation. Told visitor he sometimes earned thirty cents a day, and when his father secured steady work, he was going to save that to go to college. Gave woman assistance in clothing, and sent in cleaner for a few days. Couple very thankful for good care.

No. — Orchard Street — First baby; woman up on third day, finishing laundry work to send home. Man a laborer, working only occasionally, and evidently depending for support on wife. Patient advised to have him arrested for non-support, or to take a place with infant and break up home. Finally persuaded her to return to bed and scrub-woman sent in to finish work under patients direction. Very thankful for help, and promised to consider advice of visitor.

No. — Allen Street — Seventh child, all under twelve years of age. Man died three months ago, leaving family destitute, and absolutely dependent on old mother of patient who goes out to days' work, all living in two rooms, and threatened with eviction on account of crowding. Gave woman all possible assistance and sent in cleaner daily. Advised patient to commit children temporarily to an institution. Says she will first try keeping boarders and if that fails will act on advice given.

No. — Delancey Street — Third child. Man a rag picker and junk dealer, earning only a pittance, and family miserably poor. Woman went out to days' work while able, and when obliged to give up one month ago, family was dispossessed. Have since been living with family of five, making a total of ten people in two rooms, the majority of whom sleep on the floor. Very thankful for assistance given in food and clothing and care of cleaner. Man expects soon to resume work as a tailor when he will be able to support family. Refused to apply to United Hebrew Charities for aid.

No. — Water Street — Fourth child. Man a longshoreman out of work, and family destitute and threatened with eviction. Gave them all possible assistance in food, clothing and care. Also referred man to Association for Improving Conditions of the Poor to make application for work of some kind, whereby he might support family. Woman works at office cleaning when well, and children look underfed and neglected.

No. — Allen Street — Fourth child. Man suffering from consumption. Has done no work in two years. Was sent by friends to sanitarium about two months ago. Rooms miserably poor, corners piled full of old bedding and covers, used by lodgers who sleep on floor at night. Patient stated men pay her one dollar each monthly for the privilege and as she can accommodate eight, her income pays her rent. Very grateful for clothing, food and care. Learned later that Jewish Relief Society had aided with $5.00 cash and bed clothing, and promised to help woman place three children in institution temporarily.

No. — Goerck Street — Sixth child. Family crowded in three very small dark rooms. Man a peddler, and two boys, aged fourteen and fifteen years working. Joint weekly income of family, eight dollars. Self-respecting couple, perfectly satisfied with conditions and expressing deep sympathy for their destitute neighbors. Required only care of doctor and nurse, and help of scrub-woman for a few days. Very appreciative of attention.

No. — Rivington Street — Seventh boy. Family very poor but respectable. Man a tailor out of employment and earning only a trifle by peddling. Finds it very hard to pay rent of two rooms, but hopes to see more comfortable days when the oldest boy, now thirteen years of age, becomes a wage earner. Asked only for one thorough cleaning and clothing for infant. Old mother will then be able to care for patient.

No. — Forsythe Street — Fifth child. Rooms in great confusion, family having moved from Brooklyn on previous

day. Sent scrub-woman to help unpack belongings and make patient as comfortable as possible. Gave clothing for woman and infant, also supply of milk, special nourishment, as couple had expended last dollar in removal to city. Man expects to make a living for family by buying old cast-off clothing and making it into children's garments. Very grateful for kindness.

No. — East 25th Street — Fifth child. A very respectable appearing American woman with an Italian husband who speaks no English. Says he is a laborer, and supports his family comfortably when able to secure work. Home very clean one although in dark back basement. Gave clothing for woman and infant, and sent in food, which was all required as a kind neighbor offered to care for home and patients. Referred man to Charity Organization Society to make application for work. Couple very thankful for attention.

No. — Front Street — Fourth child. Man deserted three months ago, leaving family with patients mother, who occupied two miserable basement rooms, for which she pays $5.00 per month, besides attending to janitors work of house. Family very destitute of all necessary clothing for bed and patients which was furnished, and cleaner sent in daily. Gave temporary relief in food, on learning that family is well known to Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor which has aided intermittently for years.

No. — Stanton Street — Sixth child. Man a shoemaker, too old to make a living for young family. Claims to be sixty-five, while wife is twenty-eight years of age. Family living in one basement room, man using only window for his cobbling, while living room and bed, are inadequately curtained off from shop. Patient given all necessary assistance and advised to make effort to change manner of living.

No. — Greenwich Street — Second child, oldest only eleven months. Family miserably poor. Man a longshoreman, working irregularly and spending greater part of earnings in dissipation. No preparation made for illness. Found it necessary to give clothing for woman and infant, also special

nourishment and care of scrub-woman for several days. Patient did not approve of advice given to break up miserable home, place oldest child in institution, and take situation with infant.

No. — First Street — Third child. Man sick, unable to work for past six months. Showed visitor a number of pawn tickets, everything available having been disposed of in that way. Woman working while able, but recently family has been dependent on an aunt of man, who goes out to days' work. Man claims to have made application for admission to a home for incurables, and as soon as admitted wife will break up home, placing two children in an institution, and taking place with infant. Very thankful for relief given.

No. — Cherry Street — Third child. Man a house painter out of work, and family miserably poor. Manage to pay rent by keeping lodgers, of whom they have eight who sleep on floor, paying one dollar each monthly for privilege. Man claims to keep family from starving by peddling bananas. Gave patient food and clothing and care of cleaner for fourteen days, she having been very ill. Very appreciative.

No. — Broome Street — Seventh child, oldest twelve years of age. Man deserted six months ago, claiming to be unable to support such a large family. Woman worked as long as able, but has been for some time dependent on charity of neighbors as poor as herself. Gave her relief in food and clothing and care, and advised her to make application for commitment of children to institution, thus calling attention to man's delinquency, and compelling him by law to support family. Very grateful for advice and attention.

No. — Monroe Street — Fourth child. Two families, a total of eleven persons, living in two small rooms, for which they must pay a monthly rental of $10.50. Both men, tailors by trade, idle for months, are now trying to eke out a living by peddling. Apparently very poor, but industrious. Gave patient assistance in clothing and rooms one thorough cleaning. Friend will continue care of patients.

No. — 2nd Avenue — Twins, making a family of seven children, the oldest a girl of sixteen years. Man in a hospital in last stage of consumption. Girl kept at home to care for other children, says she earns $4.00 weekly when able to leave home. This is the only income of the family since mother has been unable to work. The Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor pays seven dollars per month on their rent of $15.00. Learned on later visit that a sister of patient, whose husband had been thrown out of employment, had come with her family to live with them in order to reduce expenses of both families. Woman very grateful for clothing, food and care, and hopes now that girl can resume work, to get along nicely.

No. — East 13th Street — Fifth child. A chronic condition of poverty owing to man's infirmity. He is an epileptic, and consequently out of employment a great part of the time. He claims to be a good worker, but says that he just gets started in a new situation when he has one of his attacks, which causes great excitement, and sometimes panic, and that he is then immediately discharged. Says he has often contemplated suicide, as he knows he is incurable. Helped patient with all necessaries, and advised man to apply for admission to Craig colony for epileptics.

No. — East 11th Street — Fifth child. Family very poor, children all small. Man met with accident three weeks ago having fallen down a flight of stairs, and been instantly killed. Woman stated that since that time, as she was unable to work she has been dependent on kindness of poor neighbors. No preparation made for illness. Furnished her with everything necessary to make her comfortable, and sent in scrub-woman daily. Patient claims to have secured work as office cleaner in Metropolitan Life Building, and expects to begin work when baby is one week old. Given advice relative to day nurseries, or if found necessary, temporary commitment of some of the children. Very thankful for all attention.

No. — East 36th Street — Second child. Conditions miserable. Man having been out of employment for some time,

finally secured place as janitor for which services he receives rent free, the use of two miserable damp rooms in the basement. Patient needing everything for comfort. Furnished her with clothing food and milk, and sent in cleaner for a few days, when man took up care of patients and rooms. He promised to make every possible effort to secure work as advised, as soon as wife is able to attend to janitor work.

No. — Ludlow Street — Seventh child. A family of Roumanian Jews, apparently very respectable but desperately poor. Occupying two rooms, only one bed in place. Children all sleep on floor, wearing day clothing to help keep them warm, as covering is insufficient. Only a small gas stove in room, and very little furniture of any kind. Man a peddler trying hard to make a living for large family of small children. Helped them out with clothing for woman and baby, groceries and two weeks milk supply. Also sent in cleaner daily, and referred man to a down town relief society, which aided with cash for rent, which was overdue. Family more than grateful.

No. — Grand Street — Fifth child. Man a longshoreman, out of work for months on account of shipping conditions. Everything available pawned or sold to pay rent of one room, and family threatened with eviction. Baby wrapped in old black shawl, and woman in old calico wrapper, covered with a dirty piece of carpet. Patient said she had been obliged to work at cleaning offices until day before confinement, and had no time or money with which to prepare for illness. Furnished her with all necessary clothing for herself, bed and baby, and by sending food and milk, kept woman in bed four days. Also sent man to wood yard in East 28th Street, where he could earn 50 cents daily.

No. — Monroe Street — Second child. Family living in two miserable rooms, for which United Hebrew Charities pay rent. Woman partially blind, and man in sanitarium suffering from consumption. Gave patient necessary clothing for herself and infant, and sent in cleaner daily. Also, provided milk and nourishing food and referred case to down town relief society, which gave $5.00 in cash, and additional clothing.

Woman will place children in day nursery, and work in tailor shop when well.

No. — West 11th Street — Eleventh living child, only one of whom is able to work. He earns three and one-half dollars weekly. Man an intemperate longshoreman, has very little work and family is desperately poor. Two families, a total of sixteen persons living in two rooms. Both women work at office cleaning when patient is well and refused to have case referred to Charity Organization Society, as they feared "Gerry Society" would take away children from such a home. Made woman as comfortable as possible under such circumstances.

No. — Sheriff Street — Fourth child. Family very poor, living in miserable rear house on ground floor. Man a peddler, earning a scanty living for his large family, and his mother. The old woman pretended to care for house, but positively refused to make patient and baby comfortable, professing ignorance of such service, although she claimed to have had eleven children herself. Sent in cleaner daily for a few days, and gave clothing for infant.

No. — Stanton Street — Fifth child. Man apparently self-respecting, felt keenly the poverty of his family, which is due to his inability to work at his trade as presser, on account of failing eyesight. Girl of fourteen years, will begin to work as soon as she can get out papers. Gave clothing for patients and sent in cleaner for a few days. Also sent milk in for ten days. Family known to United Hebrew Charities which occasionally aids with rent.

No. — Henry Street — Second child. Young Jewish couple with small soda water store with one room back of it. As soda sells for one cent a glass in the Ghetto, they make a meagre living. Gave clothing for woman and baby, and sent in cleaner daily, as old grandmother who lives with them is too feeble and stupid to care for patient. Woman found waiting on customers on fourth day.

No. — Cherry Street — Fifth child. An Italian family. Man a maker of plaster images, now out of work. Rooms profusely decorated with specimens of his handicraft, of which he seemed very proud, and several of which he wished to present to agent as tokens of his gratitude. Expects to start out on a peddling tour as soon as wife recovers. Gave baby clothes and sent in cleaner to care for patient for a few days. Man kept house very clean.

No. — Washington Street — Fourth child. Respectable Irish family, but very poor. Man has just resumed work after long idle period. Woman received dispossess notice while in bed, but as family could not be evicted until she recovered, man would have drawn two weeks' pay by that time with which to pay rent for other rooms. Very appreciative of assistance in clothing, food and care of scrub-woman.

No. — West 29th Street — Fifth child. Patient a respectable colored woman. Man worthless, had just returned from an absence of some months giving no account of himself. Family very poor; woman a laundress having been unable to work for a few weeks. Gave clothing for patient and infant, also bed clothing and sent in special nourishment. Very thankful for attention of doctors and auxiliary. Expected to resume her work on fifth day.

No. — Sheriff Street — Ninth child. Miserable place, infested with fleas and in all ways filthy. Man out of work and family dependent on boy and girl whose earnings weekly aggregate $4.50. Gave assistance in clothing, and kept patient as clean as possible under such conditions. Also sent man to down town Jewish Relief Society, which gave bed clothing and $5.00 in cash

No. — Madison Street — Third child, all of whom are being fed by bottle, eldest only two years of age. Family very poor, man having done no work in five months. Man complaining of expense of feeding babies. Said they were obliged to give child of two years weak tea in the bottle. Remonstrated with and given supply of milk for two weeks. Given address

of relief society, which when called on, gave him $5.00 in cash and clothing for children. Auxiliary also furnished baby clothes and care of cleaner while necessary.

No. — Cannon Street — Seventh child, oldest a boy of thirteen years. Family poor, man a peddler earning very little, and woman suffering from tuberculosis. Says she knows she will not recover, but is sorry on but one account; she fears she will not live long enough to see her boy through college, as she is anxious to have him become a physician. Gave her a supply of milk, and sent man to Sick Relief Society, which aided with $5.00 cash, and promises special nourishment for patient.

No. — Broome Street — Seventh child. One boy working earning $2.50 weekly, and man earning from $5.00 to $7.00. Couple perfectly satisfied with conditions; in fact, consider themselves quite well to do. Occupy three rooms, and whole family sleep on bedsteads. Preparations on cheap scale made for new baby, and nothing required of auxiliary but care of scrub-woman for a few days, for which patient was very grateful.

No. — Lewis Street — Third living child. Woman thirty-three years of age, has given birth to ten children. Very clean respectable family, living in two rooms. Man was formerly a sewing machine operator, but became partially paralyzed from working overtime in busy seasons. Says he frequently worked sixteen hours continuously in day, thus earning fair living wages. Couple now work together at home, finishing garments, which wife has to carry to and from tailor shops. Man states they jointly earn five dollars weekly. Very grateful for care and assistance.

No. — Attorney Street — Twelfth confinement; only five children living. Girl of fifteen years, housekeeper, said they needed only a few more baby clothes, and care of scrub-woman for one day. Very self-respecting Jewish family, evidently very poor, but not inclined to beg. Woman very weak, admitted she had no nourishment, as she could not eat the stale bread which the family must use. Two weeks supply of milk ordered

and small amount of groceries sent in. Jewish Sick Relief Society also aided with food and $5.00 in cash.

No. — West 30th Street — Fifth child. Woman white and man colored. Children all black. Man out of employment for some time and place miserably bare and poor. Very grateful for care of scrub-woman and clothing furnished for herself and infant. Says husband is kind to his family, but that she has been ostracized by people of her own color, and is consequently dependent on strangers in her emergency.

No. — Monroe Street — Sixth child. Woman deaf and dumb, but very happy over the fact that five children can hear and speak. Says man has been idle for some time, and they are consequently very poor just now, but that he is a good provider when possible. Very grateful for assistance given in food, clothing and care of scrub-woman.

No. — 2nd Avenue — Twins, making a total of seven living children. Oldest a girl of sixteen years working. Says she earns $4.00 weekly. This, with board of patient's sister, a working woman, the whole income of large family. Man in sanitarium suffering from consumption. Family occupying four small rooms, for which they must pay $15.00 rent. The Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor assists with $7.00 on rent. Gave woman two sets of garments for infant, as she had only made preparation for one. Very thankful.

No. — East 31st Street — First child. Conditions miserable, man having been idle for three months. Being dispossessed, they moved their few belongings into the two small dark rooms, occupied by patient's mother, who is paralyzed and unable to help in any way. Gave clothing for infant and bed, and sent in cleaner daily. Advised man regarding making application for work.

No. — Suffolk Street — Fourth child. Man a fur sewer, has been idle for some time, his trade being season work. Says he managed during busy period to save three month's rent,

and has been peddling lemons to earn food. Claims he makes thirty or forty cents a day, and on that they must live. Very thankful for help of scrub-woman, also clothing and milk supply.

No. — Morton Street — Fourth child. Man in hospital, suffering from attack of pleurisy, and two children sick with measles. Woman claimed that if it were not for illness of children, she could support family by days' work. Referred her to Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor for assistance during illness of family and gave her emergent relief in food, milk and necessary clothing. Woman up on third day caring for household.

No. — Hester Street — Third child. Man a rabbi, earns about six dollars per week, from a class of boys to whom he teaches the Jewish religion. A son of nineteen years is in college and the mother does days' work when well. Helped woman out with special food and milk for herself and clothing for infant. Her old mother cared for home.

No. — Pitt Street — Eighth living child, oldest of whom is fifteen years. Man a junk dealer, and one of two basement rooms filled with a collection of rubbish which he was busy assorting for the trade. As there was but one bed in evidence family evidently sleep on filthy rags at night. Woman given all necessary assistance and Board of Health notified of unsanitary conditions. Learned on next visit in neighborhood that man had removed his stock to cellar in vicinity by order of Board of Health.

No. — Cherry Street — Twins, making a total of seven small children. Family had recently been dispossessed and had moved into two small rooms. Woman lying on boards, no mattress or springs on bedstead. Man claimed he had sold them to pay for moving. Family apparently destitute, man blaming miserable conditions to woman who *would* have so many children. Gave patient food and clothing and made her as comfortable as possible with assistance of kind neighbors.

No. — East 6th Street — Fifth child. Man sick and unable to work for past year. Woman has supported family

by day's work, but feels now that with infant she is handicapped. Advised to have man sent to Metropolitan Hospital and three older children committed to an institution temporarily. Gave her assistance in clothing, food and milk, and care of cleaner until well.

No. — Ridge Street — Fourth child. Man a consumptive, having been unable to work for several months. Family living in damp, dark rooms on ground floor of rear house. Effort made to induce man to go to sanitarium unsuccessful, he absolutely refusing to consider the idea, saying he would rather die with his family than to recover separated from them. Gave clothing for bed, patient and infant, and sent in scrubwoman to do all necessary cleaning and washing which was very heavy. Woman having been absent every day at days' work and home consequently neglected.

No. — Cherry Street — Seventh child. Man out of work attending to home. Girl of fourteen years, earning three dollars per week, sole support of large family. Occupying two basement rooms, dark and cheerless, but quite clean. Couple self-respecting and very grateful for assistance in clothing and food and care of cleaner daily.

No. — Willet Street — Fifth child. Man has a small green grocery in basement. Patients bedroom adjoining shop filled with decaying vegetables etc. and very damp. Oil lamp lighted continually and odor stifing. Gave food and clothing for patient and sent in much needed cleaner and caretaker daily. Reported case to Board of Health and to United Hebrew Charities for moral treatment.

No. — Cannon Street — Fourth child. Man a cabinet maker on half time, earning about $3.00 per week. Woman despondent and broken in health. Says she was married in Russia when only fifteen years of age. Has borne ten children and is now but thirty years of age. Says he cannot expect any improvement in conditions until children become wage-earners, as husband's trade has been ruined (for him) by the introduction of machinery. Man who is but forty years old,

considers himself past the age of adopting new methods. Gave all auxiliary relief and care and referred case to Jewish Relief Society which gave $5.00 cash and clothing and shoes for older children. Very grateful and much encouraged by attention.

No. — Watts Street — Fifth child, an Irish family, very untidy, and apparently intemperate. All living in one furnished room in basement, dark and unsanitary. Man a longshoreman, working irregularly, but earning fair wages when employed. Woman evidently a poor manager. No preparation made for illness. Sent in cleaner daily and gave necessary clothing for bed and patients, also special nourishment for woman. Couple advised to give children better care, under penalty of their commitment by Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Promised to make effort on woman's recovery.

No. — Broome Street — Fourth child. Very respectable family. Man a tailor out of work. Everything available in pawn. Very grateful for assistance in clothing, food and care of cleaner. Referred to Hebrew Relief Society, which gave five dollars in cash, bed clothing and groceries and promised to help man secure work.

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

CASES RELIEVED

BY

THE LADIES' AUXILIARY.

Extracts from the Reports of Mrs. Bensel, Agent.

CASE. I. A young woman, married, deserted by husband for some months (baby not living). It was found after confinement patient had trouble with her feet; could not walk for some time, a pair of Orthopedic shoes were made to order Committee I defraying the expense. The patient was most grateful, and has been to the hospital several times to show how much she appreciated what had been done for her. She is now able to earn her own living.

CASE. II. The little boy written about in the last report could not be operated on until he was older. He was fitted out in necessary clothing before leaving the hospital. He was greatly missed as he was beloved by everyone.

CASE. III. A young English woman when she married her husband, he had his own place of business in Canada and was so unfortunate to lose everything they owned. He then came to New York and was not successful. Left the city leaving wife and infant without means. A friend gave her a room but no food, the latter being supplied by the Ladies' Auxiliary until friends could come to her assistance. A letter of thanks was received which was forwarded to Chairman of Committee I.

CASE. IV. Patient born in Hungary, could speak very little English; not married. Had a sister in Perth Amboy who was ill and could not afford to send money. A ticket was bought

and patient put in charge of conductor of train. A letter of thanks received.

CASE. V. A young Italian girl. The father of her child called to take her home but as they were not married it was not allowed. The young man was most anxious to marry the girl and she was kept in hospital a few days longer. A visitor from another Society was consulted who took charge of the case and had the young couple married. Baby baptized. As the husband was earning small wages, assistance was given also clothes for infant. An agent found the couple very happy when visiting them.

CASE. VI. Another little boy who lost his mother at birth was obliged to be kept in hospital for a longer period than usual on account of his health, was supplied with necessary clothing, as his father was very poor.

CASE. VII. A very respectable young married woman whose husband had been out of employment for some time, left wife saying he would look for work out of the city. Patient obliged to go to her mother, a widow only having what she could earn. Clothing for baby also a pair of blankets (a donation) given to the mother when leaving the hospital which was greatly appreciated.

CASE. VIII. Patient born in Europe, single. A convalescent home was found for mother and baby. A friend called at hospital wanting to take them to her home out of the city. When reaching there the friend's husband would not allow patient to remain so she returned to hospital without means. Assistance given, another home found where she was employed, making her very happy to be able to support her little boy of whom she was most fond, she said she never could be thankful enough for what the Ladies' Auxiliary did for her.

CASE. IX. Patient married born in the South. Had two children, the oldest three and a half years of age. Husband out of employment, could not be depended on. When working wife had been obliged to leave him. The baby lived a few

days. Patient refined and anxious to support her child. Had a position as housekeeper offered to her out of the city. Being without means assistance was given. A letter of appreciation received and sent to the chairman of Committee I.

Case X. Patient a very nice married woman, had two children. Mother obliged to remain in hospital for some months. Husband had been out of employment. Extra clothing given, also groceries. A letter of appreciation was received.

The following Societies have cooperated with the Ladies' Auxiliary in caring for our patients before and after confinement.

Emergency Shelter.	Margaret Strachen Home
State Aid Association.	St. Barnabas House.
Gramercy Nursery.	Washington Square Home.
Salvation Army Home.	St. Johns Guild.
Council of Jewish Women.	Caroline Rest.
Church Mission of Help.	Heartease Home.

St. Andrews Convalescent Home.

Material has been supplied of gray flannel for hoods to be worn by those patients sleeping on the roof gardens, also robes for the other patients in the wards.

During the summer plants and umbrellas for the roof gardens given.

An unusual number of abdominal supporters given to patients; also elastic stockings showing how many have been benefited who otherwise would have to suffer for the need of these appliances.

Respectfully submitted,
S. J. BENSEL.

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Organization, 1799.

Governors

Elected.		Retired
1799	Robert Lenox	1835
1799	Cornelius Ray	1824
1799	Archibald Gracie	1824
1799	Henry Remsen	1835
1799	John Thompson	1799
1799	John Stark Robertson	1800
1799	Robert Bowne	1799
1799	Matthew Clarkson	1822
1799	Thomas Pearsall	1807
1799	Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1807
1799	William Houstoun	1811
1799	Andrew Hamersley	——
1799	William Bayard	——
1799	John Charlton	——
1799	David M. Clarkson	1814
1799	William Jauncey	——
1799	J. C. Vanden Heuvel	——
1802	Frederick De Peyster	1829
18—	Dr. George Anthon	1821
18—	Dr. David Hosack	1835
18—	Andrew Morris	1816
18—	Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D	1813
18—	Charles L. Cammann	1806
18—	Jacob Le Roy	1807
1808	Thomas C. Pearsall	1813
1808	De Witt Clinton	1816

Elected		Retired
1813	Peter P. Goelet	1824
1813	Charles Wilkes	1832
1813	Peter Augustus Jay	1822
1813	Jacob Sherred	——
1821	John Hone	1832
1821	Lynde Catlin	1832
1821	Charles McEvers	1835
1821	Abijah Hammond	1822
1822	Nathaniel Prime	1835
1822	John Watts	1830
1829	William Bard	1837
1829	James Pendelton, M. D	1832
1829	Philip Hone	1847
1831	Elisha Tibbits	1835
1831	John S. Crary	1835
1831	Dennis McCarthy	1835
1834	George Jones	1835
1834	Robert Gray	1879
1834	Lewis C. Hamersley	1835
1834	Isaac S. Hone	1835
1845	Benjamin F. Butler	1858
1845	William F. Mott	1866
1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M.D	1869
1845	Thomas W. Ludlow	1847
1845	Joseph B. Collins	1867
1845	Theodore Sedgewick	1855
1845	James G. King	1847
1845	Robert B. Minturn, Sr	1866
1845	William Birdsall	1855
1845	Joshua S. Underhill	1857
1845	John Jay	1846
1846	George Wilkes	1847
1854	George T. Trimble	1872
1854	Apollos R. Wetmore	1881
1854	Thomas B. Stillman	1866
1854	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1879
1854	Stewart Brown	1880
1861	Jacob Harsen	1862

Elected.		Retired.
1861	Benjamin D. Silliman	1890
1861	John C. Green	1875
1863	Andrew Warner	1892
1866	James Lenox	1880
1866	William A. Aspinwall	1869
1866	Robert B. Minturn	1880
1868	Robert Lenox Kennedy	1887
1868	Joseph W. Patterson	1881
1869	Egerton Leigh Winthrop	1905
1873	LeGrand B. Cannon	1874
1874	Albert M. Patterson	1892
1879	George G. Williams	1903
1880	Frederick Bronson	1900
1880	Charles E. Tracy	1896
1880	Robert Lenox Belknap	1896
1880	John A. Weekes	1894
1881	William A. Duer	1904
1882	Robert Ray Hamilton	1890
1888	Henry V. R. Kennedy	1891
1890	Frederic W. Stevens	1892
1890	Edmund L. Baylies	——
1891	William T. Lawrence	1892
1892	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	1905
1892	Frederick Delano Weekes	1905
1893	Henry A. C. Taylor	1899
1893	George B. McClellan	1895
1894	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1895	Edward W. Lambert, M.D	1904
1895	Thomas Newbold	1899
1896	William Greenough	1898
1897	W. Pierson Hamilton	——
1898	Trenor L. Park	1905
1899	Lewis Cass Ledyard	——
1900	J. Pierpont Morgan	1913
1903	Richard T. H. Halsey	1905
1903	Robert Bacon	——
1904	William B. Leeds	1908
1905	Samuel W. Lambert. M.D	1914

Elected.		Retired.
1905	Nicholas Murray Butler	——
1905	Amos Tuck French	1912
1906	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	——
1906	John McL. Nash	1909
1907	Morton S. Paton	——
1909	Elbert H. Gary	——
1909	Francis R. Appleton	——
1909	John T. Atterbury	1912
1913	Temple Bowdoin	1913
1913	G. Hermann Kinnicutt	——
1913	Henry W. Monroe	——
1914	George F. Baker, Jr.	——
1914	Herbert L. Satterlee	——

PRESIDENTS.

1799	Thomas Pearsall	1807
1808	Cornelius Ray	1826
1829	Robert Lenox	1835
1845	William Bard	1854
1854	Benjamin F. Butler	1858
1861	George T. Trimble	1872
1872	Robert Ray	1879
1880	Apollos R. Wetmore	1881
1881	Benjamin D. Silliman	1890
1891	Egerton L. Winthrop	1892
1892	John A. Weekes	1894
1894	William A. Duer	1900
1900	J. Pierpont Morgan	1900
1900	Lewis Cass Ledyard	——

VICE-PRESIDENTS

1799	Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1807
1808	Samuel Osgood	1812
1813	Dr. George Anthon	1821
1821	Robert Lenox	1829
1829	Henry Remsen	1831
1854	Theodore Sedgewick	1855
1861	Robert B. Minturn, Sr	1866

Elected.		Retired.
1866	Robert Ray	1872
1872	James Lenox	1879
1879	Apollos R. Wetmore	1880
1880	Benjamin D. Silliman	1881
1881	Robert Lenox Kennedy	1887
1887	Egerton L. Winthrop	1891
1891	John A. Weekes	1892
1892	William A. Duer	1894
1894	George G. Williams	1903
1903	Egerton L. Winthrop	1905
1905	Robert Bacon	1907
1907	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	——

TREASURERS.

1802	Frederick De Peyster	1829
1829	Charles Wilkes	1833
1833	William Bard	1845
1845	Joseph B. Collins	1862
1862	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1872
1872	Joseph W. Patterson	1881
1882	Andrew Warner	1892
1892	Robert Lenox Belknap	1896
1896	Francis S. Bangs	1897
1897	Frederic Bronson	1900
1900	Francis S. Bangs	1904
1904	F. Delano Weekes	1905
1905	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1908	W. Pierson Hamilton	——

SECRETARIES.

1799	William Houstoun	1811
1813	Peter Agustus Jay	1822
1822	Lynde Catlin	1829
1829	William Bard	1833
1833	John S. Cary	1845
1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M.D	1854
1854	Joshua S. Underhill	1857
1858	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1863

Elected.		Retired.
1863	Andrew Warner	1892
1892	Robert Lenox Belknap	1893
1893	F. Delano Weekes	1905
1905	W. Pierson Hamilton	1906
1906	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1908	Edmund L. Baylies	——

PHYSICIANS.

1799	David Hosack	1822
1799	John R. B. Rodgers	1809
1799	William Moore	1822
1799	Wright Post	1822
1805	Andrew Hamersley	1813
1805	Samuel L. Mitchell	1807
1808	Edward Miller	1811
1813	Richard S. Kissam	——
1823	John W. Francis	——
1829	James Pendelton	——
1829	Alexander E. Hosack	1845
1829	George Wilkes	1845
1832	Fayette Cooper	——
1892	James W. Markoe	——
1892	Samuel W. Lambert	1905
1892	H. McM. Painter	1905
1892	J. Clifton Edgar	1899
1892	Austin Flint, Jr	1899
1903	Asa B. Davis	——

PATRONS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five thousand dollars.

Robert Bacon
George F. Baker,
Baroness De Hirsch,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
Joseph F. Loubat,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
George W. Perkins
Henry Phipps,
Daniel G. Reid,
Thomas F. Ryan,
Cornelius Vanderbilt,
William K. Vanderbilt.

BENEFACTORS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars.

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
William Waldorf Astor,
Mrs. Richard T. Auchmuty
Francis S. Bangs,
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.,
Edward J. Berwind,
Frederic Bronson,
Mrs. Henry Mortimer Brooks
John Claflin,
Alfred Corning Clark,
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell,
Mrs. George E. Dodge,
Mrs. George P. Eustis,
Elbert H. Gary,
Mrs. George J. Gould,
Walter S. Gurnee,
Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness,
Mrs. E. Henry Harriman,
Clarence M. Hyde,
James H. Jones,
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard
William G. Low,
Mrs. John Godfrey Moore,
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.,
Oswald Ottendorfer,
William H. Porter,
William E. Randolph,
Norman B. Ream,
Herbert L. Satterlee,
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee,
Francis Lynde Stetson,
Henry A. C. Taylor,
Mrs. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Fred W. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Sidney Webster,
F. Delano Weekes,
Miss Grace Wilkes,
George G. Williams,
Egerton L. Winthrop,
Mrs. Robert Winthrop,
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

1914-1915.

Name	When Elected
James W. Alexander	1893
Francis R. Appleton	1909
William Waldorf Astor	1894
Robert Bacon	1896
George F. Baker	1911
George F. Baker, Jr.	1913
Francis S. Bangs	1892
Robert Lenox Banks	1893
Edmund Baylies	1890
Waldron Phoenix Belknap	1881
Edward J. Berwind	1911
Nicholas Murray Butler	1904
William Allen Butler	1892
John Claflin	1911
Romulus R. Colgate	1896
John H. Davis	1896
Wm. North Duane	1914
George R. Fearing	1892
George W. Folsom	1873
Amos T. French	1898
Elbert H. Gary	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey	1902
W. Pierson Hamilton	1897
Hamilton L. Hoppin	1896
Adrian Iselin, Jr.	1893
Frank B. Keech	1896
Frederick Gore King	1879
G. Hermann Kinnicutt	1912
James Gore King	1914
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D	1904
Charles Lanier	1898

Name	When Elected
Lewis Cass Ledyard	1892
Joseph F. Loubat	1899
James B. Ludlow	1898
Clarence H. Mackay	1905
George B. McClellan	1893
J. Pierpont Morgan	1905
Henry W. Munroe	1904
John McL. Nash	1892
Thomas Newbold	1893
Morton S. Paton	1905
George W. Perkins	1905
Robert W. Perkins	1904
William M. Polk, M.D	1905
William H. Porter	1911
James R. Roosevelt	1892
Thomas F. Ryan	1911
F. Augustus Schermerhorn	1894
Jacob H. Schiff	1895
Edward W. Sheldon	1908
Francis Lynde Stetson	1911
Frederic W. Stevens	1890
Henry A. C. Taylor	1892
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1900
William K. Vanderbilt	1898
F. Delano Weekes	1888
George Peabody Wetmore	1892
Edward F. Whitney	1908
Miss Graces Wilkes	1894
Egerton L. Winthrop	1869
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	1887
Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs Anna Woerishoffer	1894

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

With the Dates of Their Election.

Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew	1878
Dr. George Anthon	1821
William H. Aspinwall	1866
John Jacob Astor	1894
Edgar S. Auchincloss	1880
John T. Atterbury	1908
William Bard	1829
Nathalie E. Baylies	1908
William Bayard	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D	18—
James W. Beekman	1892
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881
Christopher M. Bell, M. D	1898
William Birdsall	1845
Samuel P. Blagden	1897
Temple Bowdoin	1908
Robert Bowne	1799
Frederic Bronson	1880
Stewart Brown	1854
William H. Brown	1866
Benjamin F. Butler	1845
Charles L. Cammann	18—
H. LeGrand Cannon	1893
LeGrand B. Cannon	1873
Lynde Catlin	1821
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin	1879
J. Winthrop Chanler	1877
John Charlton	1799
David M. Clarkson	1799
Matthew Clarkson	1799

Name	When Elected
DeWitt Clinton	1808
Joseph B. Collins	1845
John S. Cary	1831
Francis P. DeLuze	1892
Frederick De Peyster	1802
Henry Dudley	1873
William A. Duer	1880
S. Barton French	1899
Peter P. Goelet	1813
Archibald Gracie	1799
James King Gracie	1879
John C. Green	1861
William Greenough	1880
George Griswold	1866
Andrew Hamersley	1799
Lewis C. Hamersley	1834
Robert Ray Hamilton	1882
Abijah Hammond	1821
Jacob Harsen	1861
Isaac S. Hone	1834
John Hone	1821
Philip Hone	1829
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D	1845
David Hosack, M.D	1799
William Houstoun	1799
Clarence M. Hyde	1898
William Jauncey	1799
John Jay	1845
Peter Augustus Jay	1813
George Jones	1834
S. Nicholas Kane	1897
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1868
H. VanRensselaer Kennedy	1888
A. Gracie King	1879
James G. King	1845
Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1799
Edward W. Lambert, M.D	1895
P. Van Zandt Lane	1888

Name	When Elected
James G. K. Lawrence	1892
William T. Lawrence	1891
William B. Leeds	1904
James Lenox	1866
Robert Lenox	1799
Jacob Leroy	18—
Thomas W. Ludlow	1845
Alexander Maitland	1877
Charles H. Marshall	1873
Dr. William S. Mayo	1877
Dennis McCarthy	1831
Charles McEvers	1821
William Bard McVickar	1887
D. O. Mills	1898
John W. Minturn	1866
Robert B. Minturn	1845
Robert B. Minturn, Jr	1866
George E. Moore, M.D	1878
George Henry Moore	1873
J. Pierpont Morgan	1894
Andrew Morris	18—
William F. Mott	1845
William H. Neilson	1866
Adam Norrie	1873
Gordon Norrie	1877
Oswald Ottendorfer	1894
Trenor L. Park	1896
Albert M. Patterson	1874
Joseph W. Patterson	1868
Thomas Pearsall	1799
Thomas C. Pearsall	1808
James Pendleton, M.D	1829
Nathaniel Prime	1822
Cornelius Ray	1799
Robert Ray	1834
Norman B. Ream	1911
Henry Remsen	1799
John Stark Robertson	1799

Name	When Elected
Philip J. Sands	1892
Theodore Sedgewick	1845
W. Watts Sherman	1892
Jacob Sherred	1813
Benjamin D. Silliman	1861
Thomas B. Silliman	1854
Oliver S. Strong	1866
John Thompson	1799
Elisha Tibbits	1835
Charles E. Tracy	1880
George T. Trimble	1854
Joshua S. Underhill	1845
J. C. Vanden Heuvel	1799
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1894
Andrew Warner	1863
John Watts	1822
John A. Weeks	1880
Apollos R. Wetmore	1854
Charles Wilkes	1813
George Wilkes	1846
George G. Williams	1874
Benjamin R. Winthrop	1854
Robery Dudley Winthrop	1895

CHARTER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL.

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, *chapter xxiii. Laws of* 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an aslyum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore;

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be, members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all mannner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and

may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for the said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one

thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or, in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April,

shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted; That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four, to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York." relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in

such manners as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CHAPTER I.

Election of Governors

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected. The hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of a quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

Meetings of Governors.

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the first Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.
3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office

of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.

4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of officers of the Board.
4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

Duties of Officers.

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society, which shall be deposited in a Bank or Trust Company to be designated by the Board, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest and dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The Secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

CHAPTER VI.

Custody of Securities.

1. All securities shall be kept in a Safe Deposit Company to be selected by the Board, to which access shall be obtained by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee.

2. A Record Book shall be kept in which all visits to the safe deposit box shall be entered, with full particulars of the object of the visit. This entry shall be signed by the visitors, and the Record Book shall be submitted to the Board at each meeting.

CHAPTER VII.

Executive Committee.

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month, and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Medical Directors, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Medical Directors each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

CHAPTER VIII.

Medical Board.

THE MEDICAL DIRECTORS.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of the Institution, and to supervise the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. These physicians and surgeons shall be known as the Medical Directors of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, and they shall organize as such by the appointment of such officers as they may deem proper.

3. The Medical Directors shall upon the termination of their services and upon the death or resignation of any Medical Director nominate their successors to the Board of Governors.

4. Any Medical Director reaching the age of sixty years or any Medical Director who may become physically incapaci-

tated to perform his duties as an attending surgeon to the Hospital; or any Medical Director who may for any reason wish to relinquish active medical work, may upon approval of the Board of Governors of the Society and upon the unanimous vote of the Medical Directors be exempted from further active duty. Such retired Medical Directors shall constitute an advisory board to the Medical Directors and Governors of the Hospital. They shall when possible be present at the regular meetings of the Medical Directors, but shall have no vote.

5. The Consulting Physicians appointed under previous by-laws shall be considered members of this advisory board. Upon the death or resignation of any Consulting Physician, his office shall cease to exist.

6. Immediately after election of the Medical Directors they shall nominate to the Board of Governors all surgeons that may be necessary to aid in the education and medical work of the hospital, and any vacancy or vacancies shall be filled on the nomination of the Medical Directors by the Board of Governors at any regular or special meeting.

7. The Medical Directors shall be responsible to the Board of Governors for conducting the educational and professional work of the institution. They shall prescribe such rules for the admission, treatment and discharge of patients, for the education and government of the students, and for the regulations of the service as shall seem to them best, but such rules shall be approved by the Governors before going into effect.

8. The Medical Directors shall appoint the surgeons to serve on the house staff, and shall regulate and prescribe their duties. They shall also employ the superintendent, clerks servants, nurses and all other persons needful and necessary for the conduct of the work of the hospital, and prescribe the duties of each, and shall purchase all supplies and superintend the making of all repairs, the bills for which shall, when approved, be sent to the Executive Committee for payment.

9. No expense shall be incurred by the Medical Directors in any month in excess of the amount which has been certified to by the Executive Committee as being available for that month, and no extraordinary expenditures shall be incurred without conference with the Executive Committee or the Board of Governors, as to the means to provide for the same.

10. The Medical Directors shall each year elect from the Attending Surgeons three surgeons who shall be known as Deputy Medical Directors. They shall assist the Medical Directors in the management of the hospital as may be from time to time required of them. They shall be present at the regular meetings of the Medical Directors.

11. No Medical Directors, surgeons, officer, nurse or servant of this institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient.

CHAPTER IX.

Persons may endow beds in the Society's Hospital as follows: By a payment of $5,000, a bed may be endowed in perpetuity; by a payment of $3,000, a bed may be endowed for one life; by a payment of $250, a bed may be endowed for one year. Persons so endowing beds shall have such rights, in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment, as the Governors shall, from time to time, prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

Amendments to By-Laws.

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof, but no change in any By-Laws affecting the relation of the Medical Directors to the Medical or Educational work of the Society shall be adopted except after consultation with the Medical Directors and by a vote of two-thirds of the Governors.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed in perpetuity.

THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed during one life.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS endows a bed during one year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of..... Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

McIlroy & Emmet, 22 Thames Street, N. Y.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEENTH YEAR

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1915, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1916

1916

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

These Presents Certify that

HAVING CONTRIBUTED TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE

Lying-in Hospital

OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK

INCORPORATED 1799.

BY THE GIFT OF

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

The Board of Governors of said Society do hereby grant unto

the right to nominate from time to time a patient, for treatment by the Medical Staff of said Hospital, or to occupy one bed in the common wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the treatment, admission and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by said Board.

Such right may be exercised by the said

and successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will or otherwise by

or by each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease. In Witness Whereof the corporate seal of said Society is hereto affixed and the same attested by its President and Treasurer the

day of A.D.

President

Treasurer

THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS.

Omission: Page 36. To list of Hospitals should be added.

New York Hospital, New York City.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTEENTH YEAR

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1915, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1916

1916

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

INDEX.

Benefactors 56
By-Laws 68
Charter 63
Diplomas 25, 26, 32
Donations, Money 19
" Miscellaneous 23
Food, itemized cost 18
Free Beds 9
Governors 50
In-Door Department, statistics 38
Ladies' Auxiliary 16
Medical Department 5
" Report 12
Members 57
Nurses 32
" hospital registration 36
Officers 3
Out-Door Department, statistics 37
Patrons 56
Report of the Board of Governors 10
Report of the Ladies' Auxiliary 74
Students 26
College registration, graduates 29
" " undergraduates 31
Treasurer's Report 17
Work of the Society 15, 16

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

OFFICERS.

President	Lewis Cass Leydard
Vice-President . . .	J. Pierpont Morgan
Treasurer	W. Pierson Hamilton
Secretary	Edmund L. Baylies
Asst. Treasurer . . .	Stephen Merselis.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Francis R. Appleton,
Robert Bacon,
George F. Baker, Jr.,
Edmund L. Baylies,
Elbert H. Gary,
W. Pierson Hamilton,
James Gore King,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
Henry W. Munroe,
Morton S. Paton,
Herbert L. Satterlee.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan, Morton S. Paton,
Wm. Pierson Hamilton, G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Henry W. Munroe.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan, Henry W. Munroe,
W. Pierson Hamilton.

LAW COMMITTEE.

Lewis Cass Leydard, Elbert H. Gary,
Edmund L. Baylies.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

W. Pierson Hamilton, Robert Bacon,
Francis R. Appleton.

OFFICES.

Second Ave. 17th and 18th Sts., Stuyvesant Square,
New York City.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

CONSULTING SURGEON.

Wm. M. Polk, M.D.

CHIEF SURGEONS.

First Division.
J. W. Markoe, M.D.,

Second Division.
Asa B. Davis, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

First Division.
R. McPherson, M.D.,
J. A. Harrar, M.D.,
E. D. Truesdell, M.D.,
M. K. Smith, M.D.,
M. Rosensohn, M.D.,
H. M. Ratliff, M.D.

Second Division.
G. W. Kosmak, M.D.,
C. F. Jellinghaus, M.D.,
L. A. Wing, M.D.,
T. C. Newsom, M.D.,

HOUSE SURGEONS.

J. Anderson, M.D.,
D. R. MacCarroll, M.D.,
K. B. Steele, M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS.

E. E. Benoist, M.D.,
J. Bogan, M.D.,
H. H. Hanrahan, M.D.,
J. H. MacDuffie, M.D.,
I. Salevitz, M.D.,
M. J. Schroeder, M.D.,
S. Shlimbaum, M.D.,
R. J. Wharton, M.D.

HEADS OF SPECIAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Orthopedic Surgery . . .	T. Halsted Myers, M.D.
Morbid Psychology . . .	Frederick Peterson, M.D.
Consulting Alienist . . .	James Ramsey Hunt, M.D.
Attending Surgeon on Nervous and Mental Diseases	Robert E. Pou, M.D.
Ophthalmology	Lewis White Callan, M.D.
Assistant	Clyde E. McDannald, M.D.
Otology	James F. McKernon, M.D.
Assistant	H. Beattie Brown, M.D.
Dermatology	George T. Elliot, M.D.
Assistant	H. J. Schwartz, M.D.
Pathology	Joseph R. Losee, M.D.
Assistants	Elizabeth A. Hartigan
	Mary V. Daly
Urology	Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.
Laryngology	Henry H. Forbes, M.D.
Pediatrics	Emelyn L. Coolidge, M.D.
Assistants	Elsie Ewer, M.D.
	Margarete Darvas, M.D.
Anesthetists	T. L. Bennett, M.D.
	Joseph E. Lumbard, M.D.
Resident Anesthetist . . .	Marie Rose
Director of Clinical Laboratory	Frederic E. Sondern, M.D.
Chemist	Helen U. Kiely
Dentist	E. H. Raymond, Jr., D.D.S.
Radiographer	Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

REGISTRAR.
Ross McPherson, M.D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.
William H. Spiller, M.D.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.
Richard Mackenzie.

CASHIER.
Thomas L. Buckingham.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.
LeRoy A. Rutherford.

CHIEF NURSE.
Elizabeth P. Harmey, R.N.

SUB-STATION.
No. 314 Broome Street.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

FREE BEDS.

THE SUM OF $5,000 ENDOWS A BED IN PERPETUITY, $3,000 ENDOWS ONE FOR THE LIFE OF THE DONOR, AND THE SUM OF $250 ENTITLES THE DONOR TO NAME PATIENTS TO IT FOR ONE YEAR.

1895

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY.

In memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.
By Mr. and Mrs. George G. Williams.

1902

In memory of Antoinette, Countess Seilern,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1912

In memory of her mother, Lucy Morgan Street,
By Mrs. Geo. P. Eustis.

For the Anna Woerishoffer bed,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1914

For the Marie Stuart Bed,
By Lilla Gaites.

1916

By Henry Clay Frick, Esq.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York presents the following report of the Society for its one hundred and eighteenth year.

The annexed Medical Report, with accompanying statistics, will give a clear idea of the work that has been accomplished by the Society during the past year.

An examination of the donations received during the past year shows a falling off from the previous year. In view of the increased cost of everything necessary to the operation of the Hospital, and the many repairs necessary to the Hospital Building and equipment, it is absolutely imperative that the friends of the institution and the public come to its assistance. Efforts have been made by sending out personal letters and by appeals to bring the work of this Hospital before a large number of people.

During the past year, as hitherto, Mr. John Pierpont Morgan, by his most generous support, has made it possible for the Board of Governors to meet the annual cost of running the Hospital. The Board, however, looks with confidence to ever increasing interest on the part of the public spirited citizens of New York, and trusts that they will rally to the support of this work; and by annual subscriptions and gifts, or by benefactions through their wills, make it possible to support the Hospital without leaning so heavily, as has been the case in the past, upon Mr. Morgan.

The Ladies' Auxiliary has been extremely helpful, and the interest of its members has done much to enable the Hospital to accomplish its work. A full account of its work is made a part of this report.

The thanks of the Board of Governors are gladly extended

to all of those, who, by their gifts of money, or by donations of clothes, flowers, fruit, books, magazines, etc., helped in the Hospital's work. The Board wishes to express its deep appreciation to Mr. Henry Clay Frick who has given five thousand dollars to endow a bed in perpetuity. The Board wishes to emphasize the importance of this form of assisting the work of the institution.

The record of the Society in its Outdoor Department during the past year has been extremely good, and the Board of Governors feels much pleased that this large volume of work has been so successfully and satisfactorily handled.

All persons who at any time may desire to visit the Hospital in order to obtain information as to the details of its work, or who would like to examine the manner in which the Hospital is being conducted, will be gladly received, and full details will be given upon application being made to the Superintendent at the Hospital Building.

New York, September, 1916.

MEDICAL REPORT.

The beneficial objects of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital are the relief and care of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement. As it has been found that a great many other women would benefit from proper hospital care which could not be included in the destitute class provision is made for all self-respecting women to partake of the advantages of the Hospital as patients by the payment of whatever fee they can afford. This scheme has been adopted with very beneficial results, both as regards the Hospital and the patients. In addition to the philanthropic objects the Hospital has also continued to serve as a centre for the teaching of practical obstetrics to both graduate and under-graduate students as well as trained nurses.

During the past year the Hospital has confined 6266 women of which 3052 were in the Outdoor Department and 3214 in the Indoor Department. This total number constitutes over ten per cent of all the cases reported to the Bureau of Vital Statistics of the Borough of Manhattan during the year 1916. As many of these cases were reported to the Board of Health as having been confined by midwives, the number confined by the staff of this Hospital would probably also have been taken care of in large part in this manner unless such hospital facilities were provided. We continue in the belief that the deplorable features of poor midwife practice will in time be overcome by the growth of this and similar institutions. It will be noted that the total number of cases delivered is less than in the preceding year, which must be accounted for to some extent by the diminished immigration which results from the presence of the war in Europe. Whether the greater pros-

perity among the working class has had anything to do with their failure to resort to hospital care is a question that would be difficult to answer. There are undoubtedly, however, a great many women in the district served by the Hospital who are unacquainted with the advantages offered by the same and it is hoped that such an extension of clinical facilities as were mentioned in last year's report of the Medical Board will be developed in the near future.

It is necessary in the conduct of a large institution where a great many patients must be cared for with a minimum expenditure of time that many women are necessarily discharged before the possibility of the various complications of labor have been eliminated. In order to provide for proper post partum care the gynecological class was established several years ago to which all patients are referred for the treatment of any complications that may develop subsequent to the birth of the child. These classes are held on four days of the week under the supervision of the attending surgeons and have been well patronized. In addition to this feature of post partum work, attention may also be called to the inauguration by the Ladies' Auxiliary of a follow-up system by means of graduate nurses, who, through the medium of direct visits to patients in the Outdoor Department before their discharge from the service, are able to advise and direct these women in the care of themselves and their babies.

The Hospital is greatly indebted to the Ladies' Auxiliary for the efficient support extended by this medium, full summary of which is incorporated in this report. This feature constitutes one of the more modern developments of hospital work that serve to bring institutions in the closest possible relation with their clientele and aids in making them an essential part of the social fabric.

The Ladies' Auxiliary has continued its good work during the past year in rendering assistance to the patients in their homes, providing them when necessary with food, clothing and fuel.

The Endowment Fund for the study of puerperal fever so generously provided by Mrs. Helen Hartley Jenkins has continued to furnish resources for this important work.

The Pathological laboratory has been conducted in such a manner as to maintain a close relation with the clinical departments of the Hospital. A considerable number of very valuable contributions have emanated from this department during the past year.

The "Bulletin" has continued its publication and is now in its 10th volume, having maintained for itself the favorable reception accorded to the early numbers.

The Babies' Class has continued to minister to infants of less than two years of age whose mothers have been confined by the Hospital service. The work of the visiting nurse has continued to be of great assistance to the physicians in charge of the Babies' Class. The influence of this particular feature of the Hospital work in combating the high mortality among young infants must be regarded as an important one and deserving of special commendation.

The various members of the Attending Staff of Surgeons have held series of public clinics for visiting physicians which are of great value as sources of instruction in practical obstetrics.

WORK OF THE SOCIETY IN 1915-1916.

Relief Work.

In the year October 1, 1915 to September 30, 1916, the Society, in the two branches of its service, treated **7,445** cases. The number of births was **6,337**. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan, according to the returns from the Health Department, was **61,661**, the Society thus caring for over ten per cent of the entire number of confinements in the borough.

The number of applicants for treatment was **8,101**. In the Out-Door Department the number of applications was **3,701** the number treated **3,428**, the number of confinements **3,052**. The number of applications for treatment in the hospital **4,400** the number received **4,017** and the number of confinements **3,214**. The ambulance service brought to the hospital **578** cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the full limit of its resources. The demands upon it are shown by the following table:

	1915-1916	1914-1915	Decrease
Applications	8,101	9,338	1,237
Cases treated Out-Door Department	3,428	4,194	766
" " at the Hospital	4,017	3,763	Increase 254
" " total	7,445	7,957	Decrease 512
Received into the Hospital	3,891	3,681	Increase 210
Monthly average of patients received	335	315	20
Daily average of patients in the Hospital	133	122	11

	1915-1916	1914-1915	
Confinements in tenements	3,052	3,571	Decrease 519
" in Hospital	3,214	3,018	Increase 196
" total	6,266	6,589	Decrease 323
Largest number of women treated in one month	631	721	90
Least in one month	491	575	84
Ambulance cases	578	572	Increase 6

Of **5,902** patients concerning whom information was obtainable **5,596** lived in front, and **306** in rear tenements; **286** patients resided in basements, **568** on stoop floors, **1,204** on first floors, **1,144** on second floors, **1,113** on third floors, **789** on fourth floors, **798** on fifth floors and **364** not noted.

Husbands unemployed in **1,547**.

As indicating the needy character of the beneficiaries of the Society, tabulated statement of rents, earnings and occupations may be found on pages 42 to 49.

Educational Work.

The Medical Department has given instruction to **97** undergraduate and **97** graduate students. A three months course has been given to **286** nurses.

Ladies' Auxiliary.

The Ladies' Auxiliary reports **150** members. Its agents made **21,555** visits, distributed **20,123** garments, and aided **3,475** families with food or assistance in household duties.

Finances.

The cost of conducting the Hospital, the Out-Door Department and the Sub-station has been **$224,961.38** including the Private Pavilion (**$34,770.24**), as stated in the itemized statement of expenses, an increase of **$32,389.20.**

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Itemized List of Expenses from October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.

	Salaries and Wages							Supplies																	All Other Purposes																
	[illegible]	[illegible]	Matron's Dept.	Engineer's Dept.	Pathological Dept.	Medical Staff	Miscellaneous	Fuel	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pathological	Laundry	Engineers	Electrical	Medicines	Medical	Surgical Instruments and Repairs	Dry Goods	Household	Crockery and Glassware	Furniture	Kitchen Utensils	Food	Ice	Rent	Telephone	Gas	Postage and Telegrams	Car Fares	Uniforms	[illegible]	[illegible]	Annual Report	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]																																									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,006 75	1,128 33	611 66	345 97	820 00	1,240 40	85 80	[illegible]	37 60	106 24	395 45	44 00	420 21	570 33	142 80	132 67	132 62	84 21		71 16	3,503 67		72 50	92 35	42 32	32 77	24 60	67 25	127 62			42 11	298 56	[illegible] 27	108 18	193 98		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 21	961 59	1,128 33	611 67	318 33	792 50	1,000 11	128 87		28 71	48 [illegible]	228 63	55 37	215 30	620 76	60 19	237 13	170 07	58 22		47 62	3,365 61		72 50	92 77	13 01	22 16	23 70	96 [illegible]	41 [illegible]	17 50		6 97	45 00	301 50	122 82	[illegible]		1,88[illegible] 91	[illegible]
December	[illegible]	1,137 23	1,111 36	1,101 08	611 67	333 06	717 67	2,571 24	176 82	[illegible]	96 67	196 08	136 55	10 49	154 86	1,482 11	145 44	466 77	262 19	23 33	16 80	13 51	3,120 07		72 50	87 80	16 08	34 72	22 [illegible]	27 2[illegible]	[illegible]			7 16	25 00	3,595 67	511 90	203 2[illegible]		2,110 [illegible]	21,6[illegible]
[illegible]																																									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]85 12	1,063 [illegible]	611 66	325 81	910 00	1,956 28	131 86	5 50	80 97	156 60	121 69	69 44	459 79	563 56	58 62	451 86	244 29	129 34	170 03	5 78	3,462 20	1 05	72 50	91 63	45 06	28 99	24 [illegible]	87 85	51 [illegible]	17[illegible] 52		7 [illegible]	[illegible]	401 44	87 11	1[illegible]2 72		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,071 08	1,123 [illegible]	611 67	325 00	901 11	1,783 17	71 7[illegible]	[illegible]	40 32	143 18	112 17	132 59	220 93	707 52	32 68		173 47	9 30	82 50	5 14	2,889 30	99 85	72 50	96 70	13 28	32 30	18 8[illegible]	11 00	8 27			7 [illegible]	16 1[illegible]	1,129 10	[illegible]	211 81		1,[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	1,0[illegible]1 21	1,0[illegible]1 12	1,063 51	611 67	274 20	907 80	2,031 25	13[illegible] 50		18 16	11 90	92 70	20 12	234 59	623 80	40 57	357 88	200 20	1 20		70 30	3,287 48		72 50	89 95	14 21	26 19	20 6[illegible]	24 00	15 6[illegible]			37 57	[illegible]	5[illegible]7 61	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1,[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 18	1,028 51	1,06[illegible]	611 [illegible]	278 [illegible]	881 30	1,923 96	150 16	12	51 85	31 2[illegible]	216 20		356 56	473 26	200 77	185 10	129 83		3 00	78 31	3,248 54		72 50	94 71	11 76	24 33	26 05	30 00	52 11			11 89	[illegible] 14	[illegible]	20[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,117 [illegible]	1,030 77	611 67	257 26	841 55	1,4[illegible]5 50	11[illegible]		42 27	143 42	106 73	78 37	132 07	506 68	59 35	30 80	360 01	32 70		37 70	2,985 70	105 15	72 50	145 22	30 [illegible]	24 81	24 6[illegible]		66 30	[illegible] 00		5 40	111 07	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]1 71		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,650 [illegible]	[illegible] 88	[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	536 17	212 50	937 50	1,719 6[illegible]	121 [illegible]	[illegible] 90	25 [illegible]	76 [illegible]	92 11	54 00	330 89	764 99	83 26	193 59	308 11	0 60	65 75	141 56	3,150 30	34 98	72 50	170 [illegible]	37 68	24 60	18 15	42 00	42 60		472 50	9 02	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	242 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,472 22	1,0[illegible]	1,205 08	1,128 [illegible]	5[illegible]7 [illegible]	270 9[illegible]	910 [illegible]	1,503 7[illegible]	101 31	1 10	23 93	[illegible] 41	198 91	5 18	227 85	667 54	32 40	117 30	142 73	7 80			3,425 87	26 25	72 50	108 25	32 16	27 55	1[illegible] 90	75 50	19 [illegible]	[illegible] 02	67 62		[illegible]	[illegible]	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,667 47	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] 86	1,[illegible]	1,216 91	1,128 33	616 67	235 97	1,091 18	1,465 02	90 02	1 21	36 0[illegible]	16 56	106 91	73 30	325 17	435 67	61 91	118 51	113 43				[illegible]415 14	101 80	72 50	100 97	29 60	20 01	18 [illegible]	21 20	30 16			21 0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		130 87	[illegible] 64	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,48[illegible] 57	1,0[illegible]8 08	1,2[illegible]0 59	1,128 34	616 67	27[illegible] 75	916 57	1,820 64	97 00	5 10	3[illegible]	95 64	181 51	13 02	301 11	581 25	47 75	51 95	118 83	54 36		20 50	1,143 15	105 08	72 50	79 84	33 60	22 31	23 90	18 75	52 [illegible]	[illegible] 50		13 05	25 00	20[illegible]	[illegible] 22	[illegible]	[illegible] 32 01	2,7[illegible]	2[illegible]151 [illegible]
[illegible]	16,1[illegible]7 64	12,541 70	13,094 53	13,236 16	7,221 30	3,541 78	10,[illegible] 90	21,140 66	1,496 93	[illegible] 68	510 78	1,089 75	1,[illegible]95 81	555 88	3,379 33	7,997 80	965 83	2,346 86	2,386 13	410 06	338 68	494 91	39,997 03	474 16	870 00	1,250 04	469 14	320 70	265 45	474 30	[illegible]	[illegible] 54	410 12	159 [illegible]	1,6[illegible] 11	9,443 10	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	34,770 24	22[illegible]

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

INCOME AND EXPENSES.

Receipts.	
To Balance, Oct. 1st, 1915	$23,893.40
" Income on Investments	18,209.91
" Interest on Deposits	868.33
" City of New York Charity Grants	23,641.12
" Ward Pay Patients	10,715.33
" United Hospital Fund of New York	5,229.12
" Student's Fees	5,980.50
" Miscellaneous	393.79
" Drugs & Medicines	398.92
" Certificates	164.00
" Text Books	128.00
" Bulletin	59.77
" Students' Supplies	59.00
" Restaurant	125.00
" Donations	109,860.36
" Private Patients	42,171.52
	$241,898.07

Disbursements.		
Bills for Sept. 1915, audited and paid in Oct.		$7,059.81
Bills from Oct. 1, 1915 to Sept. 30, 1916	190,191.14	
Less bills for Sept. 1916, audited and paid in October	12,593.74	177,597.40
Interest on Loan		1,023.41
Private Patients.		
Bills for Sept. 1915 audited and paid in Oct.		1,179.04
Bills from Oct. 1, 1915 to Sept. 30, 1916	34,770.24	
Less bills for Sept. 1916, audited and paid in Oct.	1,933.66	32,836.58
Paid Special Nurses		6,995.54
Balance		15,206.29
		$241,898.07

E. & O. E.

Sept. 30, 1916.

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD.

Meats	$9,166.97
Poultry	1,411.12
Fish, fresh	872.42
Fish, salt and canned	123.00
Tea	256.28
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate	556.15
Sugar	1,114.16
Farinaceous Foods	392.57
Butter	4,936.57
Cheese	68.01
Milk and Ice Cream	6,297.28
Eggs	4,132.52
Pickles	8.10
Bread	2,540.36
Flour	164.40
Vegetables, fresh	1,842.03
Vegetables, canned	296.37
Potatoes	1,419.10
Fruits, fresh	1,615.74
Fruits, canned	653.68
Hams	918.84
Bacon	592.93
Groceries, assorted	331.98
Spring Water	48.75
Spices	237.70
Total	$39,997.03

LIST OF DONATIONS.

Anonymous	$1.00
Francis Draz	1.00
Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton	1.00
Mrs. Edward Davis	2.00
Mrs. Douglas Fenwick	2.00
Mrs. James M. Eder	2.00
Miss Sadie H. Belloni	2.00
Mrs. Henry Batjer	3.00
Rev. Lewis Francis	3.00
Mrs. J. A. Haskell	3.00
Anonymous	5.00
Miss Agnes Lathers	5.00
George Gordon Battle	5.00
Mrs. K. Haas	5.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
Mrs. James L. Tolfree	5.00
Emile de Planque	5.00
Abram S. Post	5.00
Mrs. Henry Schniewind	5.00
Seward Prosser	5.00
Mrs. C. H. Ditson	5.00
Mrs. Everitt L. Judkins	5.00
Mrs. Dave H. Morris	5.00
Mrs. Max Schwarz	5.00
Mrs. Frederick T. Busk	5.00
Mrs. A. Leo Everitt	5.00
Mrs. S. M. Schafer	5.00
Mrs. J. Henry Whitehouse	5.00
Mrs. Harold T. White	5.00
A. Voltter	5.00
Mrs. Edgar L. Marston	5.00
George B. de Gersdorff	5.00
Orme Wilson, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. Maturin L. Delafield	5.00
Mrs. William F. Stafford	5.00
Mrs. Leopold Barzaghi	5.00
Mrs. Hugo C. deFritch	5.00
Mrs. Tompkins McIlvaine	5.00
Dr. and Mrs. R. Cole	5.00
Dave H. Morris	5.00
David Lydig	5.00
Edwin L. Meyers	5.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	5.00
W. H. Chesebrough	5.00
Horace White	5.00
Miss Lydia F. Emmet	5.00
Mrs. Herbert Foote	5.00
Mrs. Helen M. Dwight	5.00
Herman H. Wolff	5.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln	5.00
Mrs. Fred M. Stein	5.00
Miss Ada Phipps	5.00
J. Chr. G. Hupfel	5.00
Mrs. Ramsey Turnbull	5.00
J. Montgomery Hare	5.00
Mrs. A. Beller	5.00
Henry D. Babcock	5.00
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn	5.00
Mrs. Edward L. Ballard	5.00
Miss Josephine Drew	5.00
Mrs. Ira Barrows	5.00
M. E. Schoening	5.00
Mrs. G. F. Canfield	5.00
Mrs. C. N. Chamberlain	5.00
Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue	5.00
Marcus A. Myers	5.00
W. D. Despard	5.00
John Wanamaker	5.00
Mrs. M. E. Duff	5.00
B. Beinecke	5.00
William V. Martin	5.00

Mrs. Jefferson Seligman	5.36
Walter Scott	10.00
Mrs. C. Gray Dinsmore	10.00
Mrs. Harry B. Goldsmith	10.00
Mrs. Louis Crawford Clark, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. Edward C. Gregory	10.00
Mrs. M. S. Barger	10.00
W. E. Curtis	10.00
Mrs. J. B. A. Fosburgh	10.00
H. W. Baker Linen Co.	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Holmes	10.00
Saks & Co.	10.00
J. Morningstar	10.00
Jacob Hasslacher	10.00
Pinkerton National Detective Agency	10.00
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds	10.00
James A. Hearn & Son	10.00
Mrs. Edwin O. Holter.	10.00
Sol G. Rosenbaum	10.00
Mrs. George Massey	10.00
Mrs. Walter Geer	10.00
Mrs. James Timpson	10.00
Albert H. Jones	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. John I. D. Bristol	10.00
Edwin Misel	10.00
Mrs. James Byrne	10.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	10.00
Mrs. James MacAlpin Pyle	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	10.00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson.	10.00
Mrs. Franklin Sullivan Smith	10.00
Mrs. Henry D. Knowlton	10.00
Mrs. Thomas D. Thacher	10.00
Mrs. Mildred Milton	10.00
Mrs. George P. Slade	10.00
William Barclay Parsons	10.00
William F. Zeller	10.00
Benjamin Tuska	10.00
Mrs. A. J. Seasongood.	10.00
Mrs. Walter Lewisohn	10.00
Mrs. A. W. Burchard.	10.00
William H. Fischer	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Newbold	10.00
Mrs. Robert Endicott.	10.00
Fred T. Steinway	10.00
Mrs. Sidonia Thurn	10.00
Artemas Ward	10.00
Mrs. Alfred Nathan	10.00
Peter Roth	10.00
Samuel Carey	10.00
Mrs. Edward A. Morrison	10.00
Mrs. Stephen C. Millett	10.00
Mrs. Burling Lawrence	10.00
Mrs. A. Murray Young	10.00
Britt, Loeffler & Weil	10.00
Mrs. Rufus L. Patterson	10.00
F. D. Underwood	10.00
Mrs. Samuel T. Peters	10.00
Lloyd Phoenix	10.00
P. J. Smith	10.00
Mrs. August Heckscher	10.00
Mrs. Frederick Pearson	10.00
Howard Richards	10.00
Mrs. Louis J. Belioni	10.00
H. Kohnstamm & Co.	10.00
Mrs. E. B. Sexton	10.00
Miss Anna Bogert	10.00
Mrs. Ambrose Kingsland	10.00
Mrs. John W. Barrett.	10.00
Francis S. Bangs	10.00
M. Dworetsky	10.00
Mrs. F. Warren Pearl.	10.00
Henry G. Ward	10.00
Mrs. N. M. Pond	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Kirkpatrick	10.00
Mrs. Frances U. Paris.	10.00

Mrs. Rex. E. Beach...	10.00
William North Duane.	10.00
Young Women's Hospital Guild.....	10.00
William J. Riker.....	10.00
Henry W. Eaton.....	10.00
G. Theo. Roberts.....	10.00
R. A. Schnabel.....	10.00
Edmund J. Levine....	10.00
O. F. Zollikoffer.....	10.00
Mrs. James M. Duane.	10.00
Mrs. Lewis S. Wolff...	10.00
Mrs. Edward M. Burghard.....	10.00
Franklin Simon & Co..	10.00
John Winthrop Auchincloss.....	10.00
George L. McAlpin....	10.00
James Marwick.....	10.00
Mrs. J. Insley Blair...	10.00
Mrs. Richard Aldrich.	10.00
Mrs. Franklin L. Gunther.....	15.00
Mrs. Joseph R. Dilworth.....	15.00
Henry Heide.....	20.00
Miss Grace Scoville...	20.00
Algernon S. Frissell...	20.00
Mrs. William Constable	20.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.....	20.00
John Achelis.....	20.00
John J. Riker.....	25.00
Mrs. William Salomon	25.00
J. R. DeLamar.....	25.00
Mrs. Blanche W. Hull.	25.00
Joseph S. Auerbach...	25.00
Mrs. J. W. Gates.....	25.00
Lewis L. Clarke.....	25.00
Mrs. William F. Milton.....	25.00
H. C. Smith.....	25.00
William Church Osborn.....	25.00
Mrs. Victor Sorchan..	25.00
William Shillaber....	25.00
Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer..	25.00
F. J. Baumert.....	25.00
Louis Marshall.....	25.00
Mrs. Hugo Reisinger..	25.00
Charles H. Sabin.....	25.00
Adolph Lewisohn....	25.00
Robert A. Carter.....	25.00
Jacob Wertheim.....	25.00
Frederick Strauss....	25.00
H. M. Tilford.....	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Percy H. Jennings.....	25.00
Mrs. Lea McIlvaine Luquer.....	25.00
Miss Lois C. Scoville..	25.00
James W. Johnson....	25.00
Fischer Bryce & Schreiber Inc.....	25.00
Van Horn & Sawtell...	25.00
Eimer & Amend.....	25.00
Burns Brothers.....	25.00
Manhattan Elect. Supply Co.....	25.00
J. E. Aldred.....	25.00
John W. Simpson.....	25.00
Thomas A. Buckner...	25.00
Ernest C. Bliss.....	25.00
L. Gordon Hamersley.	25.00
Morgan J. O'Brien....	25.00
Mrs. H. P. Davison...	25.00
Tiffany & Co.....	25.00
McDermott Dairy Co.	25.00
Mrs. John T. Pratt...	50.00
Edward F. Whitney..	50.00
Mrs. Thomas Crimmins.....	50.00
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate	50.00
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness.....	50.00
Mrs. David B. Van Emburgh.....	50.00
Fritz Achelis.....	50.00
Miss Mary F. Scoville.	50.00
Mrs. J. Horace Harding.....	50.00
Miss Edith Scoville...	50.00
A. F. Troescher.....	50.00
Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim	50.00

Mrs. George Griswold Frelinghuysen	50.00
Mrs. Archer M. Huntington	50.00
Simon Lewald	50.00
Wingfield & Taylor Bakery	50.00
William P. Clyde	50.00
Mrs. Alfred Anson	50.00
Dunlevy Milbank	100.00
Jeremiah Milbank	100.00
John D. Ryan	100.00
Mrs. Cleveland H. Dodge	100.00
George G. Mason	100.00
S. R. Guggenheim	100.00
Edgerton L. Winthrop	100.00
Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney	100.00
J. G. White	100.00
Charles Lanier	100.00
Henry T. Sloane	100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness	100.00
Adrian Iselin, Jr	100.00
Gates W. McGarrah	100.00
Hon. Max S. Grifenhagen	100.00
Mortimer L. Schiff	100.00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	100.00
Edwin Gould	100.00
Mrs. Murray Guggenheim	100.00
Mrs. J. MacLean	100.00
Mrs. Alfred G. Vanderbilt	100.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt	100.00
O. H. Payne	100.00
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt	100.00
Henry R. Towne	100.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr.	100.00
Cleveland H. Dodge	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb	250.00
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	1,000 00
George F. Baker, Jr.	2,500.00
J. Pierpont Morgan, Esq.	100,000.00
	$109,860.36

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS.

1915.

Oct. 1. Mr. Simon Lewald, 223 First Ave.—3 Lobsters.

Oct. 15. Miss E. Wadsworth Hotchkiss, 104 East 41st Street—1 Foot Brace.

Oct. 15. Dr. George W. Kosmak, 23 East 93rd Street—11 Books for Nurses.

Oct. 27. Committee No. 1, Ladies' Auxiliary of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital, New York City—36 Yards of Flannel.

Nov. 4. Miss Helen E. Wendower, Tenafly, N. J.—Flowers.

Nov. 10. Committee No. 1, Ladies' Auxiliary of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital, New York City—2 Dozen Heavy Bath-robes.

Nov. 18. Mrs. James W. Markoe, 12 West 55th Street—14 Books.

Dec. 22. Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton, 32 East 36th Street—Christmas Donation of $50.00 for Nurses.

Dec. 22. Miss Edith Winship, 423 West 118th Street—Christmas Donation of $5.00 for Patients.

Dec. 22. Anonymous—Christmas Donation of $25.00 for Nurses.

Dec. 22. F. E. Eldridge, 70 West 49th Street—Flowers.

Dec. 23. James McCutcheon, 5th Avenue & 34th Street—50 yards of Lace.

Dec. 23. Miss Isabel A. Ballantine, Hotel Plaza—$100.00 for Christmas.

1916.

Jan. 18. Mr. & Mrs. George St. John Sheffield, Twin Elms Farm, Attleboro, Mass.—Flowers.

Feb. 2. T. Dupont, Equitable Building, New York City—$100.00 for Babies' Class.

Feb. 22. Mrs. Robert Ramsey, 38 West 50th Street—1 Barrel of Apples.

Mar. 25. Mrs. Frederick Lewisohn, 835 Fifth Avenue—Magazines.

Mar. 25. Miss S. E. Weiss, 360 East 90th Street—Magazines.

Apr. 22. Miss Isabel A. Ballantine, Hotel Plaza—1 Dozen Plants.

Apr. 24. St. Bartholomew's Church, 344 Madison Avenue—3 Plants.

Apr. 24. St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square—Flowers.

May 10. National Supply Co., Springfield, Mass.—1 Dozen Binders.

May 20. Mrs. Francis, 17 Livingston Place—Flowers.

May 20. Miss Ella Sacks of the Friendly Club of the Y. W. H. A. 31 West 110th Street—1 Outfit of Baby Clothes.

June 5. Mrs. J. Farr, 14 West 10th Street—8 Books.

June 8. St. John's Guild. Tickets to Floating and Sea Side Hospitals.

Aug. 1. Dr. P. F. Trainor, Finderne, N. J.—Flowers.

Aug. 3. Babies' Welfare Association, Center & Walker Streets—10 Books of Ice Tickets.

Several donations of theatre tickets from Mr. G. Pach, 570 Fifth Avenue.

Twice during the year, the Edison Company has provided entertainment for House Staff, Nurses and Patients by lending a phonograph and donating the services of an operator.

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Anderson, John, M.D.
Beckwith, Edgar William, M.D.,
Newsom, Thomas C., M.D.,
Schapiro, William B., M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Beaven, John R., M.D.,
Bogan, Robert, M.D.,
Brandt, Arnold L., M.D.,
Brooks, Baird U., M.D.,
Clarke, Robert, M.D.,
Dealy, Frank N., M.D.,
Doig, Rolland B., M.D.,
Feldman, William, M.D.,
Gellman, I. I., M.D.,
Gordin, Archie E., M.D.,
Hirshfield, Albert C., M.D.,
Josephson, Isidore, M.D.,
Joy, Charles A., M.D.,
Karp, William, M.D.,
Lawrence, Edward J., M.D.,
MacCarroll, D. R., M.D.,
Maislen, Samuel, M.D.,
Martin, Harold S., M.D.,
Morton, William G., M.D.
Murphy, Joseph W., M.D.,
Ruben, Benjamin D., M.D.,
Rush, Eugene, M.D.,
Sagowitz, Morris A., M.D.,
Shapiro, Samuel, M.D.,
Tanner, Alvin C., M.D.,
Tarr, Earl M., M.D.,
Turner, Joseph R., Jr., M.D.,
Tyrer, Wilfred L., M.D.,
Voisinet, Raymond A., M.D.,
Wadley, Samuel L., M.D.

STUDENTS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Aguilar, F., New York City.
Alderson, S. E., Little Falls, N. Y.
Alexander, M., New York City.
Ashby, J. W., M.D., Carbon, W. Va.
Baer, H. A. D., Allentown, Pa.
Bales, R. R., M.D., Circleville, O.
Ballen, H. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barendick, W. H., M.D., Portland, Ore.
Barton, W. H., M.D., Abingdon, Va.
Baugher, H. A., Columbus, O.
Beebe, Lela J., M.D., Woodland, Cal.
Benedict, A. K., Sherburne, N. Y.
Bickley, E. B., New York City.
Bien, F. A., Newark, N. J.
Bird, F. A., M.D., Kelso, Wash.
Blanchard, I. M., Normal, Ill.
Boone, C. A., Jr., M.D., Orlando, Fla.
Bourne, Olive, New York City.
Bowlby, H. M., New York City.
Boyle, F.,M.D.,Bowling Green,Mo.
Bradley, J. B., M.D., New York City.
Bramlett, E. S., M.D., Oxford, Miss.
Brandt, A. L., M.D., Mt. Vernon, Wash.
Broadwin, I. T., New York City.
Brown, J. H., West Newton, Mass.
Bryan, O. J., M.D., Pecos, Texas.
Bubis, J. L., M.D., Cleveland, O.
Bundy, E. S., M.D., Palmer, Mass.
Burke, C. P., M.D., Follansbee, W. Va.
Burke, E. W., M.D., Redlands, Cal.
Burns, M. E., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
Butler, Alice, M.D., Cleveland, O.
Carter, E. F., M.D., Mulberry, Fla.
Cerice, R. G., M.D., Jovellanos, Cuba.
Cheney, M. L., Lyndonville, Vt.
Clapp, F. R., M.D., South Bend, Ind.
Clark, H., M.D., Crowell, Texas.
Clarke, F. S., M. D., Lemars, Ia.
Comstock, Belle W., M.D., Glendale, Cal.
Conner, M. E., M.D., Amesbury, Mass.
Cowen, L. B., Detroit, Mich.
Crampton, J. H., M.D., Spokane, Wash.
Crandall, H. F., M.D., Brownmond, Texas.
Cravens, H. B., M.D., Wallville, Wash.
Croston, G. C., M.D., Sapulpa, Okla.
Davis, W. T., M.D., Carbondale, Pa.
Dawson, J. R., M.D., Birmingham, Ala.
Dean, C. H., M.D., Salisbury, Vt.
DePew, F. L., M.D., Howard, Kansas.
DeRusso, L. J., Albany, N. Y.
Dixon, J. W., M.D., Wingate, Tex.
Donovan, J. D., Renovo, Pa.
Draper, D. W., M.D., Williamsburg, Va.
Driscoll, F. J., Ashtabula, O.
Dubovsky, B., New York City.
Ehrlich, M. A., Bainbridge, Ga.
Feuerstein, H. B., New York City.
Fink, Minnie K., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Fisher, J. S., New York City.
Fraunfelter, C. E., M. D., Canton, O.
Frederick, D. F., Ashby, Pa.

Furlong, R. R., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Gabeche, V. R., M.D., New York City.
Geib, H. A., M.D., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Gersen, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gillespie, P. L., M.D., Detroit, Mich.
Glazer, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gleich, M., New York City.
Goff, M. G., M.D., Detroit, Mich.
Goodchild, F. M., New York City.
Gordon, W. A., M.D., Green Castle, Pa.
Graver, J. G., M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Greiner, L., New York City.
Grinnell, W. H., M.D., Rutland, Vt.
Groesbeck, B., Jr., Washington, D. C.
Gudenkauf, A. B., M.D., Sidney, O.
Guerrant, J. B., M.D., Blacksburg, Va.
Herrman, A. F., New York City.
Hoskins, G. O., Columbus, O.
Howell, B. W., Bayonne, N. J.
Howells, L. J., M.D., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Hughes, J., M.D., Spanish Fort, Wash.
Irish, W. H., New York City.
Jamieson, L. F., M.D., Parry Sound, Ont., Canada.
Jarvis, K. W., Delanon, N. Y.
Jonah, W. E., M.D., Atlantic City, N. J.
Karcher, E. W., M.D., Boston, Mass.
Karp, W., M.D., Portsmouth, Va.
Ketsky, J. W., Baltimore, Md.
Klorman, M., New York City.
Knoll, L. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Koch, O. W., M.D., Ballwin, Mo.
Kocyan, J. J., M.D., Plains, Pa.
Koplin, H., M.D., Windsor Locks, Conn.
Kotin, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kovinski, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kramer, A. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kutisker, M. J., New York City.
Lafrance, A.D.,M.D. New Bedford, Mass.
Latham, E. M., M. D., Toledo, O.
Laul, J. E., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Lawrence, E. J., M. D., Spokane, Wash.
Lazenby, E. K., M. D., Camak, Ga.
Leary, M. T., Ridgway, Pa.
Levine, A. A., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Lewis, Margaret D., M. D., Kolar, India.
Liotta, M. A., M.D., New York City.
Lobsenz, N. P., M.D., Passaic, N. J.
Long, L. S., M. T., Mt. Joseph, Mo.
Lyman, H. C., New York City.
McAdow, J. W., M.D., DeKalb, Mo.
McMillan, T., Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
McNeile, H. T., Brooklyn, N. Y.
MacTaggart, R. A., Schenectady, N. Y.
Maines, A. E., Jersey City, N. J.
Manley, P. C., M.D., Scranton, Pa.
Mason, W. C., Rome, N. Y.
Miller, A. M., M.D., Danville, Ill.
Molyneux, C. B., Jersey City, N. J.
Morrillo, G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Morse, C. E., Rutland, Vt.
Morton, W. G., M.D., Iowa Falls, Ia.
Neiswander, H. A., M.D., Pandora, O.
Nielson, A. F., M.D., Oakley, Idaho.
Northwood, A. E., M.D., Chatham, Ont., Canada.
Nutt, J. B., M.D., Williamsport, Pa.

Oborski, Z. A., Nanticoke, Pa.
Oldham, S. P., M. D., Owensboro, Ky.
Palmer, M. M., M.D., Homer City, Pa.
Patterson, W. R., M.D., Sudbury, Ont., Canada.
Perez, T. E., Montreal, Canada.
Person, T. E., M.D., Stantonsburg, N. C.
Post, B. V. D., M.D., Constantinople, Turkey.
Preston, B. S., M.D., Charleston, W. Va.
Preston, C. B., M.D., Kingston, W. Va.
Preston, D. G., M.D., Burnwell, W. Va.
Randall, E., Jr., Galveston, Tex.
Recca, J., New York City.
Rego, A. A., M.D., Sao Paulo, Brazil, South America.
Rivera, P. A., Washington, D. C.
Rosenthal, J. W., New Orleans, La.
Rothwell, W. T., M.D., Los Angeles, Cal.
Russell, J. M., Erie, Pa.
Russell, R. L., M.D., Humansville, Mo.
Ruth, V. A., Des Moines, Ia.
Sandison, Charlotte D., New York City.
Sandor, M. J., M.D., New York City.
Schulhofer, J., New York City.
Schwager, S., New York City.
Shields, V. H., Burlington, Vt.
Shoenfeld, D. D., New York City.
Singer, J. D., M.D., Detroit, Mich.
Sirken, C., Passaic, N. J.
Sisskind, S. G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smigel, J. O., New York City.
Smith, C. H., M. D., Littleton, Ala.
Smith, N. M., M.D., Minneapolis, Minn.
Solomon, H. A., Waterbury, Conn.
Sonkin, M., New York City.
Spillman, R., Washington, D. C.
Stephenson, J., M.D., Ashland, Ky.
Stringfield, O. L., Jr., Redgest, N. C.
Sumner, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Szczylkowski, A. E., M.D., Cleveland, O.
Tanner, A. C., M.D., Birch Run, Mich.
Taylor, J. F., M.D., Sioux City, Ia.
Thomas, B. F., Salem, Ala.
Thompson, A. F., M.D., Troy, N. C.
Timpany, J. S., M.D., Boston, Mass.
Tooker, H. C., Larchmont, N. Y.
Tripp, G. A., M.D., South Bend, Wash.
Tyner, C. V., Lowe, N. C.
Van Woert, I., Albany, N. Y.
Vejvoda, C., New York City.
Waddell, J. C., M.D., Pawnee City, Nebr.
Wagner, W. H., M.D., Berger, Mo.
Weeks, E. A., M.D., Akron, O.
Weil, A. I., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Weinstock, M., Newark, N. J.
Weintraub, Anna, New York City.
Weir, A. F., New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.
Wilkes, Dorothy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilkins, E. W., West Albany, N. Y.
Willcutt, C., M.D., Minneapolis, Minn.
Williams, F. F., Jr., Canton, N. Y.
Wilson, G. F., M.D., Charleston, S. C.
Winarsky, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wood, E. L., Newark, N. J.
Wurm, C., Jr., New York City.
Yeager, R. L., M.D., Mineral Wells, Tex.
Young, R. C., M.D., Arkansas City, Kansas.
Zornow, F. H. C., New York City.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF GRADUATE STUDENTS.

Atlanta Medical College	2
Birmingham Medical College	1
Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery	1
Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College	1
Cleveland-Pulte Medical College	2
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore	7
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago	2
College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of St. Louis	3
Cornell University	1
Creighton University	1
Dartmouth Medical College	1
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	1
Detroit Homeopathic College	1
Ft. Worth School of Medicine	1
Fordham University	1
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago	1
Illinois Medical College	1
Jefferson Medical College	3
Kansas City Medical College	1
Keokuk Medical College	2
Laval University, Quebec, Canada	1
Louisville and Hospital Medical College	2
Maine Medical School	1
Medical College of Indiana	2
Medical College of North Carolina	1
Medical of South Carolina	1
Medical College of Virginia	1
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	3
Medical School of Haiti	1
Memphis Hospital Medical College	1
Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago	3
Ohio Medical University	2
Ohio Wesleyan University	1
Queen's University, Ontario, Canada	1
Rush Medical College	3
Starling-Ohio Medical College	1

Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, Syria	1
Toledo Medical College	1
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	3
University of Buffalo	1
University of California	2
University of Illinois	2
University of Iowa	2
University of Kansas	1
University of Kentucky	1
University of Louisville	1
University of Maryland	3
University of Minnesota	2
University of Nebraska	1
University of Oregon	1
University of Pennsylvania	2
University of Tennessee	1
University of Toronto	2
University of Vermont	1
University Medical College of Kansas City	1
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.	2
Washington University Medical School, St. Louis	1
Western Pennsylvania Medical College	2
Western Reserve University	1
Record incomplete	1
	97

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

Albany Medical College	7
College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York	6
Cornell University	2
Dalhousie Medical College, Halifax, Nova Scotia	1
Fordham University	1
George Washington University, Washington, D. C.	3
Jefferson Medical College	2
Johns Hopkins University	1
Long Island College Hospital	3
McGill University, Montreal, Canada	1
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia	3
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital	18
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women	5
Ohio State Medical College	3
Tuft's Medical College, Boston, Mass.	1
Tulane University, New Orleans, La.	1
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	26
Univers'ty of Alabama	1
University of Kasow, Russia	1
University of Maryland	1
University of Michigan	1
University of Pennsylvania	3
University of Texas	1
University of Vermont	4
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.	1
	97

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Abels, Carlotta M., Miss.
Addey, Margaret G., Miss.
Alexander, Lillian, Miss
Allen, Alice Clara, Miss.
Anderson, Mary, Miss.
Anthony, Amelia Grace, Miss.
Applegate, Blanche Bernice, Miss.
Arms, Ada Gertrude, Miss.
Avery, Minnie Swaby, Miss.
Bader, Madeline M., Miss.
Baldwin, Josephine Mary, Miss.
Ballard, Marie Louise, Miss.
Baron, Mary Constance, Miss.
Barr, Frances Rebecca, Miss.
Beadle, Jane H., Miss.
Beckman, Margaret, Miss.
Bedell, Ruth, Miss.
Bennett, Alyce Louise, Miss.
Bennett, Jessie May, Miss.
Bergen, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Bernard, Hylda, Miss
Best, May, Miss.
Blackley, Jean Marvyn, Miss.
Boyd, Helen, Miss.
Browne, Pauline Marie, Miss.
Bruen, Mary Tresa, Miss.
Brush, Agnes, Miss.
Buckley, Sarah A., Miss.
Bumpster, Teresa Clare, Miss.
Burns, Mollie C., Miss.
Butterwick, Beatrice May, Miss.
Byrne, Anna G., Miss.
Campblos, Jacqueline, Miss.
Campbell, Marguerite Montgomery, Miss.
Caro, Rena C., Miss.
Carson, Eileen, Miss.
Cato, Kathleen, Miss.
Cecee, Marie J., Miss.
Chisholm, Nora Kathleen, Miss.
Clancy, Nora Lucy, Miss.
Clauser, Ellen Haag, Miss.
Clay, Clara Aug, Miss.
Cokley, May Grant, Miss.
Coe, Lola, Miss.
Coll, Mary F., Miss.
Collins, Alice Elizabeth, Miss.
Conner, Etheldreda, Miss.
Conrads, Goldah Theresa, Miss.
Cook, Gertrude Sarah, Miss.
Cooke, Genevieve M., Miss.
Cooney, Catherine Bernadette, Miss.
Cooney, Josephine Analine, Miss.
Cooper, Laura M., Miss.
Cooper, Martha Gause, Miss.
Cox, Mildred G., Miss.
Cramps, Ora S., Miss.
Crowley, Norah, Miss.
Cunningham, Ruth M., Miss.
Curtiss, Olive Mervina, Miss.
Dalton, Mary E., Miss.
Davis, Mary Thornton, Miss.
Dawson, Katharine Abigail, Miss.
Dengler, Evelyn M., Miss.
DeVine, Mary Margaret, Miss.
DeVoe, Mildred Marie, Miss.
Dickson, Flora MacDonald, Miss.
Dougherty, Helen M., Miss.
Dowling, Grace A., Miss.
Downey, Mary Alice, Miss.
Eagleson, Emma Gertrude, Miss.
Echenberg, Clara, Miss.
Eldred, Helen Eugenia, Miss.
Fallon, Katherine Elizabeth, Miss.
Farnworth, Vewa M., Miss.

Farrell, Eva V., Miss.
Feinberg, Edith R., Miss.
Fennessey, Eleanor Teresa, Miss.
Fenton, Ree, Miss.
Ferguson, Edith, Miss.
Ferguson, Mary, Miss.
Flynn, Margaret, Miss.
Fox, Marguerite G., Miss.
Fromer, Selma, Miss.
Gabowry, Eva Evelina, Miss.
Gainsborg, Blanca E., Miss.
Galpin, Charlotte, Miss.
Galvin, Anna Marie, Miss.
George, Jennie Belle, Miss.
Geprags, Mary Anna, Miss.
Gillies, Amy Esther Victoria, Miss.
Goeda, Ethel B., Miss.
Goldsborough, Ida B., Miss.
Gomez, Alexandria, Miss.
Goodine, Catherine Elizabeth, Miss
Grant, Clara Frances, Miss.
Gray, Sara M., Miss.
Greenough, Susan Louise, Miss.
Greu, Alice Lillian, Miss.
Grogan, Mary Columba, Miss.
Gruber, Miriam Rose, Miss.
Hafer, Jane, Miss.
Hamilton, Mary Savage, Miss.
Hammond, Emily D., Miss.
Harris, Edith M., Miss.
Harris, Matilda, Miss.
Hart, Mary B., Miss.
Hayes, Eleanor, Miss.
Heath, Edith D., Miss.
Heller, Gertrude C., Miss.
Hendrickson, Ida Serena, Miss.
Herbert, Mary Agnes, Miss.
Hogan, Agnes G., Miss.
Hultgren, Elsie E., Miss.
Hunter, Katherine McRobbie, Miss.
Hyde, Sadie Viola, Miss.
Jamison, Helen Margaret, Miss.
Jonghin, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Jordan, Anna E., Miss.
Kalabza, Charlotte Josephine, Miss.
Kane, Margaret Augusta, Miss.
Kelly, Ilma, Miss.
Kilroe, Jane T., Miss.
Klemme, Ernestine Francis, Miss.
Klopp, Blanche Christina, Miss.
Koehler, Catherine M., Miss.
Koss, Mary Elizabeth, Miss.
Kumpman, Margaret, Miss.
Lackner, Emma, Miss.
Lamb, Helen M., Miss.
Landon, Florence Marie, Miss.
Lane, Fay, Miss.
Larkin, Vera N., Miss.
Leary, Alma G., Miss.
Leary, Marion Elaine, Miss.
LeFort, Elizabeth, Miss.
LeMassena, Andrena, Miss.
Lemmon, Carita, Miss.
Levine, Anna, Miss.
Lewis, Nellie M., Miss.
Lindelson, Dagny, Miss.
Little, Nora R., Miss.
Livingston, Elsie Louise, Miss.
Loethe, Gertrude, Miss.
Lohmann, Gertrude, Miss.
Lucas, Marie Lucille, Miss.
MacAloon, Anna, Miss.
MacDooley, Lillian, Miss.
MacDowell, Edna M., Miss.
MacKay, Margaret, Miss.
MacKenzie, Margaret, Miss.
MacKinnon, Flora, Miss.
MacKowen, Ida L., Miss.
McCarron, Irene Marie, Miss.
McCarton, Cathleen, Miss.
McEntee, B. Ursula, Miss.
McFarlane, May, Miss.
McGarry, Sadie E., Miss.
McIntyre, Mary Veronica, Miss.
McKenna, Lillian M., Miss
McKeon, Anna G., Miss.
McShane, Mary Teresa, Miss.
Macartney, Nancy Jane, Miss.
Malley, Esther E., Miss.
Mapes, Bessie B., Miss.
Martin, Bertha Ida, Miss.
Massey, Charlotte Gregory, Miss.

Maynard, Mary E., Miss.
Meade, Frances Zeta, Miss.
Metzner, Helen, Miss.
Meyer, Freada H., Miss.
Millen, Alice M., Miss.
Miller, Anne Florence, Miss.
Miller, Freda Helen, Miss.
Molomey, Helen P., Miss.
Moodie, Isabelle Carmichael, Miss.
Moore, Hazel, Miss.
Morphet, Doris R., Miss.
Moulton, Ethel P., Miss.
Mulkerin, Jennie M. C., Miss.
Mulrooney, Margaret G., Miss.
Murch, Rita, Miss.
Murphy, Alice, Miss.
Murphy, Mona, Miss.
Murtagh, Ella, Miss.
Murtagh, Emma J., Miss.
Nagle, Adelaide M., Miss.
Nehil, Leno E., Miss.
Ney, Florence Margaret, Miss.
Noonan, Mary C., Miss.
Norman, Lillie Rea, Miss.
O'Brien, Marie, Miss.
O'Donnell, Amy, Miss.
Ofstrom, Elma A., Miss.
Oliver, Ella Virginia, Miss.
O'Rourke, Margaret, Miss.
Orr, Sarah, Miss.
Orth, Katherine E., Miss.
Osusky, Anna M., Miss.
Page, Mildred, Miss.
Parkin, Ruth Mary, Miss.
Parry, Grace Greenwood, Miss.
Parsons, Gertrude Alma, Miss.
Parsons, Mildred Ann, Miss.
Peirce, Marjorie, Miss.
Peterson, Stella, Miss.
Peto, Edna M., Miss.
Pike, Minnie Elizabeth, Miss.
Powers, Elizabeth M., Miss.
Prichard, Elizabeth Ann, Miss.
Prond, Bertha E., Miss.
Quigley, Elsie M., Miss.
Quinn, Marguerite, Miss.
Rabey, Eleanore M., Miss.
Rafferty, Mary A., Miss.
Reilly, Helen, Miss.
Reinecke, Lucy Agnes, Miss.
Rexroth, Louise Mabel, Miss.
Reynolds, Louise M., Miss.
Rheinheimer, Myra, Miss.
Riendeau, Mary C., Miss.
Rogers, Margaret E., Miss.
Russell, Iola Ellen, Miss.
Salg, Georgiana Elizabeth, Miss.
Salmon, Dorothy Mary, Miss.
Sander, Wilma M., Miss.
Sandstrom, Anna Martina, Miss.
Sawyer, Ruth A., Miss.
Scanlon, Jane, Miss.
Schneider, Minnie Esther, Miss.
Schultz, Frieda A., Miss.
Schwartz, Lena, Miss.
Scott, Jean, Miss.
Seltzer, Blanche Gladys, Miss.
Shansman, Annie M., Miss.
Shapter, Regina A., Miss.
Sherman, Adele F., Miss.
Sherman, Anna Rose, Miss.
Shultis, Velma, Miss.
Simonson, Bessie Geneva, Miss.
Smith, Edna Suttle, Miss.
Smith, Georgiana Mary, Miss.
Smith, Hattie Emma, Miss.
Smith, Jessie, Miss.
Smith, Margaret Anna, Miss.
Smith, Margaret W., Miss.
Smith, Marie Evelyn, Miss.
Smith, Minerva Eunice, Miss.
Smolen, Rebecca, G., Miss.
Sprague, Lillian Zoe, Miss.
Springstead, Rosemary M., Miss.
Staab, Helen Augusta, Miss.
Stafford, Elizabeth Agatha, Miss.
Stahl, Margaret E., Miss.
Stearns, Mary Louise, Miss.
Stevenson, Ethel Harper, Miss.
Stewart, Mary, Miss.
Stiles, Edna Jean, Miss.
Stone, Anna Columbia, Miss.
Stucky, Anna E., Miss.
Sullivan, Katherine, Miss.

Sweeney, Lena Marie, Miss.
Sweet, Gertrude Louise, Miss.
Taylor, Brenda, Miss.
Thayer, Catherine Louise, Miss.
Thomas, Alice, Miss.
Thomas, Edith O., Miss
Thomas, Helen, Miss.
Tiernan, Lesley Catherine, Miss.
Treadwell, Ruth Marie, Miss.
Twomey, Elizabeth, Miss.
VanVranknen, Sarah Eleanor,Miss.
Vickery, Emily I., Miss.
Walker, Gertrude, Miss.
Wallberg, Marie, Miss.
Walton, Margaret, Miss.
Weaver, Alice, Miss.
Weinstein, Lillian M. Hall, Miss.
Wenz, Marie T., Miss.
Whyte, Margaret, Miss.
Wiedl, Elizabeth A., Miss.
Williamson, Emma Winifred, Miss.
Wilson, Anna Gertrude, Miss.
Work, Lilla Gertrude, Miss.
Wright, Hilda Dorothy, Miss.
Wu, Mildred, Miss.
Zelenkova, Emily, Miss.

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Binghamton City Hospital, Binghamton, N. Y.
Chester Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.
Deaconess Home and Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
Flushing Hospital, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
French Hospital, New York City.
German Hospital, New York City.
Hampden Hospital, Springfield, Mass.
Jackson City Hospital, Jackson, Mich.
Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.
Meriden Hospital, Meriden, Conn.
Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City.
Nassau County Hospital, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City.
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York City.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Pottsville Hospital, Pottsville, Pa.
Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.
St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Francis' Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City.
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.
Stamford Hospital, Stamford, Conn.
Swedish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wesleyan Hospital, Hankow, China.

STATISTICS.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of cases under treatment October 1, 1915	56
General cases	320
Confinements	3,052
	3,428

Applications		*Confinements*	
1915—October	394	1915—October	256
November	331	November	298
December	323	December	271
1916—January	389	1916—January	308
February	244	February	238
March	265	March	250
April	262	April	213
May	346	May	237
June	281	June	248
July	313	July	233
August	306	August	262
September	247	September	238
	3,701		3,052

DEATHS OF MOTHERS IN OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT 0

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of patients in this institution October 1, 1915		121
Confinements		3,214
Babies admitted over 10 days old or without mothers		127
Ante-partum cases	192	
Post-partum cases	126	
Non-pregnant cases	237	555
Total		4,017

Applications		*Confinements*	
1915—October	379	1915—October	285
November	377	November	296
December	366	December	267
1916—January	362	1916—January	262
February	345	February	257
March	334	March	267
April	305	April	246
May	462	May	248
June	401	June	261
July	370	July	278
August	345	August	252
September	354	September	295
	4,400		3,214

Ambulances Cases Brought to the Hospital

Brought in by the Ambulance of this Hospital	578
" New York Hospital ambulance	33
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance	29
" Private Ambulances	14
" House of Relief ambulance	11
" Gouverneur Hospital ambulance	4
" Bellevue Hospital ambulance	1
" St. Luke's Hospital ambulance	1
	671

Deaths of Mothers In-Door Department

Embolism, pulmonary	1
Endocarditis, chronic	3
Gangrene of sigmoid, due to thrombosis	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum	3
Meningitis, tuberculous	1
Nephritis, chronic	2
Peritonitis	5
Placenta previa	2
Pneumonia, lobar	2
Rupture of uterus	4
Sepsis, puerperal	14
Shock and hemorrhage	1
Toxemia of pregnancy, non-convulsive type	2
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type	9
	50

Birthplaces of Patients.

Russia	2,921	Switzerland	13
United States	1,529	Norway	11
Austria	1,196	Holland	8
Italy	425	Gibraltar	7
Hungary	236	Egypt	4
Ireland	220	Palestine	4
Turkey	220	Argentine	2
Roumania	156	Brazil	2
Germany	111	Yucatan	2
Greece	86	Japan	1
England	74	Ecuador	1
Sweden	26	China	1
Spain	25	Servia	1
Finland	25	Bulgaria	1
Scotland	24	Macedonia	1
Syria	22	Sicily	1
Poland	22	Armenia	1
West Indies	19	Nova Scotia	1
Denmark	16	Venezuela	1
France	14	Mexico	1
Canada	14		
		Total	7,445

Residences of Patients-Out-Door Department.

Character of Tenements.

Front	2,893
Rear	159
Total	3,052

Basement floor	149	Third floor	619
Stoop floor	272	Fourth floor	454
First floor	508	Fifth floor	457
Second floor	593	Total	3,052

Residences of Patients-In-Door Department.

Front	2,703
Rear	147
Unrecorded	364
Total	3,214

Basement floor	137	Fourth floor	335
Stoop floor	296	Fifth floor	341
First floor	696	Unrecorded	364
Second floor	551		
Third floor	494	Total	3,214

Rent paid per Month.

$2.00	1	Patient	21.00	15	Patients
3.00	19	Patients	22.00	11	"
4.00	31	"	23.00	9	"
5.00	87	"	24.00	13	"
6.00	123	"	25.00	24	"
7.00	231	"	26.00	1	"
8.00	465	"	27.00	3	"
9.00	511	"	28.00	10	"
10.00	782	"	30.00	11	"
11.00	431	"	35.00	8	"
12.00	977	"	40.00	11	"
13.00	448	"	45.00	7	"
14.00	342	"	50.00	5	"
15.00	292	"	55.00	1	"
16.00	177	"	60.00	4	"
17.00	81	"	70.00	1	"
18.00	100	"	75.00	1	"
19.00	16	"	88.00	1	"
20.00	80	"	100.00	2	"

No rent paid	419
" (Janitress)	419
" (Live with friends)	134
" (Live with relatives)	97
Patients boarding	274
" domestics	118
Homeless	20
Deserted	99
Widowed	35
Unrecorded	917

Premises rented for over $15.00 per month usually include small shops or living rooms for lodgers or boarders, enabling applicants or their husbands to earn from $10.00 to $15.00 per week.

Wages of Husbands per Week (5,369 Patients)

$2.00	5
3.00	15
4.00	30

5.00	87
6.00	148
7.00	226
8.00	399
9.00	439
10.00	1,043
11.00	395
12.00	1,045
13.00	452
14.00	516
15.00	371
Husbands unemployed	1,547
Unrecorded	2,076

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (3,452) CASES

1 Child in	1,307	cases.
2 children in	812	"
3 "	580	"
4 "	358	"
5 "	204	"
6 "	110	"
7 "	50	"
8 "	20	"
9 "	8	"
10 "	3	"

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (3,006 CASES).

Child 1 year old in	187	cases.
" 2 years old in	548	"
" 3 " "	355	"
" 4 " "	296	"
" 5 " "	280	"
" 6 " "	243	"
" 7 " "	181	"
" 8 " "	222	"
" 9 " "	192	"
" 10 " "	151	"
" 11 " "	124	"
" 12 " "	110	"
" 13 " "	117	"

In 445 cases the oldest living child was fourteen years or over.

Occupations of Husbands.

Accountants	2
Actors	10
Ammunition makers	2
Architects	2
Artificial flower presser	1
Artists	4
Attendants	4
Auctioneer	1
Automobile polisher	1
Baggage men	4
Bakers	81
Baker's helpers	6
Barbers	86
Barge men	2
Bartenders	29
Basket makers	2
Basters	3
Beer boiler	1
Bell boys	5
Belt makers	2
Bill posters	3
Blacksmiths	18
Blacksmith's helper	1
Blaster	1
Blockers	3
Boatmen	2
Boiler makers	3
Bookbinders	14
Book-keepers	12
Bootblacks	18
Bottlers	3
Bottle washers	2
Box makers	12
Braiders	2
Brakemen	2
Brass bed maker	1
Brass moulders	2
Brass polishers	4
Brass workers	8
Bricklayers	15
Bricklayer's apprentice	1
Broom makers	2
Brush makers	3
Buffers	4
Builders	6
Biscuit makers	2
Bushelmen	2
Butchers	45
Butlers	6
Button cutters	3
Button makers	2
Button hole makers	8
Cabinet makers	6
Cablemen	5
Candy makers	4
Candy sellers	3
Cane makers	2
Canvassers	3
Cap makers	31
Captains	2
Car cleaner	1
Card maker	1
Caretaker	1
Carpenters	121
Carpenter's helpers	3
Carpet layers	2
Carriage maker	1
Carrier	1
Carvers	2
Case maker	1
Cashiers	3
Caterer	1
Cement workers	6
Chain maker	1
Chair makers	3
Chandelier makers	3
Charge clerk	1
Chauffeurs	42
Checkers	5
Chefs	2
Chemist	1
Choppers	2
Cigar dealers	1
Cigar box maker	1
Cigar packer	1
Cigarette makers	5
Civil engineer	1
Cleaners	25
Clerks	111
Cloak finishers	8

Cloak makers	13
Clock makers	3
Clothiers	2
Coachman	1
Coal man	1
Coal passers	2
Coat makers	1
Coat finishers	3
Collectors	6
Comb makers	2
Comb and brush makers	1
Compositors	3
Concrete makers	4
Conductors	5
Confectioners	6
Contractors	3
Cooks	51
Copyists	3
Coopers	4
Corkers	3
Countermen	4
Cracker maker	1
Cutters	52
Dairyman	1
Deckers	3
Deckhands	2
Decorators	2
Delicatessen dealer	1
Delivery man	1
Dentists	3
Demonstrator	1
Designers	5
Detective	1
Dishwashers	28
Dispatcher	1
Distillers	5
Distributor	1
Diver	1
Dockhands	14
Doll makers	2
Door-keeper	1
Doormen	3
Draughtsmen	2
Draymen	3
Drillers	4
Drivers	27
Driver's helper	1
Druggists	8
Drygoods dealer	1
Dyers	3
Electricians	41
Electrician's helper	1
Elevator operators	56
Embossers	4
Embroiderers	9
Embroidery stamper	1
Employment agents helper	1
Engineers	7
Expressmen	30
Expressman's helper	1
Egg candler	1
Electrical inspector	1
Electrical engineer	1
Electric supply maker	1
Factory hands	62
Factory helpers	3
Farmers	5
Farm hands	2
Feather steamer	1
Feather makers	2
Feeders	2
File makers	2
Film makers	2
Finishers	71
Firemen	23
Fish dealers	2
Fish market helper	1
Fishmongers	2
Fishermen	2
Fitter	1
Floorlayers	3
Florists	4
Florist's assistants	3
Flower colorer	1
Folders	5
Footmen	3
Foremen	9
Fortune teller	1
Foundry worker	1
Framer	1
Frame maker	1
Freightmen	2
Fruit dealers	6

Fruit packers	3
Furnishers	2
Furniture makers	4
Furniture polishers	2
Furriers	52
Fur workers	3
Garage man	1
Gardeners	3
Gasfitters	2
Gas fixture makers	2
Gasmen	3
Gas meter repairers	2
Gatemen	2
General helper	1
Glass blowers	2
Glass cutters	3
Glass grinders	2
Glass polishers	3
Glaziers	6
Glove makers	3
Goldsmiths	4
Grainers	2
Grave digger	1
Grocers	9
Grocer's helpers	2
Grocery clerks	9
Guards	3
Guilders	2
Hackmen	2
Hairdresser	1
Hair weavers	2
Hair workers	5
Hallmen	2
Handymen	3
Hardware dealer	1
Harness makers	3
Hat cleaners	7
Hatters	3
Helpers	19
Hebrew teachers	5
Hod carriers	3
Horse dealer	1
Horse trainers	3
Hotel clerks	2
House cleaners	2
House worker	1
Handkerchief maker	1
Hat blockers	3
Hat makers	14
Hat maker's helper	1
Hat remodeler	1
Ice and coal dealer	1
Ice cream makers	3
Icemen	9
Inspectors	2
Insurance agents	3
Investigators	3
Ironers	20
Iron Workers	59
Iron workers helper	1
Janitors	18
Jewellers	11
Jobbers	2
Junk dealers	2
Japanese ware dealer	1
Keel scower	1
Kitchenmen	3
Knitters	2
Labellers	5
Laborers	538
Lacquerers	5
Lamp cleaners	3
Lamp makers	2
Laundry helpers	3
Lathers	2
Lace jobbers	3
Laundry men	24
Laundry owner	1
Lead cutter	1
Lead layers	1
Lead workers	9
Leather dealers	2
Letter carriers	4
Librarian	1
Linemen	3
Linotypists	5
Lithographers	2
Liquor dealers	2
Loaders	4
Locksmiths	3
Longshoremen	94
Lounge maker	1
Lumber handler	1
Lumber hands	2

Lumbermen	4
Lunchmen	13
Machinists	33
Machinist's helpers	3
Mail carriers	2
Mail clerk	1
Macaroni maker	1
Managers	2
Manufacturers	2
Marble cutters	2
Masons	2
Masseurs	2
Mates	2
Mattress makers	5
Meat curer	1
Mechanics	15
Merchants	3
Messengers	2
Metal lather	1
Metal polishers	2
Metal worker	1
Milk dealer	1
Milkmen	2
Milliners	3
Millwright	1
Miners	1
Ministers	2
Motormen	8
Moulders	2
Moving picture actor	1
Moving picture manager	1
Moving picture operator	1
Musicians	19
Navigator	1
Necktie makers	12
News agent	1
News carrier	1
News dealers	9
Nickle platers	2
Novelty makers	5
Office manager	1
Office cleaners	3
Omnibus	3
Operators	639
Opticians	2
Optician's helper	1
Order clerks	2
Orderlies	3
Oyster openers	2
Oystermen	2
Packers	17
Painters	188
Painter's helpers	3
Pantryman	1
Paper cutters	3
Paper box makers	22
Paper maker	1
Paper hanger	1
Paper rulers	2
Pasters	4
Pastry cooks	3
Pattern maker	1
Peanut dealer	1
Peddlers	244
Performers	2
Perfumers	3
Pharmacists	2
Photographers	4
Pianists	2
Piano makers	6
Piano mover	1
Piano regulator	1
Picture framer	1
Picture frame makers	2
Piece workers	4
Pipe fitters	3
Pipe makers	3
Plasterers	7
Plater	1
Pleaters	2
Plumbers	25
Plumber's helpers	5
Pocket book makers	24
Policemen	3
Polishers	10
Post card maker	1
Post office clerk	1
Porters	181
Pressers	215
Press feeders	2
Pressmen	2
Printers	57
Printer's helpers	6
Proof readers	3

Property man	1
Publishers	2
Purse maker	1
Quartermaster	1
Quilt makers	2
Rabbis	2
Rag sorters	3
Rag peddlers	2
Railroad employes	3
Real estate agent	1
Real estate dealers	2
Real estate collectors	2
Repairers	5
Retouchers	2
Riggers	3
Roofers	3
Roofer's helper	1
Rope maker	1
Rubber workers	1
Rug makers	2
Rug repairers	2
Rug weavers	3
Runners	3
Saddlers	2
Sailors	6
Salesmen	102
Saloon keeper	1
Saloon manager	1
Saw makers	3
Sawyers	4
Scissors grinder	1
Sculptor	1
Skirt makers	6
Skirt trimmers	4
Seltzer bottlers	3
Shepherd	1
Ship's captain	1
Shipping clerks	25
Shirt makers	4
Shoe cutters	2
Shoe ironers	3
Shoe makers	54
Sign painters	3
Silk weavers	3
Silver cleaners	3
Silversmiths	4
Singers	4
Soap makers	1
Soda clerks	4
Soldiers	18
Spongers	4
Spoolers	3
Spring maker	3
Stablemen	35
Stairbuilder	1
Stage hand	1
Stampers	2
Stand keepers	4
Stationers	2
Steam fitters	2
Steamship agent	2
Steel workers	2
Stenographers	4
Stereotypers	3
Stevedores	4
Stewards	6
Stock clerks	2
Stone setters	2
Store room man	1
Street cleaners helper	1
Street musicians	4
Students	6
Subway guards	5
Suitcase makers	2
Superintendents	3
Suspender makers	10
Switchboard operators	4
Switchmen	2
Tailors	211
Tanners	4
Tassel makers	3
Teachers	4
Telegraphers	4
Telephone operators	2
Telephone workers	6
Ticket agent	1
Ticket office clerk	1
Ticket puncher	1
Tilers	3
Time keepers	4
Tinsmiths	39
Tinsmiths helpers	2
Tobacco strippers	4
Tobacco workers	2

Toy makers	3
Tracers	6
Trackmen	2
Trainmen	3
Traveling salesmen	11
Truck drivers	30
Truck driver's helper	1
Trunk makers	6
Turners	8
Typists	10
Typesetters	6
Umbrella handle maker	1
Umbrella makers	6
Umbrella repairers	4
Undertaker	1
Upholsterers	16
Ushers	2
Utility men	6
Valise makers	4
Vampers	2
Varnishers	6
Vegetable dealers	5
Venders	4
Vest makers	3
Wagon cleaners	2
Wagon makers	4
Wagon painters	6
Waist makers	10
Waiters	130
Watchmakers	8
Watchmen	14
Weavers	6
Wine bottlers	4
Wine dealers	5
Window cleaners	45
Window dressers	2
Wire inspectors	4
Wire man	1
Wire workers	6
Wood blockers	3
Wood carvers	7
Wood grainers	4
Wood polishers	3
Wood turners	3
Wood workers	6
Wrappers	10
Wreckers	3
Writers	4

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From Its Organization, 1799.

Governors.

Elected.		Retired
1799	Robert Lenox	1835
1799	Cornelius Ray	1824
1799	Archibald Gracie	1824
1799	Henry Remsen	1835
1799	John Thompson	1799
1799	John Stark Robertson	1800
1799	Robert Bowne	1799
1799	Matthew Clarkson	1822
1799	Thomas Pearsall	1807
1799	Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1807
1799	William Houstoun	1811
1799	Andrew Hamersley	——
1799	William Bayard	——
1799	John Charlton	——
1799	David M. Clarkson	1814
1799	William Jauncey	——
1799	J. C. Vanden Heuvel	——
1802	Frederick De Peyster	1829
18—	Dr. George Anthon	1821
18—	Dr. David Hosack	1835
18—	Andrew Morris	1816
18—	Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D	1813
18—	Charles L. Cammann	1806
18—	Jacob Le Roy	1807
1808	Thomas C. Pearsall	1813
1808	De Witt Clinton	1816

Elected		Retired
1813	Peter P. Goelet	1824
1813	Charles Wilkes	1832
1813	Peter Augustus Jay	1822
1813	Jacob Sherred	——
1821	John Hone	1832
1821	Lynde Catlin	1832
1821	Charles McEvers	1835
1821	Abijah Hammond	1822
1822	Nathaniel Prime	1835
1822	John Watts	1830
1829	William Bard	1837
1829	James Pendelton, M.D	1832
1829	Philip Hone	1847
1831	Elisha Tibbits	1835
1831	John S. Cary	1835
1831	Dennis McCarthy	1835
1834	George Jones	1835
1834	Robert Gray	1879
1834	Lewis C. Hamersley	1835
1834	Issac S. Hone	1835
1845	Benjamin F. Butler	1858
1845	William F. Mott	1866
1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M.D	1869
1845	Thomas W. Ludlow	1847
1845	Joseph B. Collins	1867
1845	Theodore Sedgewick	1855
1845	James G. King	1847
1845	Robert B. Minturn, Sr	1866
1845	Willam Birdsall	1855
1845	Joshua S. Underhill	1857
1845	John Jay	1846
1846	George Wilkes	1847
1854	George T. Trimble	1872
1854	Apollos R. Wetmore	1881
1854	Thomas B. Stillman	1866
1854	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1879
1854	Stewart Brown	1880
1861	Jacob Harsen	1862

Elected.		Retired.
1861	Benjamin D. Silliman	1890
1861	John C. Green	1875
1863	Andrew Warner	1892
1866	James Lenox	1880
1866	William A. Aspinwall	1869
1866	Robert B. Minturn	1880
1868	Robert Lenox Kennedy	1887
1868	Joseph W. Patterson	1881
1869	Egerton Leigh Winthrop	1905
1873	LeGrand B. Cannon	1874
1874	Albert M. Patterson	1892
1879	George G. Williams	1903
1880	Frederick Bronson	1900
1880	Charles E. Tracy	1896
1880	Robert Lenox Belknap	1896
1880	John A. Weekes	1894
1881	William A. Duer	1904
1882	Robert Ray Hamilton	1890
1888	Henry V. R. Kennedy	1891
1890	Frederic W. Stevens	1892
1890	Edmund L. Baylies	——
1891	William T. Lawrence	1892
1892	Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr	1905
1892	Frederick Delano Weekes	1905
1893	Henry A. C. Taylor	1899
1893	George B. McClellan	1895
1894	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1895	Edward W. Lambert, M.D.	1904
1895	Thomas Newbold	1899
1896	William Greenough	1898
1897	W. Pierson Hamilton	——
1898	Trenor L. Park	1905
1899	Lewis Cass Leydard	——
1900	J. Pierpont Morgan	1913
1903	Richard T. H. Halsey	1905
1903	Robert Bacon	——
1904	William B. Leeds	1908
1905	Samuel W. Lambert. M.D	1914

Elected.		Retired.
1905	Nicholas Murray Butler	——
1905	Amos Tuck French	1912
1906	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	——
1906	John McL. Nash	1909
1907	Morton S. Paton	——
1909	Elbert H. Gary	——
1909	Francis R. Appleton	——
1909	John T. Atterbury	1912
1913	Temple Bowdoin	1913
1913	G. Hermann Kinnicutt	——
1913	Henry W. Monroe	——
1914	George F. Baker, Jr	——
1914	Herbert L. Satterlee	——
1915	James Gore King	——

PRESIDENTS.

1799	Thomas Pearsall	1807
1808	Cornelius Ray	1826
1829	Robert Lenox	1835
1845	William Bard	1854
1854	Benjamin F. Butler	1858
1861	George T. Trimble	1872
1872	Robert Ray	1879
1880	Apollos R. Wetmore	1881
1881	Benjamin D. Silliman	1890
1891	Egerton L. Winthrop	1892
1892	John A. Weekes	1894
1894	William A. Duer	1900
1900	J. Pierpont Morgan	1900
1900	Lewis Cass Ledyard	——

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

1799	Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1807
1808	Samuel Osgood	1812
1813	Dr. George Anthon	1821
1821	Robert Lenox	1829
1829	Henry Remsen	1831
1854	Theodore Sedgewick	1855
1861	Robert B. Minturn, Sr	1866

Elected.		Retired.
1866	Robert Ray	1872
1872	James Lenox	1879
1879	Apollos R. Wetmore	1880
1880	Benjamin D. Silliman	1881
1881	Robert Lenox Kennedy	1887
1887	Egerton L. Winthrop	1891
1891	John A. Weekes	1892
1892	William A. Duer	1894
1894	George G. Williams	1903
1903	Egerton L. Winthrop	1905
1905	Robert Bacon	1907
1907	J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	——

TREASURERS.

1802	Frederick De Peyster	1829
1829	Charles Wilkes	1833
1833	William Bard	1845
1845	Joseph B. Collins	1862
1862	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1872
1872	Joseph W. Patterson	1881
1882	Andrew Warner	1892
1892	Robert Lenox Belknap	1896
1896	Francis S. Bangs	1897
1897	Frederic Bronson	1900
1900	Francis S. Bangs	1904
1904	F. Delano Weekes	1905
1905	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1908	W. Pierson Hamilton	——

SECRETARIES.

1799	William Houston	1811
1813	Peter Agustus Jay	1822
1822	Lynde Catlin	1829
1829	William Bard	1833
1833	John S. Cary	1845
1845	Alexander E. Hosack, M.D	1854
1854	Joshua S. Underhill	1857
1858	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1863

Elected.		Retired.
1863	Andrew Warner	1892
1892	Robert Lenox Belknap	1893
1893	F. Delano Weekes	1905
1905	W. Pierson Hamilton	1906
1906	Francis S. Bangs	1908
1908	Edmund L. Baylies	——

PHYSICIANS.

1799	David Hosack	1822
1799	John R. B. Rodgers	1809
1799	William Moore	1822
1799	Wright Post	1822
1805	Andrew Hamersley	1813
1805	Samuel L. Mitchell	1807
1808	Edward Miller	1811
1813	Richard S. Kissam	——
1823	John W. Francis	——
1829	James Pendelton	——
1829	Alexander E. Hosack	1845
1829	George Wilkes	1845
1832	Fayette Cooper	——
1892	James W. Markoe	——
1892	Samuel W. Lambert	1905
1892	H. McM. Painter	1905
1892	J. Clifton Edgar	1899
1892	Austin Flint, Jr	1899
1903	Asa B. Davis	——

PATRONS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five thousand dollars.

Robert Bacon
George F. Baker
Baroness De Hirsch,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
Joseph F. Loubat,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
George W. Perkins
Henry Phipps,
Daniel G. Reid,
Thomas F. Ryan,
Cornelius Vanderbilt,
William K. Vanderbilt.

BENEFACTORS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars.

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
William Waldorf Astor,
Mrs. Richard T. Auchmuty,
Francis S. Bangs,
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.,
Edward J. Berwind,
Frederic Bronson,
Mrs. Henry Mortimer Brooks
John Claflin,
Alfred Corning Clark,
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell,
Mrs. George E. Dodge,
Mrs. George P. Eustis,
Elbert H. Gary,
Mrs. George J. Gould,
Walter S. Gurnee,
Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness,
Mrs. E. Henry Harriman,
Clarence M. Hyde,
James H. Jones,
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard,
William G. Low,
Mrs. John Godfrey Moore,
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.,
Oswald Ottendorfer,
William H. Porter,
William E. Randolph,
Norman B. Ream,
Herbert L. Satterlee,
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee,
Francis Lynde Stetson,
Henry A. C. Taylor,
Mrs. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Fred W. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Sidney Webster,
F. Delano Weekes,
Miss Grace Wilkes,
George G. Williams,
Egerton L. Winthrop,
Mrs. Robert Winthrop,
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.
1915-1916.

Name	When Elected
James W. Alexander	1893
Francis R. Appleton	1909
William Waldorf Astor	1894
Robert Bacon	1896
George F. Baker	1911
George F. Baker, Jr	1913
Francis S. Bangs	1892
Robert Lenox Banks	1893
Edmund Baylies	1890
Waldron Phoenix Belknap	1881
Edward J. Berwind	1911
Nicholas Murray Butler	1904
William Allen Butler	1892
John Claflin	1911
Romulus R. Colgate	1896
John H. Davis	1896
Wm. North Duane	1914
George R. Fearing	1892
George W. Folsom	1873
Amos T. French	1898
Elbert H. Gary	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey	1902
W. Pierson Hamilton	1897
Hamilton L. Hoppin	1896
Adrian Iselin, Jr	1893
Frank B. Keech	1896
Frederick Gore King	1879
G. Hermann Kinnicutt	1912
James Gore King	1914
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D	1904
Charles Lanier	1898

Name	When Elected
Lewis Cass Ledyard	1892
Joseph F. Loubat	1899
James B. Ludlow	1898
Clarence H. Mackay	1905
George B. McClellan	1893
J. Pierpont Morgan	1905
Henry W. Munroe	1904
John McL. Nash	1892
Thomas Newbold	1893
Morton S. Paton	1905
George W. Perkins	1905
Robert W. Perkins	1904
William M. Polk, M.D	1905
William H. Porter	1911
James R. Roosevelt	1892
Thomas F. Ryan	1911
F. Augustus Schemerhorn	1894
Jacob H. Schiff	1895
Edward W. Sheldon	1908
Francis Lynde Stetson	1911
Frederic W. Stevens	1890
Henry A. C. Taylor	1892
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1900
William K. Vanderbilt	1898
F. Delano Weekes	1888
George Peabody Wetmore	1892
Edward F. Whitney	1908
Miss Grace Wilkes	1894
Egerton L. Winthrop	1869
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr	1887
Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer	1894

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

With the Dates of Their Election.

Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew	1878
Dr. George Anthon	1821
William H. Aspinwall	1866
John Jacob Astor	1894
Edgar S. Auchincloss	1880
John T. Atterbury	1908
William Bard	1829
Nathalie E. Baylies	1908
William Bayard	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.	18—
James W. Beekman	1892
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr	1881
Christopher M. Bell, M. D.	1898
William Birdsall	1845
Samuel P. Blagden	1897
Temple Bowdoin	1908
Robert Bowne	1799
Frederic Bronson	1880
Stewart Brown	1854
William H. Brown	1866
Benjamin F. Butler	1845
Charles L. Cammann	18—
H. LeGrand Cannon	1893
LeGrand B. Cannon	1873
Lynde Catlin	1821
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin	1879
J. Winthrop Chanler	1877
John Charlton	1799
David M. Clarkson	1799
Matthew Clarkson	1799

Name	When Elected
DeWitt Clinton	1808
Joseph B. Collins	1845
John S. Cary	1831
Francis P. DeLuze	1892
Frederick De Peyster	1802
Henry Dudley	1873
William A. Duer	1880
S. Barton French	1899
Peter P. Goelet	1813
Archibald Gracie	1799
James King Gracie	1879
John C. Green	1861
William Greenough	1880
George Griswold	1866
Andrew Hamersley	1799
Lewis C. Hamersley	1834
Robert Ray Hamilton	1882
Abijah Hammond	1821
Jacob Harsen	1861
Isaac S. Hone	1834
John Hone	1821
Philip Hone	1829
Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.	1845
David Hosack, M. D.	1799
William Houstoun	1799
Clarence M. Hyde	1898
William Jauncey	1799
John Jay	1845
Peter Augustus Jay	1813
George Jones	1834
S. Nicholas Kane	1897
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1868
H. VanRensselaer Kennedy	1888
A. Gracie King	1879
James G. King	1845
Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1799
Edward W. Lambert, M.D	1895
P. Van Zandt Lane	1888

Name	When Elected
James G. K. Lawrence	1892
William T. Lawrence	1891
William B. Leeds	1904
James Lenox	1866
Robert Lenox	1799
Jacob Leroy	18—
Thomas W. Ludlow	1845
Alexander Maitland	1877
Charles H. Marshall	1873
Dr. William S. Mayo	1877
Dennis McCarthy	1831
Charles McEvers	1821
William Bard McVickar	1887
D. O. Mills	1898
John W. Minturn	1866
Robert B. Minturn	1845
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.	1866
George E. Moore, M.D.	1878
George Henry Moore	1873
J. Pierpont Morgan	1894
Andrew Morris	18—
William F. Mott	1845
William H. Neilson	1866
Adam Norrie	1873
Gordon Norrie	1877
Oswald Ottendorfer	1894
Trenor L. Park	1896
Albert M. Patterson	1874
Joseph W. Patterson	1868
Thomas Pearsall	1799
Thomas C. Pearsall	1808
James Pendleton, M.D.	1829
Nathaniel Prime	1822
Cornelius Ray	1799
Robert Ray	1834
Norman B. Ream	1911
Henry Remsen	1799
John Stark Robertson	1799

Name	When Elected
Philip J. Sands	1892
Theodore Sedgewick	1845
W. Watts Sherman	1892
Jacob Sherred	1813
Benjamin D. Silliman	1861
Thomas B. Silliman	1854
Oliver S. Strong	1866
John Thompson	1799
Elisha Tibbits	1835
Charles E. Tracy	1880
George T. Trimble	1854
Joshua S. Underhill	1845
J. C. Vanden Heuvel	1799
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1894
Andrew Warner	1863
John Watts	1822
John A. Weeks	1880
Apollos R. Wetmore	1854
Charles Wilkes	1813
George Wilkes	1846
George G. Williams	1874
Benjamin R. Winthrop	1854
Robery Dudley Winthrop	1895

CHARTER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL.

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, *chapter xxiii. Laws of* 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSEN, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore;

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be, members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and

may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for the said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one

thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or, in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April,

shall elect by ballot, from their number a president, vice president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted: That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four, to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York." relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in

such manners as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

Sec. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

CHAPTER I.

Election of Governors.

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected. The hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of a quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

Meetings of Governors.

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the first Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.
3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.
4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of officers of the Board.
4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

Duties of Officers.

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society, which shall be deposited in a Bank or Trust Company to be designated by the Board, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest and dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any

investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

Custody of Securities.

1. All securities shall be kept in a Safe Deposit Company to be selected by the Board, to which access shall be obtained by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee.

2. A Record Book shall be kept in which all visits to the safe deposit box shall be entered, with full particulars of the object of the visit. This entry shall be signed by the visitors, and the Record Book shall be submitted to the Board at each meeting.

CHAPTER VII.

Executive Committee.

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month, and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No Surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

Persons may endow beds in the Society's Hospital as follows: By a payment of $5,000, a bed may be endowed in perpetuity; by a payment of $3,000, a bed may be endowed for one life; by a payment of $250, a bed may be endowed for one year. Persons so endowing beds shall have such rights, in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment, as the Governors, shall, from time to time, prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

Amendments to By-Laws.

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE LADIES' AUXILIARY

TO THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

FOR 1916.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

MARCH 9, 1916.

The Annual Meeting of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital was held at No. 11½ West 37th Street on Thursday, March 9th, 1916, at 2.30 P.M., Mrs. Steele presiding.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The Secretary reported that the Board of Managers consisted of the following ladies:

MRS. J. TURNER ATTERBURY
MRS. AUSTEN GRAY
MRS. W. P. HAMILTON
MRS. OLIVER ISELIN
MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE
MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE
MRS. JAMES W. MARKOE
MRS. WILLARD PARKER, JR.
MRS. WM. BARCLAY PARSONS
MRS. MORTON S. PATON
MRS. HAROLD I. PRATT
MRS. LOUIS L. STANTON
MRS. CHARLES STEELE

The following officers for the ensuing year had been elected:

President	MRS. W. B. PARSONS
First Vice-President	MRS. J. T. ATTERBURY
Second Vice-President	MRS. PATON
Treasurer	MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE
Assistant Treasurer	MRS. L. L. STANTON
Corresponding Secretary	MRS. CHARLES STEELE
Recording Secretary	MRS. W. P. HAMILTON

The following Chairmen of Committees for the ensuing year had been appointed:

Committee I, In-Patients
Chairman . . . . . Mrs. James W. Markoe
Vice-Chairman . . . . . Mrs. H. I. Pratt

Committee II, Out-Patients
Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Vice-Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Stanton

Committee III, Clothing
Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Vice-Chairman . . . . . Mrs. W. P. Hamilton

Committee IV, Ways and Means
Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Austen Gray
Vice-Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Oliver Iselin

Mrs. W. P. Douglas, Mrs. L. C. Ledyard and Mrs. Arthur Iselin resigned from the Board. Mrs. Townsend Lawrence, Mrs. Oliver Iselin and Mrs. Pratt were elected to fill their places.

Mrs. Louis M. Greer, Mrs. Townsend Lawrence, Mrs. Oliver Iselin, Mrs. Harold I. Pratt, Mrs. Thomas Frothingham and Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson were elected members of the Auxiliary.

The detailed report of each Committee which follows shows the practical work done by the Auxiliary, added to which the Babies' Class and Visiting Nurse have done an inestimable amount.

(Signed) Anna H. Paton,
Recording Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT.

From March 1st, 1915, to February 29th, 1916.

Receipts		Disbursements	
Balance, March 1, 1915	$8,036.62	Committee I	$100.00
Annual subscriptions	1,070.00	Committee II	2,935.97
Donations to Committee III	150.00	Committee III	699.48
Donations to Committee IV	320.00	Salaries	1,020.00
Donations for Christmas	56.00	Medical Directors	780.00
Interest from Bank	160.45	Christmas to employees	60.00
Balance proceeds from ball, 1913	565.70	Treasurer's account	98.00
Proceeds from ball, 1916	4,487.11	Postage and printing	21.93
			$5,715.38
		Balance February 29, 1916, in Columbia Trust Co	9,130.50
	$14,845.88		$14,845.88

Audited and found correct.

W. P. Hamilton,
Treasurer, Society of the Lying-In Hospital.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE I.

Committee I reported as follows:

Cases reported to Committee I	313
Cases reported to other Societies	16
Babies surrendered	18
Visits paid by Agent	1,025
Garments given to patients on leaving hospital	2,730

Three dozen robes for patients, 36 yards gray flannel for hoods to be worn by patients out on the roof garden, plants for solarium and roof garden, a number of abdominal binders and elastic stockings have also been supplied by the Committee. Patients have been cared for before and after confinement by the State Aid Association, Emergency Shelter, Margaret Strachan Home, St. Andrew's Convalescent Home, Salvation Army Home and St. Barnabas House. The Gramercy Nursery has cared for little children while their mothers have been in the hospital. The Committee has also furnished stationery to patients, transportation to their distant homes, and orthopaedic appliances when required.

MRS. J. W. MARKOE,
Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE II.

Committee II reported as follows:

The out-patient work of the Ladies'Auxiliary, which is in the care of Committee II has been carried on as usual during the past year. Our agent has a list sent her each morning by the hospital, of all babies born in their homes in the past twenty-four hours.

We have cared for 3,475 new babies and their mothers during the year. The four cleaning women in our employ are sent to these homes daily with sheets, baby clothes and cleaning material. They make the mother as comfortable and clean as possible, give the room a thorough cleaning, and often cook the dinner for the rest of the family. They visit each case daily until the mother is up, doing all they can to help the household. Our agent goes once to every case, and more often if she thinks necessary. She has had a very small monthly allowance during the past year for emergency relief, and has found it almost a necessity, for many times a bottle of milk and loaf of bread from the corner grocer has meant more than any amount of help in the future.

Twenty thousand, one hundred and twenty-three visits have been made, and 14,357 garments have been given out. We have expended $2,960.97.

(Signed) LILLIE SKIDDY PARKER,
Chairman of Committee II.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE III.

Committee III reported as follows:

During the year from February 23, 1915, to February 22, 1916, this Committee—which consists of Mrs. W. P. Hamilton, Chairman, and Mrs. Townsend Lawrence, Vice-Chairman—has cut out from material purchased by itself, and had made by various benevolent and industrial societies, 13,806 garments. Two thousand, one hundred and seventy-five of these were distributed through Committee I to patients leaving the hospital, and 11,631 through Committee II among the out-patients. In addition it has supplied 3,493 unsewed garments, such as baby bands, binders, diapers, etc. It has also had cut out from the material supplied by the hospital, for use in the wards, 3,493 garments.

The total expense for material has been $699.48 which, as the appropriation is $800, leaves a balance of about $100.

There are now on our shelves, garments ready for distribution, 1,554; cut out and ready to be sent to be made 1,074; and 29 pieces of material. The garments are made by the following societies:

A. I. C. P.
Benevolent Society of the Church of the Holy Communion.
Benevolent Society of Calvary Church.
Benevolent Society of St. Thomas' Church.
Benevolent Society of St. Mark's Church
Women's Industrial Society of St. George's Church.
Friends Society.
House of Industry.
Hepzibah House.

The Committee is also indebted to the following ladies for donations to the hospital:

Mrs. W. H. Osgood, 12 pairs booties.
Mrs. L. M. Greer, 12 babies caps.

Mrs. Dickinson, 12 baby blankets.

Miss K. Murray (a former graduate of the Lying-In Hospital), 29 babies garments.

Mrs. Kidd, 15 fans.

Mrs. W. B. Parsons, Sr., 49 babies caps.

Mrs. John B. Morgan, 112 babies caps, knitted by her and greatly appreciated at the hospital.

Master Courter Dickinson, a grandson of one of the most valued members of the Auxiliary, contributed fifteen fans and four pairs of blankets, and the committee has also had a contribution of one dozen robes, gray flannel for hoods, and plants for the roof garden from Committee I.

Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan gives work regularly each month to a protege of hers to whom bundles of work are sent every month to be made up. This, of course, helps greatly.

The Committee is very anxious to increase its membership and begs that ladies, willing to give an hour a week to cutting out and preparing clothing to be sent to the various societies to be made up, will send their names to Mrs. Townsend Lawrence, 122 East 76 Street.

(Signed) JULIET P. HAMILTON.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE IV.

Committee IV submitted the following report through its chairman pro tem:

Committee IV begs to report that on January 11, 1916, the annual costume ball was given at Sherry's, and the net profit to the Ladies' Auxiliary was $4,487.11. The Committee feels very much indebted to all the ladies who kindly consented to serve as patronesses and to the reception committee who were of great assistance on the night of the ball.

The Committee consisted of:

MRS. W. P. HAMILTON, *Chairman pro tem*
MRS. STEELE, MRS. J. W. MARKOE,
MRS. STANTON MRS. AUSTEN GRAY.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JULIET P. HAMILTON,
Chairman pro tem.

REPORT OF BABIES' CLASS.

From October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915, a great deal of interesting work was done in the Babies' Class. The visiting nurse, whom you so kindly supply, made 1,339 visits in the homes of the tenement-house babies which are scattered all over Manhattan and the Bronx. This number is considerably in advance of the number of calls she made the previous year.

The nurse has done an inestimable amount of good by giving the mothers the personal object lessons they need in the home care of their babies. It is only in this way that we can really reach an ignorant mother. Instructions given by a doctor in a crowded dispensary service very often make little or no impression on the mother, but as soon as she actually sees the treatment supplied in the right and simple way in her own home, she is then able to understand what she is expected to do for her child, and is most anxious and eager to do what is right, in the great majority of cases.

The special fund allowed us for aid in the homes of the babies has been greatly appreciated. We have used it for the following purposes:

Milk for the babies where special top milk formulas had to be given.

Cereals, as barley and oat flour, when the parents were too poor to buy these.

Dextri-maltose and milk sugar, needed in modifying the milk for the very poor babies.

Cooking utensils for the preparation of the babies' food in the homes. Many times the pots and pans used by the family are entirely unfit for the preparation of the babies' food.

Little cotton suits for the premature babies.

Abdominal bands for very poor babies.

Lime water.

Cream dippers.

Mustard for use in making mustard plasters.

Cheap tea kettles for use in giving inhalations for croup and bronchitis.

Coal and wood in emergency cases, while waiting for the proper society to investigate the cases.

Carfares for mothers who are too poor to attend the clinics as often as is necessary.

Special medicine for babies, when it is really needed and cannot be obtained from our druggist.

Also numerous other small articles in emergencies for special cases in great need.

Having this fund for *immediate* use in relieving great want, is one of the most helpful things connected with our work. In a great many cases we feel it has been the actual means of saving a life. The nurse always uses it with discretion and the gratitude of the families helped is often very touching.

During the past summer we sent 54 mothers with their babies to the country or seashore and directed many more to apply to various charities sending mothers and babies away. We also gave out ice tickets and tickets for day trips on the boats devoted to such service.

One of our most grateful mothers is a Cuban woman who has been coming to the class for a year and a half with a very delicate little baby who has heart disease. We almost despaired of saving this child for many months, but she has gradually grown stronger, and now at the age of 18 months is almost like any normal baby. A new baby has just arrived in this family, and, as the father has been very ill for some time, we have had to help them considerably, using our special fund for this purpose.

Another interesting family is that of a tiny Hebrew baby. The baby is premature—a seven months' child—and was very tiny at birth. The mother was dangerously ill for a long time and the wee baby was cared for by neighbors and the little twelve-year-old sister. The baby had to be brought up on the bottle and our nurse made many calls at this home. The little sister has always been greatly interested in the preparation of the ood and care of the baby. She is the only one in this family who can speak and understand English,

so she acts as interpreter, and it is very remarkable to hear her give such intelligent information about the baby when she is questioned by the doctors in the class. She is so proud of the good progress being made by the baby, and can hardly wait to have him weighed every week to see how much he has gained. He has done very well indeed and is a credit to the little sister's care.

Among our babies is a little Japanese girl now nearly one year old. She helped support the family by acting in a moving picture play of "Madame Butterfly" for a film company. Her grandmother in Japan is very anxious to see her and has sent the father some money to bring the baby to Japan this summer. The mother is an American woman and says she will not go to Japan, but the father intends to take the baby himself rather than to dissapoint his old mother.

(Signed) EMELYN S. COOLIDGE.

March 8th, 1916.

OFFICERS.

President	Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
First Vice-President .	Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Second Vice-President . .	Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Treasurer	Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Assistant Treasurer . . .	Mrs. Louis L. Stanton
Corresponding Secretary . . .	Mrs. Charles Steele
Recording Secretary . . .	Mrs. W. P. Hamilton

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury	Mrs. J. W. Markoe
Mrs. Austen Gray	Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton	Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Oliver Iselin	Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence	Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence	Mrs. Louis L. Stanton
	Mrs. Charles Steele

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Mrs. Fritz Achelis
Mrs. Edward D. Adams
Mrs. James H. Aldrich
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry M. Alexander
Mrs. William Alexander
Mrs. John E. Alexandre
Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. Joseph S. Auerbach
Mrs. Henry D. Babcock
Mrs. F. McN. Bacon, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Francis S. Bangs
Mrs. James L. Barclay
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. E. J. Berwind
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. James A. Burden
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Amory S. Carhart
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. George H. Chatillon
Mrs. G. E. Chisholm
Mrs. George C. Clark, Jr.
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. J. Coddington
Mrs. Charles H. Coster

Mrs. Charles J. Coulter
Miss Dorothea Cromwell
Mrs. Paul Cravath
Mrs. Cornelius Cuyler
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. Frederick Davies
Mrs. C. Courter Dickinson
Mrs. George A. Dixon
Mrs. W. Earl Dodge
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Mrs. Henry W. Eaton
Mrs. Newbold Edgar
Mrs. John George Elliott
Mrs. Seth Barton French
Mrs. T. H. Frothingham
Mrs. Richard Gambrill
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Joseph A. Gillet
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. George J. Gould
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. W. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. William D. Hatch
Mrs. George G. Haven
Mrs. Howard Henry
Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Ise in
Mrs. Oliver Iselin
Mrs. William Iselin
Mrs. Charles C. Jackson
Mrs. T. F. Jackson
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. Oliver L. Jones
Mrs. J. F. Kernochan
Mrs. Samuel Keyser
Mrs. George Kidd
Mrs. Charles Potter Kling
Mrs. Harry K. Knapp
Mrs. Delancey Kountze
Mrs. Howard Lapsley
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Edward Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Goodhue Livingston
Mrs. Maturin Livingston
Mrs. George G. McMurtry
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. John J. Mason
Miss Anne Morgan
Miss Caroline L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Pierpont Morgan
Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. J. H. Prentice
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret S. Remsen
Miss F. M. Rhett
Mrs. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander
Mrs. T. Douglas Robinson
Mrs. Wm. G. Rockefeller
Mrs. H. S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Frank J. Saxe
Mrs. Charles H. Senff
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Henry Spadone
Mrs. Louis Lee Stanton

Mrs. Charles Steele
Mrs. Oscar Straus
Mrs. Arthur T. Sullivan
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Herbert L. Terrell
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. H. M. Tilford
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. John Hobart Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. Beavor Webb
Mrs. Rudolph Weld
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Charles S. Witherbee
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoeffer
Mrs. R. M. Stuart Wortley
Mrs. John J. Wysong

AN APPEAL TO THE PUBLIC.

The Governors of the Lying-In Hospital have kindly permitted the Ladies' Auxiliary to add a special appeal to the annual report. To give the proper care to the women confined in their homes, the auxiliary was obliged to add three visiting nurses to its staff of workers. These nurses visit each case from 3 to 4 times, where they find the patient is alone and receiving no care from family or friends, also they are endeavoring to give prenatal instruction and to teach the mothers to make some preparation for the child.

The following is an example of the conditions the nurses often find:—

L. D. . . . West. . . . was visited by one of our nurses the 1st day of her confinement, Feb. 5th and found absolutely alone.

Room cold and dirty.

Husband in the Hospital.

The janitor and a boy of 11 years occasionally did what they could for her. Our nurse bathed the patient and changed her bed with clean sheets, which we provide. Also clothes for the baby which she found wrapped in a soiled shirt the mother being too poor to buy any clothing whatsoever for it.

This case was given daily care while necessary.

This work which is most important has added about $4000 to the other expenses of the auxiliary and owing to the very small sum that was made at the annual Costume Ball on Jan. 11th, we find ourselves obliged to appeal to the public for some special contributions to carry on this work, which is absolutely necessary to the welfare and health of these mothers and children.

THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY.

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed in perpetuity.

THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed during one life.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS endows a bed during one year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of.....Dollars,. to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

McIlroy & Emmet, 22 Thames Street N. Y.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

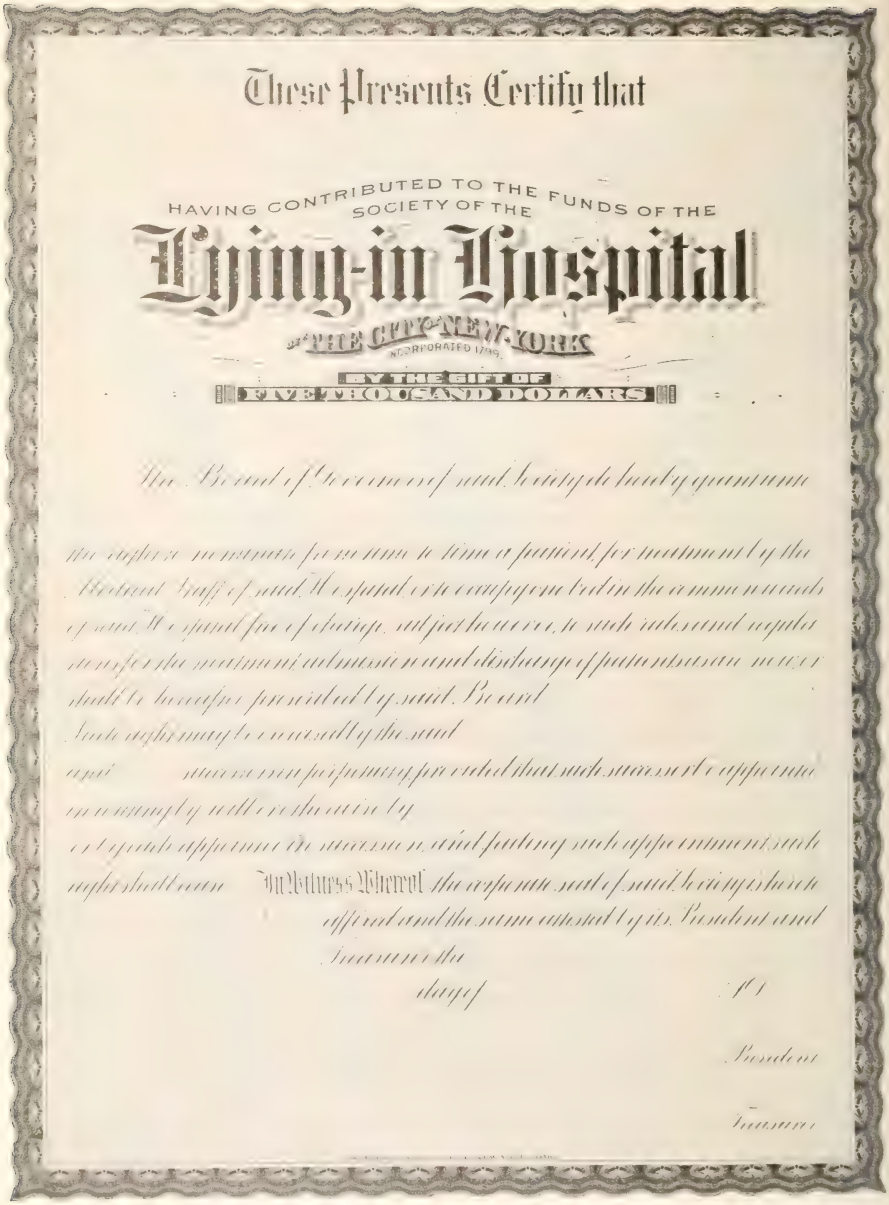
ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH YEAR

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1916, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1917

1917

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



These Presents Certify that

HAVING CONTRIBUTED TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE

Lying-in Hospital

OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK

INCORPORATED 1799.

BY THE GIFT OF

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

The Board of Governors of said Society do hereby grant unto

the right to nominate from time to time a patient, for treatment by the Medical Staff of said Hospital, or to occupy one bed in the common wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject however, to such rules and regulations for the treatment, admission and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by said Board.

Such right may be exercised by the said

and successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will or otherwise by

or by such appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease. In Witness Whereof the corporate seal of said Society is hereto affixed and the same attested by its President and Treasurer the

day of A.D.

President

Treasurer

CERTIFICATE ISSUED TO PATRONS OF THE HOSPITAL

THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH YEAR

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1916, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1917

1917

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

OFFICERS.

President	Lewis Cass Ledyard
Vice-President	J. Pierpont Morgan
Treasurer	W. Pierson Hamilton
Secretary	Edmund L. Baylies
Asst. Treasurer	Stephen Merselis.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Francis R. Appleton,
Robert Bacon,
George F. Baker, Jr.,
Edmund L. Baylies,
Elbert H. Gary,
W. Pierson Hamilton,
James Gore King,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
Henry W. Munroe,
Morton S. Paton,
Herbert L. Satterlee.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J Pierpont Morgan,
W. Pierson Hamilton,
Morton S. Paton,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Henry W. Munroe.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
W. Pierson Hamilton.

LAW COMMITTEE.

Lewis Cass Ledyard,
Elbert H. Gary,
Edmund L. Baylies.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

W. Pierson Hamilton,
Robert Bacon,
Francis R. Appleton.

CASHIER.

Thomas L. Buckingham.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

LeRoy A. Rutherford.

OFFICES.

Second Ave. 17th and 18th Sts., Stuyvesant Square,
New York City.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

CONSULTING SURGEON.

Wm. M. Polk, M.D.

CHIEF SURGEONS.

First Division.

J. W. Markoe, M.D.

Second Division.

Asa B. Davis, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

First Division.

R. McPherson, M.D.
J. A. Harrar, M.D.
E. D. Truesdell, M.D.
M. K. Smith, M.D.
M. Rosensohn, M.D.
H. M. Ratliff, M.D.

Second Division.

G. W. Kosmak, M.D.
C. F. Jellinghaus, M.D.
L. A. Wing, M.D.,
T. C. Newsom, M.D.

REGISTRAR.

Ross McPherson, M.D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

William H. Spiller, M.D.

CHIEF NURSE.

Elizabeth P. Harmey, R.N.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

R. W. Nutter, M.D.
S. B. Schenck, M.D.
E. Mohr, M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS.

M. Brooks, M.D.
M. L. Fuchs, M.D.
L. Goldfarb, M.D.
J. G. Lerner, M.D.
A. Schultz, M.D.
J. J. Sorkin, M.D.
A. B. Toaz, M.D.
A. Weinberg, M.D.

HEADS OF SPECIAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS

Orthopedic Surgery		T. Halsted Myers, M.D.
Morbid Psychology		Frederick Peterson, M.D.
Consulting Alienist		J. Ramsay Hunt, M.D.
Attending Surgeon on Nervous and Mental Diseases		Robert E. Pou, M.D.
Ophthalmology		Lewis White Callan, M.D.
	Assistant	Clyde E. McDannald, M.D.
Otology		James F. McKernon, M.D.
	Assistant	H. Beattie Brown, M.D.
Dermatology		George T. Elliot, M.D.
	Assistant	H. J. Schwartz, M.D.
Pathology		Joseph R. Losee, M.D.
	Assistants	Elizabeth A. Hartigan
		Anna Hughes
Urology		Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.
Laryngology		Henry H. Forbes, M.D.
Pediatrics	First Division	Roger H. Dennett, M.D.
	Second Division	Elsie Ewer, M.D.
Anesthetists		T. L. Bennett, M.D.
		Joseph E. Lumbard, M.D.
Resident Anesthetist	First Division	Mary Landers
	Second Division	Marie Rose
Director of Clinical Laboratory		Frederic E. Sondern, M.D.
Chemist		Helen U. Kiely
Dentist		E. H. Raymond, Jr., D.D.S.
Radiographer		Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

HOSPITAL—Second Avenue, 17th to 18th Streets.

SUB-STATION—No. 314 Broome Street

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

FREE BEDS.

THE SUM OF $5,000 ENDOWS A BED IN PERPETUITY, $3,000 ENDOWS ONE FOR THE LIFE OF THE DONOR, AND THE SUM OF $250 ENTITLES THE DONOR TO NAME PATIENTS TO IT FOR ONE YEAR.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.
By Mr. and Mrs. George G. Williams.

1902

In memory of Antoinette, Countess Seilern,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1912

In memory of her mother, Lucy Morgan Street,
By Mrs. Geo. P. Eustis.

For the Anna Woerishoffer bed,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1914

For the Marie Stuart Bed,
By Lilla Gaites.

1916

By Henry Clay Frick, Esq.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York presents the following report of the Society for its one hundred and nineteenth year. The annexed Medical Report, and Report of The Ladies' Auxiliary with accompanying statistics, will give a clear idea of the work that has been accomplished by the Society during the past year.

During the past year through the generous gifts of Mr. John Pierpont Morgan, and other friends the Board of Governors has been able to meet the increased cost of running the Hospital. The increased cost of everything necessary to the maintenance of the Hospital, presents a problem which can only be solved, by the continued generosity of the friends of the Hospital, the City Government, and the public.

The thanks of the Board of Governors are gladly extended to all those, who by their gifts of money or by donations of clothes, flowers, fruits, books, magazines etc. have helped in the Hospital work.

The thanks of the Board are also extended to the surgeons, doctors nurses and general staff for their services and efforts on behalf of the institution.

The record of the Society both in its indoor and outdoor departments, during the past year, although not showing quite as large a number of cases treated, is extremely good, and the Board of Governors feels much pleased that this large volume of work, under the trying conditions imposed by the war, has been so satisfactorily handled.

All persons who at any time may desire to visit the hospital in order to obtain information as to the details of its work or who would like to examine the manner in which the Hospital is conducted will be gladly received and full details will be given upon application being made to the superintendent at the Hospital building.

New York, September 1917.

MEDICAL REPORT.

The functions of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital in providing an institution for the relief and care of women in pregnancy, must be regarded as an important factor in the physical welfare of the community. The scope and extent of the work of the Hospital is shown by the fact that 7,305 women were taken care of in the year ending September 30, 1917, of which 3,250 were entered in the Out-door Department and 4,055 in the In-door Department. The total number of births during the year, 5,939, constitutes over 9 per cent. of all cases reported to the Bureau of Vital Statistics in the Borough of Manhattan. In addition to the women confined, some have also been admitted from the Gynecological Class conducted by the Hospital for its patients and others in whom complications developed that their attendants could not properly take care of in the homes. It is a matter of congratulation that improved obstetrical teaching has convinced many general practitioners of the desirability of sending

their cases of pregnancy to the Hospital in the early stages of any abnormal conditions and, in consequence, the very serious and often fatal destructive lesions and infections formerly encountered are becoming less in number year by year. Notwithstanding this improvement we still have admitted to our wards many women to whom hospital care and attention should have been extended at an earlier period. The conservation of the lives of mothers and babies constitutes one of the important functions which a hospital can fulfill in a community. An endeavor should be made and kept up to inform the profession of the desirability of referring their cases to an institution of this kind as soon as the home facilities have demonstrated that a successful outcome of the case is no longer possible.

With the continuance of the great European war for an indefinite period, the hospitals will be called upon to extend aid to deserving mothers to a greater extent every year. With the increasing cost of food and other hospital supplies, the problem of caring for an additional number of patients must necessarily become an urgent one, especially as the staffs of doctors and nurses are being depleted by calls for active service in the military forces. Thus during the present year two members of the attending staff have entered the medical reserve corps, as have several men among the house staff. The difficulty of obtaining internes for the active work of the Hospital has been an unsettled problem for several years and will probably become more acute within a short time. But even with a diminishing force and more limited facilities the work of the great public hospitals must go on and it is hoped that some solution will be found to meet the problem. It will mean a closer association between the hospital, the public, and the medical profession, so that each may be mutually helpful to the other.

The active work of the Hospital may be divided into the actual conduct of confinements and the postpartum care, the gynecological classes, where the treatment of women confined by the hospital staff is continued when necessary, the babies' class, where all infants born in this Service are cared for until the expiration of the second year, and the sociological work conducted by the Ladies' Auxiliary Society. The gynecological classes have been continued in charge of the junior attending surgeons and from the increasing number of patients a considerable number of cases are sent to the Hospital for a variety of operations for gynecological conditions. In addition to looking after the physical welfare of these patients it is necessary to help them in other ways which have been most satisfactorily developed by the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, to which the Hospital is greatly indebted for the efficient support thus extended. This work serves to maintain the personal relations between the patients and the Hospital. During the year increased attention has also been given to prenatal observations, and the patients who apply for admission to the Services are now required to report every two weeks to the antepartum clinic for consultation. In this way it is hoped that many of the preventable complications of pregnancy may be avoided.

We find a great many instances where the necessity for hospital treat-

ment arises for women who already have families of several children. Their presence in the household, even if in bed, has a moral or restraining effect and for this reason it is difficult to take them away from their families for the hospital care which may be needed. If the children thus left at home could be placed in the care of a nursery or crèche during the period of the mother's illness a great good would result. The mother would feel assured that proper care is given and the children would likewise be benefitted. This problem could, with advantage, be taken up for further consideration.

We also find in connection with the Out-door work that there is considerable overlapping in the attendance of various nursing associations and that very often a half-dozen attendants from different organizations may visit the same family. This same defect has lately been brought out in a report by the Commissioner of Health, who finds a great deal of wasted energy as the result of these varied activities. The out-door nurses who have been specially provided by the Ladies' Auxiliary for visits to the tenements have filled a long desired want but it would be most desirable if all our patients could be kept under the direct supervision of the hospital for the time they are under our care without the ministrations of other nursing organizations.

The pathological department has continued its close association with the clinical work of the Hospital and efficient service has been rendered by the pathologist and his assistants. This work includes not only the routine examinations that are necessary in every modern hospital service but provides material for further original work and research. For the latter the endowment so generously provided by Mrs. Helen Hartley Jenkins for the study of puerperal fever has continued to furnish material aid.

The publication of the BULLETIN has been continued during the past year. All the contributions to medical literature by members of the staff of the Hospital are included in its pages as well as original articles and reports that have not appeared elsewhere. This publication is of great assistance in presenting the scientific activities of the Hospital to the medical profession and thus serves a most useful purpose.

During the past year a total of 167 graduate, and undergraduate students have received training in practical obstetrics in the wards and the Out-door Department, and in addition 33 doctors have been graduated from house staff positions and 293 nurses have completed their course of training in obstetrics.

In the following pages the statistical details of the work of the Hospital are presented and also a comparison made between the work of the present and preceding years. The generosity of the Board of Governors in providing the necessary funds for the conduct of the Hospital must be commended and should be accorded full appreciation, especially in view of the demands made upon such generosity by the critical needs of the day.

WORK OF THE SOCIETY IN 1916-1917.

Relief Work.

In the year October 1, 1916 to September 30, 1917, the Society, in the two branches of its service, treated **7,305** cases. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan, according to the returns from the Health Department, was **61,679,** of which **40,382** were reported by physicians and **21,297** by midwives. The Society cared for over 9% of the entire number of confinements in the borough, and more than 14% of those treated by physicians.

The number of applicants for treatment was **7,708**. In the Out-door Department the number of applications was **3,377,** the number treated **3,250,** the number of confinements **2,753.** The number of applications for treatment in the hospital **4,331,** the number received treatment **4,055,** and the number of confinements **3,186.** The ambulance service brought to the hospital **481** cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the full limit of its resources. The demands upon it are shown by the following table:

	1916–1917	1915–1916	Decrease
Applications	7,708	8,101	393
Cases treated Out-door Department	3 ,250	3,428,	178
			Increase
" " at the Hospital	4,055	4,017	38
			Decrease
" " total	7,305	7,445	140
			Increase
Received into the Hospital	3,900	3,891	9
Monthly average of patients received	338	335	3
Daily average of patients in the Hospital	140	133	7
			Decrease
Confinements in tenements	2,753	3,052	299
" in Hospital	3,186	3,214	28
" total	5,939	6,266	327
Largest number of women treated in one month	623	631	8
Least in one month	482	491	9
Ambulance cases	481	578	97

Of **5,537** patients concerning whom information was obtainable **5,243** lived in front, and **294** in rear tenements; **315** patients resided in basements, **651** on stoop floors, **1,061** on first floors, **1,036** on second floors, **1,093** on third floors, **680** on fourth floors and **701** on fifth floors. **402** not noted. Husbands unemployed **868.** As indicating the needy character of the beneficiaries of the Society, tabulated statement of rent, earnings and occupations may be found on pages 30 to 34.

Educational Work.

The Medical Department has given instruction to **87** undergraduate and **80** graduate students. A three months course has been given **293** nurses.

Finances

The cost of conducting the Hospital, the Out-Door Department and the Sub-station has been **$253,280.01,** including the Private Pavilion (**$43,565.06**), as stated in the itemized statement of expenses, an increase of **$28,318.63.**

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

INCOME AND EXPENSES.

Receipts.		Disbursements.		
To balance October 1st, 1916	$ 15,206.29	Bills for Sept. 1916, audited and paid in October		$ 12,593.74
" Income on Investments	17,447.46	Bills from October 1st, 1916 to Sept. 30th, 1917	$209,714.95	
" Interest on deposits	952.48	Less Bills for Sept. 1917, audited and paid in October	10,564.65	199,150.30
" City of N. Y. Charity Grants	37,686.90			
" Ward Pay Patients	15,464.05			
" United Hospital Fund	5,351.81			
" Students Fees	5,444.30			
" Miscellaneous Receipts	396.85	Private Patients.		
" Drugs and Medicines	349.84	Bills for Sept. 1916, audited and paid in October		$ 1,933.66
" Certificates	148.00	Bills from October 1st, 1916 to Sept. 30th, 1917	$43,565.06	
" Text Books	208.00	Less Bills for Sept. 1917, audited and paid in October	1,708.36	41,856.70
" Bulletin	54.26	Special Nurses		9,333.56
" Student Supplies	37.95	Balance		8,309.81
" Restaurant	75.00			
" Donations	120,200.00			
" Private Patients	54,154.58			
Total	$273,177.77	Total		$273,177.77

E. & O. E.

Sept. 30th, 1917.

ITEMIZED LIST OF EXPENSES.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1916, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1917

	SALARIES AND WAGES							SUPPLIES																				ALL OTHER PURPOSES																	
	Administration	Nurses Dept.	Matrons Dept.	Engineers Dept.	Pathological Dept.	Medical Care	Miscellaneous	Fuel	Stationery and Printing	Printers	Pathological	Laundry	Engineers	Electrical	Medicines	Medical	Surgical Instruments and Repairs	Dry Goods	House-hold	Crockery and Glass-ware	Furniture	Kitchen Utensils	Food	Ice	Rent	Telephone	Gas	Postage and Telegrams	Car Fares	Uniforms	Ambulance	Insurance	Annual Report	Certificates	Bulletin	Repairs and Improvements	Machinery Repairs	Medical Supplies	Medical Books and Journals	Medical Dues	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,160 29	1,086 80	1,133 82	1,128 43	619 80	24 20	841 22	1,246 00	56 20		44 88	24 50	141 18	32 36	138 36	872 00	78 43	1,935 22	115 72			16 14	3,869 90	94 07	72 50	80 02	43 12	27 64	29 85	14 00	47 47	186 40		12 06	25 00	144 20	204 88	191 82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	1,152 57	1,165 99	1,049 62	616 67	54 17	841 83	1,599 04	199 56	1 03	13 00	273 47	158 04	57 81	410 43	787 85	243 89	210 04	113 78	24 00		13 35	3,353 15		72 50	74 70	46 48	21 81	7 25	27 00	40 29	5 00		8 70	27 00	261 25		104 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,1[illegible] 01	1,075 25	1,145 41	989 79	616 67	112 20	841 48	1,942 66	155 55	4 00	12 46	59 50	295 20	75 27	169 06	713 71	72 19	565 62	91 45	19 44		2 60	3,741 09	82 25	72 50	74 06	38 80	15 44	36 55		108 78	68 89		8 40	41 82	389 74	417 29	287 53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,314 61	1,115 40	1,182 88	1,062 78	618 28	48 56	923 06	3,148 00	144 20		31 55	84 02	274 83	80 87	328 02	683 95	101 58	6 55	347 10	226 72	4 25	91 02	3,976 55		72 50	84 60	41 84	41 40	14 25	24 00	41 38	12 70		7 05	[illegible]	375 40	7 20	250 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,111 75	1,285 78	1,281 25	626 67	30 01	1,036 33	2,828 72	171 21	60	40 40	42 15	213 49	142 06	370 50	281 02	137 21	204 05	117 73	370 45		102 56	3,807 22		72 50	70 93	40 56	21 59	25 85	51 50	55 00		6 57	26 26	1,007 81	28 00	280 46		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible] 14	1,115 76	1,185 22	1,115 43	621 6	107 96	1,033 99	2,844 85	152 17	4 00	99 10	142 79	124 33	98 40	270 95	796 49	55 35	63 62	88 14	164 88	13 55	20 00	4,131 15		72 50	77 47	37 12	37 84	37 30	22 00	58 29		6 37	124 25	198 91		111 10	174 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible] 02	1,200 75	1,113 33	621 6	268 34	1,116 41	1,895 11	137 56	30	46 07	204 08	127 12	13 05	270 58	1,033 09	44 62	60 16	195 04	77 75	12 20	19 32	3,979 77	61 34	72 50	81 10	35 11	24 38	41 20	28 00	11 55		112 30	1 07	33 00	700 79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,017 13	1,121 70	1,160 80	1,093 65	621 61	296 86	981 47	2,151 18	82 94		186 42	81 60	241 84	22 14	174 59	770 29	26 42	41 57	272 12		33 00	59 97	4,131 74	2 60	72 50	145 34	33 28	26 19	10 50	13 40	121 64	300 00	1 00	7 90	84 05	456 10	16 25	82 72		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,182 14	1,191 82	1,265 96	621 66	410 84	999 80	2,119 93	124 77	30	47 85	268 90	219 42	55 10	248 30	488 35	99 85	284 70	118 75	11 25	10 00	32 09	4,117 69		72 50	140 73	30 80	43 54	14 90	12 00	21 30	349 94		6 40	14 00	179 34		326 8[illegible]	1,24[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,[illegible] 62	1,171 22	1,308 66	1,193 33	581 14	412 10	1,115 91	2,257 43	246 02	2 80	27 14	9 25	141 96	25 50	122 17	1,300 20	39 56	56 05	88 02	29 88	14 45	127 17	4,090 14	170 97	72 50	97 00	29 28	19 31	1 10	16 00	100 85	227 20	82	11 15	171 85	508 91	14 15	245 04	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,017 10	1,152 22	1,276 75	1,193 32	616 67	135 01	1,075 58	2,430 19	98 65	4 40	9 00	33 15	87 60	57 65	111 66	509 77	22 95	41 59	50 30	32 80		8 40	3,634 90	167 81	72 50	90 78	30 16	15 45	24 55		67 75			12 20	25 00	355 [illegible]	7 20	131 20	[illegible]	1,081 11	19,959 02
[illegible]	1,500 82	1,179 04	1,124 61	1,193 31	616 61	354 39	1,096 43	2,003 06	108 98		11 65	16 88	120 75	30 29	216 65	537 20	32 34	449 01	170 61			41 00	5,431 18	6 00	72 50	84 45	4 72	34 19	18 10	19 40	39 90			7 82	270 53	424 50	22 [illegible]	307 29		27 [illegible]	20,411 71
Total	18,434 15	19,950 46	14,561 58	13,680 13	7,399 34	3,993 50	12,061 00	26,766 25	1,664 70	20 03	638 52	1,238 79	2,166 06	690 50	2,861 36	8,782 92	944 39	3,918 18	1,791 76	957 17	117 45	534 22	48,270 48	585 04	870 00	1,094 08	411 60	315 78	274 00	316 10	761 08	1,150 13	453 20	103 37	1,481 18	5,300 29	844 62	3,458 98	7,1[illegible] 74	14,[illegible] 06	27,280 01

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD.

	1915	1916	1917
Meats	$ 8,663.40	$ 9,166.97	$10,100.95
Poultry	498.97	1,411.12	2,031.59
Fish, fresh	559.00	872.42	1,341.39
Fish, salt and canned	109.20	123.00	122.20
Oysters and Clams	15.30	*.....	*.....
Tea	172.08	256.28	140.92
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate	723.61	556.15	1,045.16
Sugar	1,384.30	1,114.16	1,788.06
Farinaceous Foods	369.34	392.57	649.71
Butter	4,602.86	4,936.57	5,816.29
Cheese	106.14	68.01	117.58
Milk and Ice Cream	5,854.64	6,297.28	8,827.42
Eggs	3,052.15	4,132.52	3,890.26
Spices	†.....	237.70	397.14
Bread	2,553.45	2,540.36	3,349.10
Flour	181.30	164.40	303.27
Vegetables, fresh	1,288.22	1,842.03	1,926.82
Vegetables, canned	173.77	296.37	717.75
Potatoes	587.57	1,419.10	2,252.92
Fruits, fresh	1,527.00	1,615.74	975.39
Fruits, canned	535.06	653.68	984.06
Hams	1,330.29	918.84	619.91
Bacon	666.08	592.93	414.85
Groceries, assorted	572.84	331.98	393.90
Spring Water	.....	48.75	52.65
Pickles	35.08	8.10	11.19
Totals	$35,561.65	$39,997.03	$48,270.48

This table shows the comparative cost of food-stuffs for the three years ending September 30th, 1917.

* Included under item of fish.

† Included under item of groceries, assorted.

DONATIONS.

John Jacob Gunther 2nd	$1.00
Francis Draz	1.00
Bertha Wrightman Norton	1.00
Miss S. Belloni	1.00
Mrs. Edward Davis	2.00
George L. Hall	2.00
Mrs. Douglas Fenwick	2.00
Henry Torrance, Jr.	2.00
Mrs. Lizzie Eder	2.00
Rev. Lewis Francis	3.00
Mrs. J. A. Haskell	3.00
A. Voltter	5.00
Mrs. A. Frederick Behre	5.00
Mrs. Charles H. Beckett	5.00
John McE. Bowman	5.00
Rt. Rev. F. Courtney	5.00
Edward H. Clift	5.00
Anonymous	5.00
Mrs. John A. Davis	5.00
Mrs. E. P. Dutton	5.00
Mrs. Max Danziger	5.00
Mrs. Harold H. Fries	5.00
Mrs. Wm. B. Osgood Field	5.00
Mrs. Benjamin Harrison	5.00
Mrs. George M. Allan.	5.00
Mrs. B. A. Hegeman, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. Geo. G. Havens	5.00
Herman H. Wolff	5.00
Miss Josephine Drew	5.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln	5.00
Mrs. Henry Hall Forbes	5.00
Mrs. Edward L. Ballard	5.00
Mrs. John A. Hall	5.00
Mrs. Henry M. Kidder	5.00
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn	5.00
Mrs. J. George Flammer	5.00
John J. Lewis	5.00
Mrs. Fred M. Stein	5.00
August Levy	5.00
Mrs. Ramsey Turnbull	5.00
Mrs. A. Beller	5.00
William E. Harmon	5.00
D. A. Loring	5.00
Mrs. M. E. Dwight	5.00
A. M. Hyatt	5.00
Mrs. W. W. McAlpin	5.00
Mr. & Mrs. George Sanford Hornblower.	5.00
Mrs. Carl M. Loeb	5.00
Henry D. Babcock	5.00
Miss Ada Phipps	5.00
Mrs. Harry Leyser	5.00
R. A. Kathan	5.00
J. Montgomery Hare	5.00
Mrs. Jonathan Thorne.	5.00
M. E. Schoening	5.00
B. Beinecke	5.00
Mrs. Ira Barrows	5.00
Mrs. Arthur H. Hagen	5.00
Mrs. C. N. Chamberlain	5.00
Marcus A. Meyers	5.00
J. Chr. G. Hupfel	5.00
Bertram G. Goodhue	5.00
Mrs. B. F. Yoakum	5.00
Abram S. Post	5.00

Mrs. Henry D. Knowlton	5.00
William Trevor	5.00
Mrs. Wm. W. Lawrence	5.00
Miss Agnes Lathers	5.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Canfield	5.00
Walter D. Despard	5.00
Anonymous	5.00
Mrs. C. H. Mellon	5.00
Mrs. J. E. Milholland	5.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
C. J. Obermayer	5.00
George G. Rice	5.00
Mrs. Max Pollack	5.00
W. R. Potts	5.00
Mrs. J. E. Reynolds	5.00
Mrs. John L. Rogers	5.00
Mrs. Samuel Riker	5.00
Miss Lucy S. Schieffelin	5.00
Mrs. Albert D. Smith	5.00
Mrs. R. G. Remsen	5.00
Mrs. I. N. Spiegelberg	5.00
Mrs. H. H. Sprague	5.00
Geo. Gordon Battle	5.00
Mrs. Nathan J. Miller	5.00
Mrs. Myles Standish	5.00
Mrs. Louis R. Solomon	5.00
Mrs. Frank L. Polk	5.00
Mrs. I. Stern	5.00
Augustus Thomas	5.00
Mrs. Augusta Southack	5.00
Mrs. James A. Sullivan	5.00
Mrs. E. Summerfield	5.00
Mrs. Theodore Sedgwick	5.00
Mrs. K. Haas	5.00
Orme Wilson, Jr.	5.00
George B. deGersdorff	5.00
William Mitchell	5.00
Mrs. Maturin L. Delafield	5.00
Mrs. D. McKesson	5.00
Mrs. Ernest Thompson Seton	5.00
Rev. Karl Reiland	5.00
Wm. H. Clarke	5.00
James A. Trowbridge	5.00
Ricardo Narganes	5.00
Mrs. A. W. Burchard	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth K. Upham	5.00
Miss Lydia F. Emmet	5.00
Louis Meyers & Son	5.00
Mrs. Max Schwarz	5.00
Mrs. J. H. Whitehouse	5.00
Mrs. Dave H. Morris	5.00
Mrs. Hugo G. deFritsch	5.00
Dr. & Mrs. Rufus Cole	5.00
Emile dePlanque	5.00
Wm. H. Chesebrough	5.00
Mrs. Leopold Barzaghi	5.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	5.00
Mrs. Samuel M. Schafer	5.00
Mrs. F. T. Busk	5.00
Mrs. H. T. White	5.00
Wm. V. Martin	5.00
James Marwick	10.00
Mrs. J. Insley Blair	10.00
Sol. G. Rosenbaum	10.00
George H. Allen	10.00
G. T. Bonner	10.00
W. A. Garrigues	10.00
Mrs. Harry B. Goldsmith	10.00
Mrs. John B. Morgan	10.00
Mrs. Richard Aldrich	10.00
Mrs. Samuel John Clarke	10.00
S. B. Chapin	10.00
Philip S. Dyer	10.00
Mrs. Robert C. Beal	10.00
National Biscuit Co.	10.00
Mrs. L. E. Frederick	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Powell Fowler	10.00
Watson B. Dickerson	10.00
Mrs. C. G. Dinsmore	10.00
Park E. Bell	10.00
Albert H. Jones	10.00

Mrs. M. S. Barger....	10.00
Mrs. James Byrne....	10.00
William Elliott.....	10.00
Mrs. M. Huber.....	10.00
Mrs. Albert L. Judson..	10.00
Jacob Hasslacher.....	10.00
Mrs. Percy N. Lawrence.....	10.00
Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Holmes.....	10.00
Mrs. John B. Knapp...	10.00
Mrs. Lewis C. Clarke, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. Wm. T. Hyde....	10.00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson..	10.00
Mrs. James Talcott....	10.00
Allan Pinkerton.....	10.00
Saks & Co.....	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson.	10.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jno. I. D. Bristol.....	10.00
Mrs. Jas. B. A. Fosburgh.....	10.00
Mrs. James Timpson .	10.00
Mrs. George Massey...	10.00
Mrs. Henry W. Lowe..	10.00
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.	10.00
Mrs. Lewis Herzog....	10.00
Mrs. Douglas Robinson	10.00
Mrs. Walter Geer.....	10.00
W. E. Curtis.....	10.00
James A. Hearn & Son	10.00
Mrs. L. Lissberger.....	10.00
Mrs. A. J. Seasongood..	10.00
Mrs. H. K. S. Williams	10.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	10.00
Wm. F. Zeller.....	10.00
The H. W. Baker Linen Co.....	10.00
Mrs. Walter Lewisohn.	10.00
Mrs. Edwin O. Holter.	10.00
George A. Helme.....	10.00
Wm. Barclay Parsons..	10.00
Mrs. John H. Duffy....	10.00
John Wanamaker.....	10.00
Mrs. Thomas D. Thacher.....	10.00
Benjamin Tuska.....	10.00
Mrs. Robert Endicott.	10.00
Wm. H. Fischer.....	10.00
Fred T. Steinway.....	10.00
Samuel Carey.....	10.00
Britt, Loefler & Weil...	10.00
Mrs. J. Burling Lawrence.....	10.00
Mrs. A. Murray Young	10.00
Mrs. S. Thurn.....	10.00
Mrs. Rufus L. Patterson.....	10.00
Mrs. Edward A. Morrison.....	10.00
William Nash.....	10.00
Mrs. Chas. D. Dickey..	10.00
Mr. Waldo Story.....	10.00
Effingham L. Schieffelin.....	10.00
Mrs. Harry Sachs.....	10.00
Mrs. J. F. Stone.....	10.00
Mrs. Stephen C. Millett.....	10.00
Mrs. James Talcott....	10.00
Mrs. Norman B. Ream.....	10.00
Mrs. A. J. Stewart....	10.00
Robert J. F. Schwarzenbach.....	10.00
Mrs. S. W. Peck.....	10.00
Mrs. Wm. Ross Proctor.....	10.00
Mrs. Richard M. Hoe..	10.00
John I. Blair.....	10.00
Mrs. H. H. Seabrook..	10.00
Mrs. W. B. Potts.....	10.00
Mrs. Isaac N. Seligman	10.00
Mrs. Samuel T. Peters.	10.00
Mrs. Edgar L. Marston.....	10.00
Lloyd Phoenix.....	10.00
H. Kohnstamm & Co..	10.00
P. J. Smith.....	10.00
Miss Anna Bogart.....	10.00
R. H. Robertson.....	10.00
Edward B. Sexton.....	10.00

Ella Marion Sexton....	10.00
Douglas Robinson.....	10.00
F. S. Bangs.....	10.00
Mrs. August Heckscher	10.00
Howard Richards.....	10.00
Mrs. Louis J. Belloni..	10.00
Wm. J. Riker.....	10.00
Henry G. Ward.....	10.00
Mrs. Rex E. Beach....	10.00
Wm. North Duane....	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Kirkpatrick.....	10.00
Mrs. Nicholas N. Pond	10.00
Mrs. F. Warren Pearl.	10.00
Edmund J. Levine.....	10.00
Oscar F. Zollikoffer....	10.00
Henry W. Eaton.....	10.00
Franklin Simon & Co..	10.00
Mrs. Lewis S. Wolf....	10.00
G. Theodore Roberts..	10.00
Mrs. E. M. Burghard..	10.00
M. Dowretsky.....	10.00
Mrs. James M. Duane.	10.00
John W. Auchincloss..	10.00
Adolph Lewisohn.....	10.00
Mrs. Joseph Dilworth..	15.00
Eimer & Amend.....	15.00
Miss Grace Scoville....	20.00
John Achelis.....	20.00
Henry Heide.....	20.00
Mrs. George Barr Baker.....	20.00
Mrs. Waldo H. Marshall.....	20.00
Robert Maxwell.....	25.00
Mrs. James Douglas...	25.00
Mrs. Jacob H. Schiff...	25.00
Middleton S. Burrill...	25.00
Charles Deering.....	25.00
Mrs. John DeSaulles...	25.00
James W. Johnson.....	25.00
Fischer Paint & Supply Co.....	25.00
Miss Lois C. Scoville...	25.00
Burns Bros.....	25.00
Van Horn & Sawtell...	25.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edward B. Close.....	25.00
Mrs. H. P. Davison.....	25.00
John W. Simpson.....	25.00
J. E. Aldred.....	25.00
Thos. A. Buckner.....	25.00
Manhattan Electrical Supply Co.....	25.00
Morgan J. O'Brien....	25.00
Mutual McDermott Dairy Corp.....	25.00
Mrs. Lea McI. Luquer	25.00
Tiffany & Co.....	25.00
Miss Anita Bliss.....	25.00
Joseph S. Auerbach....	25.00
J. R. DeLamar.....	25.00
Mrs. Wm. Salomon....	25.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Milton...	25.00
Mrs. John W. Gates...	25.00
Lewis L. Clarke.....	25.00
Mrs. Wm. C. Peyton..	25.00
A. D. Russell.....	25.00
Edward Plaut.....	25.00
C. H. Ruddock.....	25.00
Walter Scott.....	25.00
Mrs. H. K. Pomroy....	25.00
Jas. H. Stebbins.....	25.00
John J. Riker.....	25.00
Mrs. P. A. Valentine...	25.00
Wm. Shillaber.....	25.00
Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer...	25.00
Mrs. Arthur C. James.	25.00
Mrs. Hugo Reisinger..	25.00
Louis Marshall.....	25.00
W. C. Osborn.....	25.00
Mrs. Jos. H. Choate...	25.00
Chas. H. Sabin.....	25.00
Mrs. Jefferson Seligman.....	25.00
Frederick Strauss.....	25.00
Robert Carter.....	50.00
A. F. Troescher.....	50.00
George R. Fearing.....	50.00
Mrs. J. Horace Harding	50.00
Mrs. Geo. Griswold Frelinghuysen.....	50.00

Miss Edith Scoville....	50.00
Miss Mary Scoville....	50.00
Mrs. Alfred Anson.....	50.00
W. B. Dickerman.....	50.00
Mrs. Edwin M. Bulkley	50.00
Wingfield & Taylor Bakery Co.....	50.00
Wm. P. Clyde.....	50.00
Simond Lewald.....	50.00
Mrs. John T. Pratt....	50.00
Edward F. Whitney...	50.00
Mrs. S. K. Martin.....	50.00
Mrs. E. Ponvert.....	50.00
Fritz Achelis.....	50.00
Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim.....	50.00
Emerson McMillin....	100.00
Jacob H. Schiff.....	100.00
Mrs. Herman Frasch..	100.00
Mrs. Simon Guggenheim.....	100.00
Mortimer L. Schiff.....	100.00
Cleveland H. Dodge...	100.00
Mrs. Murry Guggenheim.....	100.00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	100.00
Edwin Gould.....	100.00
Mrs. Alfred G. Vanderbilt.....	100.00
Mrs. Wm. K. Vanderbilt.....	100.00
Adrian Iselin, Jr.....	100.00
Dunlevy Milbank.....	100.00
Jeremiah Milbank.....	100.00
Mrs. Cleveland H. Dodge.....	100.00
John D. Ryan.....	100.00
Geo. G. Mason.....	100.00
S. R. Guggenheim.....	100.00
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness.....	100.00
Francis L. Stetson.....	100.00
Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney.....	100.00
Edward S. Harkness...	100.00
J. G. White.....	100.00
Federation for the Support of the Jewish Philanthropic Society.....	120.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb	250.00
Wm. H. Porter.....	1,000.00
George F. Baker, Jr....	2,500.00
George F. Baker.....	5,000.00
Daniel G. Reid.....	5,000.00
J. P. Morgan.....	100,000.00
	$120,200.00

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS.

1916.

October. Mrs. Grace—Flowers.

December. Dr. George W. Kosmak, 23 East 93rd Street—Furniture and Carpet Sweeper.

Mrs. P. D. Cravath, Locust Valley—2 Barrels of Apples.

Mrs. James W. Markoe, 12 West 55th Street—9 Books.

Miss Isabel A. Ballatine, Hotel Plaza—$50.00 for Christmas.

Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, 32 East 36th Street—$50.00 for Christmas.

1917.

January. J. Pierpont Morgan, 231 Madison Avenue—Flowers.

Mrs. J. W. Gates, 17 Battery Place—Infant Lung Motor.

Mrs. Alfred Cheney, 223 East 17th Street—1 Donation of Pink Roses.

February. Mr. G. Pach, 570 Fifth Avenue—Theatre Tickets.

Mr. Herbert L. Satterlee, 37 East 36th Street—Flowers.

Mr. G. Pach, 570 Fifth Avenue—Concert Tickets.

Pastor M. Stolph, 217 East 49th Street—2 Boxes of Flowers.

April. Miss Isabel A. Ballatine, Hotel Plaza—2 Dozen Potted Plants.

May. Mrs. Naomi Booth—5 Infant Layette Requisitions.

June. Mrs. W. B. Parsons, Locust, N. J.—2 Donations of Flowers.

Mrs. James W. Markoe, 12 West 55th Street, 20 Books for Nurses' Library.

Varick House, 11 Dominick Street—1 Lot Gauze Compresses.

Miss E. A. and Miss C. Weiss, 306 East 90th Street—Magazines.

August. New York Flower Mission, 104 East 20th Street—1 Box of Flowers.

September. Miss Billan, 27 West 46th Street—Number of Pieces of White Material.

Magistrate Wm. Blair, Essex Market Court—Flowers.

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Andrews, Sumner C., M.D.,
Lavelle, Thomas E., M.D.,
MacCarroll, D. Randall, M.D.,
MacDuffie, James Henry, M.D.,
Miller, Hilliard E., M.D.,
Steele, Kyle B., M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Benoist, Edwin E., M.D.,
Bogan, Joseph, M.D.,
Bryson, James L., M.D.,
Donnelly, Francis E., M.D.,
Foley, Sydney Ira, M.D.,
Gillrie, Frederick Russell, M.D.,
Goldblatt, Louis J., M.D.,
Gordon, Issac L., M.D.,
Haines, Benjamin, M.D.,
Hanrahan, Hugh H., M.D.,
Inslee, James P., M.D.,
Keith, William N., M.D.,
Liebman, Walter, M.D.,
Lougher, Frederick Henry, M.D.,
MacDuffie, James Henry, M.D.,
Robinson, William Morrison, M.D.,
Russotto, Irving H., M.D.,
Salevitz, Isaac, M.D.,
Schroeder, Max J., M.D.,
Shlimbaum, Solomon, M.D.,
Stander, William Herbert, M.D.,
Swan, Howard B., M.D.,
Vejvoda, Charles, M.D.,
Wada, Kunio, M.D.,
Wesson, E. Hayes, M.D.,
Wharton, Raeburn J., M.D.,
Witt, Samuel E., M.D.

STUDENTS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Allen, G. W., Jr., M.D., Yorktown, Texas.
Allison, G. A., M.D., Cleveland, O.
Anderson, B., M.D., Victoria, Kansas.
Andrews, Leila E., M.D., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ansheles, J., West Brighton, S. I.
Appel, F., New York City.
Barnard, Elizabeth, M.D., Minneapolis, Minn.
Barnard, M. A., Pittsford, N. Y.
Barrie, H. G., M.D., Shanghai, China.
Benjamin, Lena A., M.D., Bradford, Pa.
Berkowitz, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bikoff, H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bietsch, C. F., M.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Borgia, J. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bornstein, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brandon, W. R., M.D., Kannopolis, N. C.
Breakstone, B., New York City.
Breese, Jane R., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brennan, R., Jersey City, N. J.
Briller, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsill, Edith S., M.D., Berkeley, Cal.
Brucker, K. B., M.D., Lansing, Mich.
Burgess, W. S., M.D., Sumter, S. C.
Burns, R., M.D., Syracuse, N. Y.
Carroll, H. L., M.D., Knoxville, Tenn.
Catney, C. F., M.D., Condon, Ore.
Chalfen, S. E., M.D., Cambridge, Mass.
Chandler, G. E., Dallas City, Ill.
Chapin, W. A. R., M.D., Springfield, Mass.
Cohen, H., Hoboken, N. J.
Cohen, H. F., Jersey City, N. J.
Cohn, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Crispino, C., M.D., Colombia, South America.

Davis, E., New York City.
Diamond, E. J., New York City.
Donnelly, F. E., M.D., Plymouth, Pa.
Douglas, G. F., M.D., Meridian, Miss.
Dunn, F. W., M.D., Gaston, Ind.
Dutton, F. K., M.D., Westerly, R. I.
Dyer, A. H., M.D., Pao Sing, Ku, China.
Echsman, J., New York City.
Eidelsberg, J., New York City.
Eis, B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elder, Maureen, Halifax, N. S.
Ellison, R. T., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fabiano, V., M.D., Juiz di Fora, Brazil, South America.
Fernandez, Rita, M.D., Calle 15 No. 430 Vedado, Havana, Cuba.
Fjelde, H. O., M.D., Fargo, N.D.
Frankel, H. L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Freedman, S., New York City.
Gavronsky, S., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Gifford, W. R., Jersey City, N. J.
Goldberg, S. P., New York City.
Goldstein, A., New York City.
Gonzaga, J. C., M.D., Victorias, Negros Occ., Philippine Islands
Gottschalk, A., M.D., San Francisco, Cal.
Greenwald, S., New York City.
Gubin, S., New York City.
Guerin, H. C., M.D., Dickson, Tenn.
Guffin, T. F., M.D., East Point, Ga.
Hagaman, J. R., M.D., Rochester, N. Y.
Halton, J., M.D., Sarasota, Fla.
Hayner, J. C., Yonkers, N. Y.
Hirsch, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hirst, J. C., 2nd, Philadelphia, Pa.
Hodges, A. B., Portsmouth, Va.
Hollenbeck, L. L., M.D., Richmond, Va.
Hornaday, F. A., M.D., Washington, D. C.
Howard, J. W., Yonkers, N. Y.
Hudnall, R. L., M.D., Beverlyville, Va.
Irgang, S., New York City.
Jeffrey, L. A., M.D., Weyanwega, Wis.
Johns, A. E., M.D., Palacios, Tex.
Jolley, L. B., M.D., North Chicago, Ill.
Kenfield, H. W., M.D., Closter, N. J.
Kleiner, B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kleinman, Elizabeth Z., New York, City.
Klugman, L. W., Bayonne, N. J.
Lamb, H. E., M.D., Gooding, Idaho.
Landman, L., New York City.
Larson, A. H., M.D., Los Angeles, Cal.
Lessem, E. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lessinger, S., New York City.
Levin, H. A., New York City.
Levine, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Levine, M. H., New York City.
Levinsohn, S. A., Englewood, N. J.
London, W., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Lowrie, M., New York City.
Lubin, P., New York City.
McCarthy, F. P., M.D., Erie, Pa.
McRae, A. J., M.D., Wilkes Barre, Pa.
Margolius, B., New York City.
Matusoff, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mausner, S., New York City.
Mead, R. D., M.D., Endicott, N. Y.
Montinola, J. A., M.D., Saravia, Negros Occ. Philippine Islands.
Mucklow, A. E., M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Myers, A. E., Paris, Ill.
Nakabayashi, M., M.D., Tokyo, Japan.

Narcisse, C. J., New York City.
Nielson, A. F. O., M.D., Oakley, Idaho.
Noble, Nelle S., M.D., Des Moines, Ia.
Noble, N. V., M.D., St. Mary's, O.
Nolan, R. A., Bayside, L. I.
Northrup, H. E., M.D., Highland Park, Mich.
Panter, R. C., M.D., Dorchester, Neb.
Parker, Esther E., M.D., Ithaca, N. Y.
Parker, G. A., M.D., Howard, R. I.
Partnoy, N., New York City.
Passer, W. F., M.D., City Point, Va.
Pensak, M., New York City.
Petersen, H. C., M.D., Stockton, Cal.
Philipson, S., Ossining, N. Y.
Place, M. A., M.D., Hornell, N. Y.
Pohl, C. M., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Prescott, H. V., M.D., Dallas City, Ill.
Randolph, V. P., M.D., Memphis, Tenn.
Ranson, S. A., M.D., Washington, D. C.
Rapoport, E., M.D., New York City.
Rawles, E. L., M.D., Dyersburg, Tenn.
Rawley, J. A., M.D., Brazil, Ind.
Roberson, C., M.D., Greensboro, N. C.
Robinson, M., M.D., Berea, Ky.
Roen, P. B., M.D., Los Angeles, Cal.
Roseff, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rosen, N. G., New York City.
Rosenberg, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rosenblatt, J. M., New York City.
Ross, C. F. W., M.D., Keene, Ont., Canada.
Ross, J. J., M.D., Charlotte, Vt.
Sackadorf, I. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Saeli, A. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Salmon, P. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Schiffmann, S., M.D., Newark, N. J.
Schillinger, R., New York City.
Schneider, M., New York City.
Schomer, A., New York City.
Schwartz, A., New York City.
Shamer, M. E., M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Sheck, W. B., New York City.
Sherrill, C. L., M.D., Statesville, N. C.
Shetter, N. W., M.D., Lakewood, O.
Siegel, W., New York City.
Sloane, L. O., M.D., Juneau, Alaska.
Snodgras, F. B., M.D., Kenton, O.
Stein, J., New York City.
Steinberg, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stillman, I. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stronczer, J., M.D., New York City.
Tannenbaum, E. K., New York City.
Tate, L. N., M.D., Galesburg, Ill.
Thomasson, W. E., M.D., Carrolton, Ga.
Thornton, A. J., M.D., San Diego, Cal.
Tiktinsky, P., New York City.
Tolle, Dora M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Torraca, R., New York City.
Uviller, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vorhous, M. G., Westfield, N. J.
Wagner, L. F., M.D., Harrington, Wash.
Ward, J. F., M.D., Macon, Ga.
Weiner, M. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Weiss, M., New York City.
Williams, L. P., Warsaw, N. C.
Wilson, G. F., M.D., Charleston, S. C.
Wilson, H. A., M.D., Duke Center, Pa.
Workman, M., New York City.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF GRADUATE STUDENTS.

Barnes University (1), Chiba Medical College, Tokyo, Japan (1), College of Physicians & Surgeons, Atlanta (3), College of Physicians & Surgeons, Chicago (1), College of Physicians & Surgeons, San Francisco (1), Cornell University (1), Creighton University (1), Detroit College of Medicine & Surgery (2), George Washington University (2), Hahnemann Medical College & Hospital of Chicago (1), Hahnemann Medical College of Kansas City (1), Illinois Medical College (2), Indiana Medical College (1), Iowa State University (1), Jefferson Medical College (2), Long Island College Hospital (2), Louisville Medical College (2), Medical College of South Carolina (2), Memphis Hospital Medical College (1), North Carolina Medical College (1), Northwestern University Medical College (1), Ohio State University (1), Rio University (1), Rush Medical College (3), St. Thomas University, Philippine Islands (2), Southern Homeopathic Medical College & Hospital (1), Starling-Ohio Medical College (1), Tennessee Medical College (1), Tufts Medical College (2), Tulane University (1), University of Alabama (1), University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College (1), University of Bogota, South America (1), University of Buffalo (2), University of California (2), University of Cincinnati (1), Georgetown University (1), University of Havana, Havana, Cuba (1), University of Illinois (1), University of Louisville (1), University of Maryland (1), University of Michigan (4), University of Minnesota (2), University of Nashville (1), University of Nebraska (1), University of Oregon (1), University of Pennsylvania (1), University of Pittsburgh (2), University of Syracuse (2), University of Texas (1), University of Toronto (2), University of Vermont (3), Vanderbilt University (2), Virginia Medical College (1), Western Reserve University (1). Total 80.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

College of Physicians & Surgeons of New York (5), Dalhousie Medical College, Halifax, Nova Scotia (1), Jefferson Medical College (2), Long Island College Hospital (2), New York Homeopathic Medical College & Hospital (20), New York Medical College & Hospital for Women (2), Ohio State Medical College (1), Oklahoma State University (1), Tuft's Medical College, Boston (1), University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College (48), University of Maryland (1), University of Pennsylvania (2), University of Vermont (1). Total 87.

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Albert, Martha Dorothy, Miss
Albertson, Violet E., Miss
Alexander, Alma Evelyn, Miss
Ashline, Rose Flavia, Miss
Avant, Emma C., Miss
Balchen, Natalie, Miss
Barrett, Jennie, Miss
Barry, C. Marie, Miss
Bartholomaus, Olga C. J., Miss
Beebe, Hazel, Miss
Bell, Adelaide Lancaster, Miss
Bendler, Charlotte, Miss
Bennett, Ella C., Miss
Beyer, Charlotte J., Miss
Billings, Lydia Hoffman, Miss
Billings, Mary Louise, Miss
Birch, Minnie, Miss
Blanchard, Helen Taylor, Miss
Bleakley, Florence E., Miss
Boehm, Helen, Miss
Boland, Helen C., Miss
Borjesson, E. Ingeborg M., Miss
Boyle, Marcella M., Miss
Bradley, Blanche, Miss
Bradstreet, Elsie B., Miss
Brady, Kathleen Cecilia, Miss
Brauer, M. Virginia, Miss
Breen, Margaret, Miss
Brennan, Agnes D., Miss
Brenneisen, Katherine M., Miss
Brown, Harvena J., Miss
Buchholz, Margaret Magdelin, Miss
Burger, Susanna S. L., Miss
Burnes, Emma W., Miss
Burns, Martha Frances, Miss
Carr, Florence S., Miss
Carroll, Katherine F., Miss
Carter, Myrtle, Miss
Cassidy, Helen Cahill, Miss
Cathcart, Margaret, Miss
Cleghorn, Jean E., Miss
Collins, Alice E., Miss
Colwell, Rhoda, Miss
Conlon, Marie, Miss
Connelly, Louisa J., Miss
Conway, Elizabeth H., Miss
Corbett, Nora A., Miss
Corcoran, Kathleen V., Miss
Cormier, Zeph A., Miss
Cornell, Ada J., Miss
Corrigan, Rose V., Miss
Coughlin, Henrietta, Miss
Coye, Blanche M., Miss
Cross, Dorothy, Miss
Croucher, Helen Louise, Miss
Crowley, Mae H., Miss
Cullen, Catherine A., Miss
Culligan, M. Mabel, Miss
Curtis, Constance C., Miss
Cutler, Doris N., Miss
Daley, Irene E., Miss
Darrow, Bessie, Miss
Dauchy, Ruth, Miss
Dennis, Hilda E., Miss
Dickinson, Ivy L., Miss
Dittrich, Margarethe, Miss
Dvorsky, Henrietta M., Miss
Dwyer, Mary A., Miss
Eastman, Elizabeth N., Miss
Eckert, Florence Margaret, Miss
Eiskant, Mary Margaret, Miss
Ellor, R. Olive, Miss
Engelberg, Meyeral, Miss
Farnsworth, Margaret, Miss
Fiinfgeld, Mary A., Miss
Finegan, Mary E., Miss
Finigan, Minnie Thresa, Miss

Fitzgerald, Katherine, Miss
Flossman, Bertha, Miss
Flynn, Della Frances, Miss
Freed, Millye, Miss
Freeman, Agnes C., Miss
Fremb, Theresa, Miss
Fritsch, Anna, Miss
Gay, Clara C., Miss
Gilmore, Jane, Miss
Gladue, Alice M., Miss
Glamkowska, Elizabeth B., Miss
Gleason, Josephine B., Miss
Glover, B. Adele, Miss
Gordon, Margaret Jean, Miss
Grabau, Helen, Miss
Graves, Elizabeth, Miss
Grosch, Emily Cecilia, Miss
Gumble, Marie, Miss
Haffa, Lillian V., Miss
Halleran, Katherine C., Miss
Hambleton, Mabel A., Miss
Hamilton, Tonita Winters, Miss
Hart, Florence L., Miss
Hauer, Teresa, Miss
Hauxhurst, Florence Mable, Miss
Hawkes, J. Eloise, Miss
Hay, Opal, Miss
Hennigar, Alice Elizabeth, Miss
Herr, Emily, Miss
Higbie, Annie Ellis, Miss
Hochanson, Edith Louise, Miss
Hoey, Dorothy Virginia, Miss
Hoffman, Julia, Miss
Hogan, Sara T., Miss
Holden, Gertrude Agnes, Miss
Holland, Helen M., Miss
Holm, Ann Elizabeth, Miss
Holyoke, Elizabeth E., Miss
House, Florence, Miss
Howard, Alice Darrow, Miss
Howell, Julia A., Miss
Hubbard, Lillian B., Miss
Hughes, Frances Mary, Miss
Hunter, Helena Chalmers, Miss
Itzkovitch, Rebecca, Miss
Jackson, Gertrude, Miss
Jackson, Katherine P., Miss
Johnson, Astride, Miss
Johnson, Velma L., Miss
Jones, Irene Ingraham, Miss
Jorgenson, Esther, Miss
Julien, Juliette M., Miss
Kane, Helen Elizabeth, Miss
Keane, Janet, Miss
Keating, Daisy, Miss
Kellock, Isobel M., Miss
Kelly, Isabel, Miss
Kelly, Ivy Ann, Miss
Kinnane, Mary I., Miss
Kircher, Sophia Olga, Miss
Kirsch, Edna B., Miss
Kitz, Lorraine E., Miss
Kjellberg, Helen Regina, Miss
La Brode, Mary, Miss
Landers, Margaret Winifred, Miss
Larch, Flora E., Miss.
Lawson, Loretta Perlee, Miss
Leach, Lillian, Miss
LeBoeuf, Blanche L., Miss
Legate, Edith M., Miss
Leslie, Margarite G., Miss
Linehan, Edna Veronica, Miss
Llewellyn, Mary Livingston, Miss
Lloyd, Laura A., Miss
Lobenwein, Hilda, Miss
Logotheton, Cleanthe E., Miss
Loring, Helen, Miss
Lubbe, Elizabeth, Miss
Lucey, May L., Miss
Ludlam, Edna M., Miss
Lueneberg, Alma, Miss
Lund, Maud E., Miss
Lynch, Alice C., Miss
Lynn, Esther Marie, Miss
McAllister, Alma B., Miss
McCarthy, Agnes E., Miss
McCarthy, Emily, Miss
McCarthy, Katherine M., Miss
McCormick, Almira A., Miss
McCormick, Camilla M., Miss
McDermott, Bride, Miss
McDougall, Annie, Miss

McFarlane, Margaret, Miss
McGann, Elizabeth B., Miss
McGinn, Frances, Miss
McInelly, Jean, Miss
McIntyre, Grace, Miss
McKay, Mary D., Miss
McKee, Editha E., Miss
McLay, Mabel, Miss
McLean, Marguerite, Miss
MacDowell, Marian S., Miss
MacStay, Agnes M., Miss
Mahar, Elizabeth, Miss
Marquis, Laura S., Mrs.
Marrin, Helen, Miss
Martin, Bessie C., Miss
Marx, Julia Veronica, Miss
Mather, S. Alice, Miss
Maycock, Cora W., Miss
Meo, Lena D., Miss
Merkle, Louise R., Miss
Merklin, Eda M., Miss
Meyer, Dora M., Miss
Meyers, Dorothy, Miss
Michael, Gertrude May, Miss
Miller, Helen, Miss
Milette, Evelyn B., Miss
Milligan, Jean L., Miss
Moore, Nona A., Miss
Moran, J. Laura, Miss
Moriarty, Helen Louise, Miss
Mountford, Eleanor Mary, Miss
Muldoon, Mary L., Miss
Mulry, Helen Genevieve, Miss
Munro, Annettie Louise, Miss
Myles, Verna B., Miss
Naseef, Fareedy, Miss
Neville, Margaret Mary, Miss
Nobis, Florence L., Miss
Norbeck, Lucy H., Miss
O'Brien, Helen Catherine, Miss
O'Brien, Margaret, Miss
O'Connell, Ruth A., Miss
O'Connor, Florence, Miss
O'Donnell, Adelaide, Miss
O'Leary, Kathleen, Miss
Orr, Eliza Janet, Miss
Paris, Katherine C., Miss
Parkes, Lucile, Miss
Patridge, Eula L., Miss
Pelley, Myrtle A., Miss
Peterson, Anna Emilia, Miss
Peterson, Eva C., Miss
Peterson, Ruth E. A., Miss
Pevsner, Vera, Miss
Phelan, Helen Cecilia, Miss
Plechner, Peggy H., Miss
Price, Winifred E., Miss
Quinn, Mona Clair, Miss
Rabinowitz, Sophie, Miss
Rau, Martha M., Miss
Regan, Mary Josephine, Miss
Regan, Maud C., Miss
Reinbold, Lottie Mae, Miss
Robertson, Ella B., Miss
Rogers, Grace Pierpont, Miss
Rogers, Janet M., Miss
Rose, Florence, Miss
Sanborn, Ruth Anna, Miss
Schneider, Rose K., Miss
Schullery, Pauline J., Miss
Schultz, Emilie, Miss
Schultz, Anna, Miss
Schumann, Elsie R., Miss
Seigler, Florence Mildred, Miss
Shaver, Laura B., Miss
Sherman, Margarete E., Miss
Shine, Mary Elizabeth, Miss
Smart, Dorothy, Miss
Smith, Clara A., Miss
Smith, Edmunde N., Miss
Smith, Julia, Miss
Smith, Mildred Preston, Miss
Sommer, Sophie, Miss
Spinney, Marion Frances, Miss
Stacey, Anna E., Miss
Starrett, Mary, Miss
Stephenson, Louise, Miss
Stevenson, Edith Alice, Miss
Stewart, Mary Inez, Miss
Strachan, Hilda J., Miss
Strang, Gertrude Emily, Miss
Strube, Anna M., Miss

Sullivan, Margaret J., Miss
Sullivan, Rebecca E., Miss
Sundh, Florence, Miss
Sundling, Carolina M., Miss
Swenson, Carrie Elizabeth, Miss
Swenson, Ebba, Miss
Thayer, Helen L., Miss
Thomas, Cecelia Theresa, Miss
Thompson, Mildred Helen, Miss
Tierney, Genevive, Miss
Tobin, Mary W., Miss
Trainor, Margaret C., Miss
Trimble, Mary Judge, Miss
Tull, Lucille, Miss
Tunison, B. Evelyn, Miss
Veit, Senta E., Miss
Vos, Erna, Miss
Voss, Mary, Miss
Wagner, Gertrude E., Miss
Walsh, Marion C., Miss
Walshe, Florence M., Miss
Watson, Edna, Miss
Weber, Alma C., Miss
Wenke, Martha O., Miss
West, Madaline R., Miss
Whalley, Marab, Miss
Wilkin, Isabel Alberta, Miss
Williams, Edna Mabel, Miss
Williams, Katherine, Miss
Winship, Grace Norton, Miss
Wolhaupter, Marion Phillips, Miss
Wright, Madeline, Miss

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Beth Israel Hospital, New York City; Binghamton City Hospital, Binghamton, N. Y.; Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La.; Flushing Hospital, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.; French Hospital, New York City; General Memorial Hospital, New York City; German Hospital, New York City; Hampden Hospital, Springfield, Mass.; Meriden Hospital, Meriden, Conn.; Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City; Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.; New York Hospital, New York City; New York Post Graduate Hospital, New York City; New York Skin & Cancer Hospital, New York City; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Pottsville Hospital, Pottsville, Pa.; Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Francis' Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, N. Y.; St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; St. Luke's Hospital, New York City; St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City; St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Indiana; St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn.; St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City; St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.; Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.; Swedish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Westboro Hospital, Westboro, Mass.

STATISTICS.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment October 1st, 1916	70
General cases	427
Confinements	2,753
	3,250

Applications		*Confinements*	
1916—October	320	1916—October	215
November	266	November	232
December	211	December	247
1917—January	400	1917—January	241
February	275	February	207
March	252	March	237
April	242	April	225
May	323	May	211
June	295	June	202
July	274	July	256
August	281	August	243
September	238	September	237
	3,377		2,753

DEATHS OF MOTHERS OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Acute Cardiac Dilatation	1

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of patients in this Institution October 1st, 1916		155
Confinements		3,186
Babies admitted over 10 days old without mothers		109
Ante-partum cases	272	
Post-partum cases	134	
Non-pregnant cases	199	605
Total		4,055

Applications		*Confinements*	
1916—October	328	1916—October	243
November	304	November	238
December	370	December	260
1917—January	366	1917—January	259
February	344	February	267
March	394	March	270
April	358	April	231
May	452	May	261
June	398	June	298
July	368	July	315
August	331	August	298
September	318	September	246
	4,331		3,186

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

Brought in by the	Ambulance of this Hospital	481
"	New York Hospital ambulance	27
"	House of Relief ambulance	11
"	Private ambulances	8
"	St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance	4
"	Gouverneur Hospital ambulance	2
"	Metropolitan Hospital ambulance	1
"	Bellevue Hospital ambulance	1
"	Polyclinic Hospital ambulance	1
		536

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Appendicitis complicating pregnancy	1
Carcinoma of stomach	1
Carcinoma of uterus	1
Cholecystitis complicating pregnancy	1
Chorio-epithelioma	1
Ectopic gestation	3
Embolism, pulmonary	3
Endocarditis, chronic	3
Hemorrhage, accidental	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum	2
Nephritis, acute	1
Obstruction, intestinal	1
Peritonitis following Caesarean section	2
Placenta previa	5
Pneumonia, lobar	2
Rupture of uterus	3
Sepsis, puerperal	14
Shock	3
Suicide	1
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type	8
	57

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS

Russia	2,513	Switzerland	8
United States	1,825	Nova Scotia	6
Austria	1,236	Holland	5
Italy	590	Argentine	5
Hungary	205	Gibraltar	4
Ireland	191	Brazil	4
Turkey	134	Venezuela	4
Germany	121	Japan	3
Greece	115	Ecuador	2
England	89	Malta	2
Poland	44	Macedonia	2
Spain	27	Mexico	2
West Indies	26	Palestine	2
France	25	Egypt	1
Sweden	24	Yucatan	1
Finland	21	China	1
Scotland	19	Panama	1
Syria	13	Algiers	1
Denmark	12	Sicily	1
Canada	11		
Norway	9	Total	7,305

RENT PAID PER MONTH

$3.00	8 Patients	$22.00	31 Patients
4.00	28 "	23.00	16 "
5.00	68 "	24.00	13 "
6.00	106 "	25.00	24 "
7.00	170 "	26.00	7 "
8.00	417 "	27.00	2 "
9.00	377 "	28.00	13 "
10.00	703 "	29.00	2 "
11.00	417 "	30.00	17 "
12.00	776 "	35.00	5 "
13.00	390 "	40.00	8 "
14.00	391 "	45.00	4 "
15.00	321 "	50.00	4 "
16.00	221 "	55.00	1 "
17.00	107 "	60.00	2 "
18.00	113 "	75.00	1 "
19.00	43 "	80.00	1 "
20.00	100 "	90.00	2 "
21.00	25 "	117.00	1 "

No rent paid	384	Patients boarding	19
" (Janitress)	219	" domestics	78
No rent paid (Live with friends)	62	Homeless	35
No rent paid (Live with relatives)	154	Deserted	122
		Widowed	41
		Unrecorded	1,256

Premises rented for over $15.00 per month usually include small shops or living rooms for lodgers or boarders, enabling applicants or their husbands to earn from $10.00 to $15.00 per week.

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (2,796 CASES)

Child 1 year old in	108 cases.	Child 9 years old in	156 cases.
" 2 years old in	619 "	" 10 " "	160 "
" 3 " "	322 "	" 11 " "	95 "
" 4 " "	304 "	" 12 " "	125 "
" 5 " "	264 "	" 13 " "	107 "
" 6 " "	217 "		
" 7 " "	159 "		
" 8 " "	160 "		

In 257 cases the oldest living child was fourteen years or over.

WAGES OF HUSBANDS PER WEEK (7,305 PATIENTS)

2.00	3	10.00	859
3.00	8	11.00	341
4.00	11	12.00	1,164
5.00	106	13.00	459
6.00	72	14.00	488
7.00	114	15.00	652
8.00	207	Husbands unemployed	868
9.00	285	Unrecorded	1,668

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (3,179 CASES)

1 child in	1,228 cases.	6 children in	85 cases.
2 children in	770 "	7 "	53 "
3 "	506 "	8 "	38 "
4 "	285 "	9 "	17 "
5 "	191 "	10 "	6 "

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS.

Accountant (1), Acrobat (1), Actors (5), Agents (6), Ammunition makers (12), Architects (2), Artificial flower maker (1), Artists (7), Attendants (6), Auctioneers (2), Automobile cleaners (2), Awning maker (1).

Bag maker (1), Baggage men (3), Bakers (62), Baker's helpers (10), Barbers (56), Barge men (6), Bartenders (16), Basket makers (6), Basters (8), Battery maker (1), Beer boiler (1), Bell boys (4), Belt makers (2), Bill posters (4), Biscuit maker (1), Blacksmiths (12), Blacksmith's helpers (5), Blasters (6), Blockers (4), Boarding house keeper (1), Boatmen (3), Boiler makers (2), Bookbinders (13), Bookkeepers (16), Bootblacks (13), Bottlers (5), Bottle washers (3), Box makers (10), Braiders (5), Brakemen (7), Brass bed makers (2), Brass moulders (4), Brass polishers (3), Brass workers (5), Bricklayers (10), Bricklayer's apprentices (4), Bridgemen (2), Brokers (2), Bronze workers (6), Broom makers (11), Brush makers (5), Buffers (2), Builders (4), Bushelmen (5), Butchers (25), Butlers (8), Button cutters (5), Button makers (6), Button hole makers (3).

Cabinet makers (5), Cablemen (4), Call boy (1), Candy makers (11), Candy sellers (3), Cane makers (2), Canvassers (4), Cap makers (23), Captains (7), Car cleaners (4), Card makers (2), Caretakers (4), Carpenters (103), Carpenter's helpers (10), Carpet layers (3), Carpet makers (4), Carriage makers (3), Carriers (5), Carvers (4), Case makers (3), Cashiers (2), Caterers (4), Cement workers (10), Chain makers (2), Chair makers (5), Chandelier makers (4), Charge clerks (2), Chauffeurs (55), Checkers (3), Chefs (4), Chemists (4), Choppers (4), Cigar dealers (3), Cigar box makers (6), Cigar makers (24), Cigar packers (7), Cigarette makers (10), Civil engineer (1), Cleaners (15), Clerks (141), Cloak finishers (15), Cloak makers (5), Clothiers (10), Cloth sponger (1), Coachmen (5), Coal and ice dealer (1), Coal men (3), Coal passers (6), Coat makers (21), Coat finishers (3), Collectors (8), Comb makers (6), Compositors (10), Concrete makers (4), Conductors (27), Confectioners (6), Contractors (4), Cooks (30), Coppersmiths (3), Copyists (5), Coopers (10), Corkers (2), Countermen (6), Cover maker (1), Cracker makers (6), Cutters (36).

Dairymen (2), Dealers (5), Deckers (3), Deckhands (35), Decorators (2), Delicatessen dealers (3), Delivery men (8), Dentists (4), Demonstrators (2), Designers (6), Detectives (3), Dishwashers (37), Dispatchers (4), Distillers (2), Distributors (3), Divers (6), Dockhands (35), Doll makers (3), Door-keepers (10), Doormen (5), Draughtsmen (2), Draymen (3), Dress trimmer (1), Drillers (3), Drivers (271), Driver's helpers (20), Druggists (3), Dry cleaners (6), Dyers (4).

Electricians (20), Electrician's helpers (6), Elevator operators (41), Embossers (10), Embroiderers (7), Embroidery stamper (1), Employment agent's helpers (2), Engineers (3), Etcher (1), Expressmen (38), Expressman's helpers (15), Egg chandlers (2), Electrical inspectors (5), Electrical engineers (2), Electric battery man (1).

Factory hands (129), Factory helpers (4), Factory inspector (1), Farmers (7), Farm hands (10), Feather dyers (3), Feather workers (4), Feeders (3), File makers (2), Film makers (3), Finishers (52), Firemen (28), Fish dealers (10), Fish market helpers (4), Fishmongers (2), Fishermen (10), Fitters (4), Flag makers (8), Floorlayers (4), Florists (6), Florist's assistants (4), Flower colorers (3), Folders (5), Footmen (3), Foremen (6), Fortune tellers (4), Foundry workers (2), Framers (5), Frame makers (2), Freightmen (4), Fruit dealers (2), Fruit packers (4), Fumigator (1), Furnace man (1), Furnishers (4), Furniture makers (6), Furniture polishers (4), Furriers (56), Fur workers (10).

Garage men (4), Gardeners (5), Gasfitters (6), Gas fixture makers (2), Gasmen (4), Gas meter repairers (5), Gatemen (3), General helpers (8), Glass blowers (2), Glass cutters (4), Glass grinders (6), Glass polishers (10), Glaziers (4), Glove makers (2), Goldsmiths (6), Goldstampers (3), Grainers (6), Grocers (7), Grocer's helpers (2), Grocery clerks (4), Guards (19), Guilders (3).

Hackmen (5), Hairdressers (2), Hair weavers (4), Hair workers (2), Hallmen (4), Handymen (6), Hardware dealers (2), Harness makers (2), Hat cleaners (6), Hat checkers (3), Hatters (11), Hebrew teachers (8), Helpers (87), Hemstitchers (2), Hod carriers (4), Horse dealers (4), Horse trainers (2), Hotel clerks (8), House cleaners (4), House workers (5), Handkerchief makers (6), Hat blockers (4), Hat frame makers (6), Hat makers (10), Hat remodelers (3).

Ice cream makers (6), Icemen (8), Importer (1), Inspector (1), Insurance agents (4), Investigators (3), Ironers (15), Iron workers (60), Iron worker's helpers (4).

Janitors (16), Jewellers (9), Jobbers (6), Junk dealers (9), Japanese ware dealers (2).

Keel scowers (6), Kitchenmen (4), Knitters, (7).

Labellers (5), Laboratory assistant (1), Laborers (383), Lacquerers (2), Lamp cleaners (4), Lamp makers (5), Laundry helpers (10), Lathers (16), Lace jobbers (4), Laundry men (30), Laundry owner (1), Lawyer (1), Lead cutters (4), Lead layers (3), Lead workers (4), Leather dealers (6), Leather workers (4), Letter carriers (8), Librarian (1), Lineman (1), Linotypists (6), Lithographers (8), Liquor dealers (4), Locksmiths (6), Lodging house keeper (1), Longshoremen (118), Lounge makers (2), Lumber handlers (3), Lunchmen (20).

Machinists (36), Machinist's helpers (8), Mail carriers (4), Mail clerks (2), Macaroni makers (4), Managers (3), Manufacturers (4), Marble cutters (2), Marble workers (3), Masons (5), Masseurs (6), Mates (8), Mattress makers (4), Meat curer (1), Mechanics (18), Merchants (5), Messengers (7), Metal lather (1), Metal polishers (5), Metal workers (7), Milk dealers (3), Milkmen (4), Milliners (6), Millwrights (2), Miners (8), Ministers (4), Motormen (13), Moulders (3), Movers (6), Moving picture actors (3), Moving picture managers (2), Moving picture operators (4), Musicians (24).

Navigators (4), Necktie makers (6), News agents (5), News dealers (6), Nickle platers (8), Novelty makers (4), Nurse (1).

Officer (1), Office cleaners (4), Oiler (1), Omnibus (6), Operators (569), Opticians (4), Optician's helpers (2) Order clerks (4), Orderlies (6), Oyster openers (10), Oystermen (6).

Packers (20), Painters (162), Painter's helpers (30), Pantrymen (3), Paper bag makers (4), Paper box makers (15), Paper cutters (10), Paper dealers (7), Paper distributor (1), Paper maker (4), Paper moulders (2), Paper rulers (6), Paper workers (1), Pasters (3), Pastry cooks (8), Patrolman (1), Pattern makers (5), Peanut dealers (4), Pearl worker (1), Peddlers (175), Performers (3), Perfumers (4), Pharmacists (3), Photographers (3), Pianists (6), Piano case maker (1), Piano makers (6), Piano movers (8), Piano regulators (4), Picture framers (6), Picture frame makers (6), Piece workers (8), Pipe cutters (2), Pipe fitters (6), Pipe makers (4), Plasterers (8), Platers (3), Pleaters (7), Plumbers (11), Plumber's helpers (5) Pocketbook makers (18), Policemen (6), Polishers (18), Post card makers (4), Post office clerk (1), Porters (168), Poultryman (1), Pressers (164), Press feeders (10), Pressmen (6), Printers (60), Printer's helpers (2), Prison keeper (1), Proof readers (6), Property men (2), Publisher (1), Purse makers (4).

Quartermasters (2), Quilt makers (6).

Rabbis (4), Rag sorter (1), Rag peddlers (4), Railroad employees (6), Real estate agents (4), Real estate collectors (3), Repairers (6), Retouchers

(4), Riggers (8), Roofers (4), Roofer's helpers (8), Rope makers (3), Rubber workers (5), Rug makers (6), Rug repairers (3), Rug weavers (4), Runners (3).

Saddlers (3), Sailors (46), Salesmen (80), Saloon keepers (4), Saw maker (1), Sawyers (4), Scissors grinder (2), Second mate (1), Secretary (1), Sexton (1), Skirt maker (1), Skirt trimmers (6), Shepherd (1), Ship's captains (4), Shipping clerks (28), Shirt makers (7), Shoe cutters (5), Shoe ironers (8), Shoe makers (48), Shoe mounter (1), Sign hanger (1), Sign painters (6), Silk weavers (4), Silver cleaners (3), Silversmiths (8), Soap makers (3), Soda clerks (8), Soldiers (73), Solicitor (1), Special policeman (1), Spinner (1), Spongers (5), Spoolers (3), Spring makers (4), Stablemen (48), Stage hand (6), Stampers (4), Stand keepers (3), Stationers (2), Steam fitters (6), Steel workers (4), Stenographers (8), Stereotypers (6), Stevedores (5), Stewards (4), Stock clerks (6), Stone cutters (14), Stone setters (5), Store keeper (1), Store room man (1), Stove mounter (1), Street cleaner's helpers (9), Street musicians (5), Students (10), Subway guards (6), Suitcase makers (7), Superintendents (3), Surgical instrument maker (1), Suspender makers (6), Sweepers (4), Switchboard operators (3), Switchman (5), Switchtender (1).

Tagger (1), Tailors (275), Tanners (8), Tassel makers (2), Teachers (3), Teamsters (4), Telegraphers (6), Telephone operators (5), Telephone workers (8), Ticket agents (4), Ticket office clerks (6), Ticket choppers (3), Tilers (3), Time keepers (4), Tinsmiths (28), Tinsmith's helpers (4), Tobacco strippers (3), Tobacco workers (10), Tool makers (4), Toy makers (6), Tracers (4), Trackmen (7), Trader (1), Trainmen (10), Traveling salesmen (15), Truck drivers (20), Truck driver's helpers (5), Trunk makers (7), Turners (4), Type distributor (1), Typists (6), Typesetters (4).

Umbrella handle makers (2), Umbrella makers (10), Umbrella repairers (6), Undertaker (1), Upholsterers (13), Ushers (2), Utility men (4).

Valise makers (6), Vampers (4), Varnishers (9), Vegetable dealers (6), Venders (4), Vest makers (3), Veterinary surgeon (1).

Wagon cleaners (4), Wagon makers (4), Wagon painters (6), Waist makers (3), Waiters (115), Watchmakers (4), Watchmen (9), Weavers (4), Weight maker (1), Wine bottlers (4), Wine dealers (5), Window cleaners (37), Window dressers (6), Wire inspectors (3), Wire men (8), Wire workers (3), Wood blockers (2), Wood cutters (3), Wood grainers (2), Wood polishers (6), Wood turners (4), Wood workers (3), Wrappers (6), Wreckers (2), Writers (3).

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS
OF THE
SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From Its Organization, 1799.

GOVERNORS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE.

Robert Lenox..... (1799–1835)
Cornelius Ray..... (1799–1824)
Archibald Gracie..... (1799–1824)
Henry Remsen..... (1799–1835)
John Thompson..... (1799–1799)
John Stark Robertson. (1799–1800)
Robert Bowne..... (1799–1799)
Matthew Clarkson.... (1799–1822)
Thomas Pearsall..... (1799–1807)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze..... (1799–1807)
William Houstoun.... (1799–1811)
Andrew Hamersley... (1799——)
William Bayard..... (1799——)
John Charlton..... (1799——)
David M. Clarkson... (1799–1814)
William Jauncey..... (1799——)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel. (1799——)
Frederick De Peyster. (1802–1829)
Dr. George Anthon... (18——1821)
Dr. David Hosack.... (18——1835)
Andrew Morris..... (18——1816)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D..... (18——1813)
Charles L. Cammann. (18——1806)
Jacob Le Roy..... (18——1807)
Thomas C. Pearsall... (1808–1813)
De Witt Clinton..... (1808–1816)
Peter P. Goelet..... (1813–1824)
Charles Wilkes..... (1813–1832)
Peter Augustus Jay... (1813–1822)
Jacob Sherred..... (1813——)
John Hone..... (1821–1832)
Lynde Catlin..... (1821–1832)
Charles McEvers..... (1821–1835)
Abijah Hammond.... (1821–1822)
Nathaniel Prime..... (1822–1835)
John Watts..... (1822–1830)
William Bard..... (1829–1837)
James Pendelton, M.D. (1829–1832)
Philip Hone..... (1829–1847)
Elisha Tibbits..... (1831–1835)
John S. Cary..... (1831–1835)
Dennis McCarthy.... (1831–1835)
George Jones..... (1834–1835)
Robert Gray..... (1834–1879)
Lewis C. Hamersly... (1834–1835)
Isaac S. Hone..... (1834–1835)
Benjamin F. Butler... (1845–1858)
William F. Mott..... (1845–1866)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D..... (1845–1869)
Thomas W. Ludlow... (1845–1847)
Joseph B. Collins..... (1845–1867)
Theodore Sedgwick... (1845–1855)
James G. King..... (1845–1847)

Robert B. Minturn, Sr. . . . . (1845–1866)
William Birdsall. . . . . (1845–1855)
Joshua S. Underhill. . . (1845–1857)
John Jay. . . . . (1845–1846)
George Wilkes. . . . . (1846–1847)
George T. Trimble. . . . (1854–1872)
Apollos R. Wetmore. . (1854–1881)
Thomas B. Stillman. . (1854–1866)
Benjamin R.Winthrop (1854–1879)
Stewart Brown. . . . . (1854–1880)
Jacob Harsen. . . . . (1861–1862)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1861–1890)
John C. Green. . . . . (1861–1875)
Andrew Warner. . . . . (1863–1892)
James Lenox. . . . . (1866–1880)
William A. Aspinwall. (1866–1869)
Robert B. Minturn. . . (1866–1880)
Robert Lenox Kennedy. . . . . (1868–1887)
Joseph W. Patterson. . (1868–1881)
Egerton Leigh Winthrop. . . . . (1869–1905)
LeGrand B. Cannon. . (1873–1874)
Albert M. Patterson. . (1874–1892)
George G. Williams. . . (1879–1903)
Frederick Bronson. . . . (1880–1900)
Charles E. Tracy. . . . . (1880–1896)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1880–1896)
John A. Weekes. . . . . (1880–1894)
William A. Duer. . . . . (1881–1904)
Robert Ray Hamilton. (1882–1890)
Henry V. R. Kennedy. (1888–1891)
Frederic W. Stevens. . (1890–1892)
Edmund L. Baylies. . . (1890———)
William T. Lawrence. (1891–1892)
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr. . . . . (1892–1905)
Frederick Delano Weekes. . . . . (1892–1905)
Henry A. C. Taylor. . (1893–1899)
George B. McClellan. (1893–1895)
Francis S. Bangs. . . . . (1894–1908)
Edward W. Lambert, M.D. . . . . (1895–1904)
Thomas Newbold. . . . . (1895–1899)
William Greenough. . . (1896–1898)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1897———)
Trenor L. Park. . . . . (1898–1905)
Lewis Cass Ledyard. . (1899———)
J. Pierpont Morgan. . . (1900–1913)
Richard T. H. Halsey. (1903–1905)
Robert Bacon. . . . . (1903———)
William B. Leeds. . . . . (1904–1908)
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D. . . . . (1905–1914)
Nicholas Murray Butler. . . . . (1905———)
Amos Tuck French. . . (1905–1912)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. . . . . (1906———,
John McL. Nash. . . . . (1906–1909)
Morton S. Paton. . . . . (1907———)
Elbert H. Gary. . . . . (1909———)
Francis R. Appleton. . (1909———)
John T. Atterbury. . . . (1909–1912)
Temple Bowdoin. . . . . (1913–1913)
G. Hermann Kinnicutt (1913———)
Henry W. Munroe. . . . (1913———)
George F. Baker, Jr. . (1914———)
Herbert L. Satterlee. . (1914———)
James Gore King. . . . . (1915———)

Presidents and Term of Service.

Thomas Pearsall. . . . . (1799–1807)
Cornelius Ray. . . . . (1808–1826)
Robert Lenox. . . . . (1829–1835)
William Bard. . . . . (1845–1854)
Benjamin F. Butler. . . (1854–1858)
George T. Trimble. . . . (1861–1872)
Robert Ray. . . . . (1872–1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore. . (1880–1881)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1881–1890)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1891–1892)
John A. Weekes. . . . . (1892–1894)
William A. Duer. . . . . (1894–1900)
J. Pierpont Morgan. . . (1900–1900)
Lewis Cass Ledyard. . (1900———)

Vice-Presidents and Term of Service.

Rev. John Christopher Kunze..... (1799–1807)
Samuel Osgood..... (1808–1812)
Dr. George Anthon... (1813–1821)
Robert Lenox..... (1821–1829)
Henry Remsen..... (1829–1831)
Theodore Sedgwick... (1854–1855)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr (1861–1866)
Robert Ray..... (1866–1872)
James Lenox..... (1872–1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore.. (1879–1880)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1880–1881)
Robert Lenox Kennedy..... (1881–1887)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1887–1891)
John A. Weekes..... (1891–1892)
William A. Duer..... (1892–1894)
George G. Williams... (1894–1903)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1903–1905)
Robert Bacon..... (1905–1907)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr..... (1907——)

Treasurers and Term of Service.

Frederick De Peyster. (1802–1829)
Charles Wilkes..... (1829–1833)
William Bard..... (1833–1845)
Joseph B. Collins..... (1845–1862)
Benjamin R.Winthrop (1862–1872)
Joseph W. Patterson.. (1872–1881)
Andrew Warner..... (1882–1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892–1896)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1896–1897)
Frederic Bronson..... (1897–1900)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1900–1904)
F. Delano Weekes.... (1904–1905)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1905–1908)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1908——)

Secretaries and Term of Service.

William Houstoun.... (1799–1811)
Peter Augustus Jay... (1813–1822)
Lynde Catlin..... (1822–1829)
William Bard..... (1829–1833)
John S. Cary..... (1833–1845)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D..... (1845–1854)
Joshua S. Underhill... (1854–1857)
Benjamin R.Winthrop (1858–1863)
Andrew Warner..... (1863–1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892–1893)
F. Delano Weekes.... (1893–1905)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1905–1906)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1906–1908)
Edmund L. Baylies... (1908——)

Physicians and Term of Service.

David Hosack..... (1799–1822)
John R. B. Rodgers... (1799–1809)
William Moore..... (1799–1822)
Wright Post..... (1799–1822)
Andrew Hamersly.... (1805–1813)
Samuel L. Mitchell... (1805–1807)
Edward Miller..... (1808–1811)
Richard S. Kissam.... (1813——)
John W. Francis..... (1823——)
James Pendelton..... (1829——)
Alexander E. Hosack. (1829–1845)
George Wilkes..... (1829–1845)
Fayette Cooper..... (1832——)
James W. Markoe.... (1892——)
Samuel W. Lambert.. (1892–1905)
H. McM. Painter..... (1892–1905)
J. Clifton Edgar..... (1892–1899)
Austin Flint, Jr..... (1892–1899)
Asa B. Davis..... (1903——)

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five thousand dollars.

Robert Bacon,
George F. Baker,
Baroness De Hirsch,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
Joseph F. Loubat,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.,
George W. Perkins,
Henry Phipps,
Daniel G. Reid,
Thomas F. Ryan,
Cornelius Vanderbilt,
William K. Vanderbilt.

BENEFACTORS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars.

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander,
William Waldorf Astor,
Mrs. Richard T. Auchmuty
George F. Baker, Jr.,
Francis S. Bangs,
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.,
Edward J. Berwind,
Frederic Bronson,
Mrs. Henry Mortimer Brooks,
John Claflin,
Alfred Corning Clark,
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell,
Mrs. George E. Dodge,
Mrs. George P. Eustis,
Elbert H. Gary,
Mrs. George J. Gould,
Walter S. Gurnee,
Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness,
Mrs. E. Henry Harriman,
Clarence M. Hyde,
James H. Jones,
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard,
William G. Low,
Mrs. John Godfrey Moore,
Oswald Ottendorfer,
William H. Porter,
William E. Randolph,
Norman B. Ream,
Herbert L. Satterlee,
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee,
Francis Lynde Stetson,
Henry A. C. Taylor,
Mrs. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Fred W. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Sidney Webster,
F. Delano Weekes,
Miss Grace Wilkes,
George G. Williams,
Egerton L. Winthrop,
Mrs. Robert Winthrop,
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1916-1917.

Name	When Elected
James W. Alexander	1893
Francis R. Appleton	1909
William Waldorf Astor	1894
Robert Bacon	1896
George F. Baker	1911
George F. Baker, Jr.	1913
Francis S. Bangs	1892
Robert Lenox Banks	1893
Edmund Baylies	1890
Waldron Phoenix Belknap	1881
Edward J. Berwind	1911
Nicholas Murray Butler	1904
William Allen Butler	1892
John Claflin	1911
Romulus R. Colgate	1896
John H. Davis	1896
Wm. North Duane	1914
George R. Fearing	1892
George W. Folsom	1873
Amos T. French	1898
Elbert H. Gary	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey	1902
W. Pierson Hamilton	1897
Hamilton L. Hoppin	1896
Adrian Iselin, Jr.	1893
Frank B. Keech	1896
Frederick Gore King	1879
G. Hermann Kinnicutt	1912
James Gore King	1914
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.	1904
Charles Lanier	1898
Lewis Cass Ledyard	1892
Joseph F. Loubat	1899
James B. Ludlow	1898
Clarence H. Mackay	1905
George B. McClellan	1893
J. Pierpont Morgan	1905
Henry W. Munroe	1904
Thomas Newbold	1893
Morton S. Paton	1905
George W. Perkins	1905
Robert W. Perkins	1904
William M. Polk, M.D.	1905
William H. Porter	1911
James R. Roosevelt	1892
Thomas F. Ryan	1911
F. Augustus Schemerhorn	1894
Jacob H. Schiff	1895
Edward W. Sheldon	1908
Francis Lynde Stetson	1911
Frederic W. Stevens	1890
Henry A. C. Taylor	1892
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1900
William K. Vanderbilt	1898
F. Delano Weekes	1888
George Peabody Wetmore	1892
Edward F. Whitney	1908
Miss Grace Wilkes	1894
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	1887
Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer	1894

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

With the Dates of Their Election.

Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew	1878
Dr. George Anthon	1821
William H. Aspinwall	1866
John Jacob Astor	1894
Edgar S. Auchincloss	1880
John T. Atterbury	1908
William Bard	1829
Nathalie E. Baylies	1908
William Bayard	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D.	18—
James W. Beekman	1892
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.	1898
William Birdsall	1845
Samuel P. Blagden	1897
Temple Bowdoin	1908
Robert Bowne	1799
Frederic Bronson	1880
Stewart Brown	1854
William H. Brown	1866
Benjamin F. Butler	1845
Charles L. Cammann	18—
H. LeGrand Cannon	1893
LeGrand B. Cannon	1873
Lynde Catlin	1821
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin	1879
J. Winthrop Chanler	1877
John Charlton	1799
David M. Clarkson	1799
Matthew Clarkson	1799
DeWitt Clinton	1808
Joseph B. Collins	1845
John S. Cary	1831
Francis P. DeLuze	1892
Frederick De Peyster	1802
Henry Dudley	1873
William A. Duer	1880
S. Barton French	1899
Peter P. Goelet	1813
Archibald Gracie	1799
James King Gracie	1879
John C. Green	1861
William Greenough	1880
George Griswold	1866
Andrew Hamersly	1799
Lewis C. Hamersly	1834
Robert Ray Hamilton	1882
Abijah Hammond	1821
Jacob Harsen	1861
Isaac S. Hone	1834
John Hone	1821
Philip Hone	1829
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D.	1845
David Hosack, M.D.	1799
William Houstoun	1799
Clarence M. Hyde	1898
William Jauncey	1799
John Jay	1845
Peter Augustus Jay	1813
George Jones	1834
S. Nicholas Kane	1897
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1868
H. VanRensselaer Kennedy	1888
A. Gracie King	1879
James G. King	1845
Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1799
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.	1895

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
P. Van Zandt Lane	1888	Thomas C. Pearsall	1808
James G. K. Lawrence	1892	James Pendelton, M.D.	1829
William T. Lawrence	1891	Nathaniel Prime	1822
William B. Leeds	1904	Cornelius Ray	1799
James Lenox	1866	Robert Ray	1834
Robert Lenox	1799	Norman B. Ream	1911
Jacob Leroy	18—	Henry Remsen	1799
Thomas W. Ludlow	1845	John Stark Robertson	1799
Alexander Maitland	1877	Philip J. Sands	1892
Charles H. Marshall	1873	Theodore Sedgwick	1845
Dr. William S. Mayo	1877	W. Watts Sherman	1892
Dennis McCarthy	1831	Jacob Sherred	1813
Charles McEvers	1821	Benjamin D. Silliman	1861
William Bard McVickar	1887	Thomas B. Silliman	1854
D. O. Mills	1898	Oliver S. Strong	1866
John W. Minturn	1866	John Thompson	1799
Robert B. Minturn	1845	Elisha Tibbits	1835
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.	1866	Charles E. Tracy	1880
George E. Moore, M.D.	1878	George T. Trimble	1854
George Henry Moore	1873	Joshua S. Underhill	1845
J. Pierpont Morgan	1894	J. C. Vanden Heuvel	1799
Andrew Morris	18—	Cornelius Vanderbilt	1894
William F. Mott	1845	Andrew Warner	1863
John McL. Nash	1892	John Watts	1822
William H. Neilson	1866	John A. Weeks	1880
Adam Norrie	1873	Apollos R. Wetmore	1854
Gordon Norrie	1877	Charles Wilkes	1813
Oswald Ottendorfer	1894	George Wilkes	1846
Trenor L. Park	1896	George G. Williams	1874
Albert M. Patterson	1874	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1854
Joseph W. Patterson	1868	Egerton L. Winthrop	1869
Thomas Pearsall	1799	Robert Dudley Winthrop	1895

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, *chapter xxiii. Laws of* 1799.

Whereas, Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore;

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be, members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for the said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or, in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual elec-

tion on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number, a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York." relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Sec. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manners as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

Sec. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

Sec. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CHAPTER I.

Election of Governors.

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected. The hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of a quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No. person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

Meetings of Governors.

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the fourth Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual

Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.
3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.
4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of officers of the Board.
4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

Duties of Officers.

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society, which shall be deposited in a Bank or Trust Company to be designated by the Board, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest and dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

Custody of Securities.

1. All securities shall be kept in a Safe Deposit Company to be selected by the Board, to which access shall be obtained by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee.

2. A Record Book shall be kept in which all visits to the safe deposit box shall be entered, with full particulars of the object of the visit. This entry shall be signed by the visitors, and the Record Book shall be submitted to the Board at each meeting.

CHAPTER VII.

Executive Committee.

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month, and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No Surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

Persons may endow beds in the Society's Hospital as follows: By a payment of $5,000, a bed may be endowed in perpetuity; by a payment of $3,000, a bed may be endowed for one life; by a payment of $250, a bed may be endowed for one year. Persons so endowing beds shall have such rights, in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment, as the Governors, shall, from time to time, prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

Amendments to By-Laws.

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY

From March 1st, 1916, to February 28th, 1917.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

March 8th, 1917.

At the meeting of the Board of Managers, held on February 15th, 1917, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

President	Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
First Vice-President	Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Second Vice-President	Mrs. Morton Paton
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles Steele
Recording Secretary	Mrs. W. P. Hamilton
Treasurer	Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Louis Lee Stanton

During the year Mrs. John R. Drexel, Mrs. Arthur Woods, Mrs. Skiddy von Stade and Mrs. Devereux Milburn were elected members of the Auxiliary.

Mrs. J. H. Prentice, Mrs. T. F. Jackson, Mrs. Frank J. Saxe resigned from the Auxiliary.

The detailed reports of each Committee show the work done by the Ladies' Auxiliary and the necessary enlargement of its activities to meet new requirements.

Juliet P. Hamilton, *Recording Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

March 1st, 1916, to February 28th, 1917.

Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, *Treasurer.*

Receipts		Disbursements	
Balance, March 1st, 1916	$9,130.50	Committee I	$200.00
Annual Subscriptions	1,700.00	Committee II	2,783.43
Donations to Committee III	150.00	Committee III	796.64
Donations to Committee IV	270.00	Salaries	1,020.00
Donations for Christmas	60.00	Superintendent, for Nurses and Cleaners	2,071.50
Special donations for extra work	17.50	Christmas to employees	60.00
Interest from Bank	173.90	Treasurer's account	124.22
Proceeds from Ball 1917	1,600.00	Postage, printing &c.	125.50
		Special payment for extra work	25.00
			$7,206.29
		Balance in Columbia TrustCo., Feb. 28, 1917	5,895.61
	$13,101.90		$13,101.90

COMMITTEE I.

The duties of Committee I are to confer with women about to be discharged from the hospital and to render suitable help to those who are without homes and means.

The cases are reported by the head nurse to our agent, Mrs. S. J. Bensel, who visits the patients in the wards, and when they are ready to be discharged, gives such assistance as is needed.

Homes are found for the homeless, those who are not strong enough to go to work again immediately, are sent to Convalescent Homes, babies are sent to nurseries, when the mother is not able to care for them, owing to the fact that she is obliged to work during the day. Rent is paid, when it is considered wise and necessary, and groceries, coal and garments are given when needed, and Mrs. Bensel visits the patients in their homes until she feels that no further assistance is required.

268 cases have been reported to Committee I.

11 cases have been referred to other societies.

12 babies have been surrendered.

22 babies have been placed at board

60 patients have been found homes

777 visits have been made by our agent.

Through the Clothing Committee, we have given 1803 sewed garments and 657 unsewed garments to patients leaving the hospital.

Plants for the roof garden.

Flannel dressing gowns for use of patients on the roof garden and additional belts and elastic stockings.

We have also donated $50.00 to buy infant shirts for babies in the hospital.

We have expended $185.09 and have on hand a balance of $49.42.

We have sent patients to the following Convalescent Homes: Saint Andrews Hospital, Burke Foundation, Pelham Bay, and St. John's Guild.

We have referred cases to the States Aid Association, Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, The Jewish Council for the care of Unmarried Girls, Emergency Shelter, St. Barnabas House, Margaret Strachan Home, Salvation Army Home, Slavonic Home, and Heartsease Home.

The following is a report of one of our cases:

A very respectable Spanish married woman came to the hospital to be confined. She already had three children who had been left in the care of some friends. While she was in the hospital, a fire took place in the tenement where she lived, and her husband in trying to escape fell through the fire escape and broke his leg in three places. He was taken to a hospital where he remained for over two months. Our agent visited him there, and reported his condition to his wife, as she was very anxious about him, and she also went to see the older children. On leaving the hospital, the woman returned to her home, but she had no money, as her husband was still in the hospital. Committee I paid the rent, and

each week, Mrs. Bensel visited her, and supplied her with meat, groceries and clothes for the baby, until the husband had recovered and was able to work again.

They were very grateful and sent a letter of thanks to Mrs. Bensel.

ANNETTE B. MARKOE,
Chairman, Committee I.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE II.

Committee II reported through its chairman as follows:

Committee II begins its work for 1917 and 1918 with the most earnest appeal for funds to help carry on its new endeavor. It was decided last summer to add three trained nurses to our staff of workers. Before that we employed four cleaning women and a special investigator who visited every confinement case reported to our committee from the hospital. The home was scrubbed and cleaned and the family washing and cooking done, as long as our investigator thought necessary, and garments provided for mother and baby; but we had been feeling for some time that it was necessary for our Committee to provide trained nurses in order to keep our work up to the high standard of the hospital, so in September we engaged three nurses, and after six months' trial we feel that they are just as important a part of our out-patient work as the workers we have had for years. It means an additional cost of $250 a month, and that money must be raised, but the work is so necessary and important that we feel confident that our freinds will come forward in our hour of need and help.

During the year we have cared for 2837 mothers and babies, made 15,506 visits, given out 9924 garments, and spent $2,603.38 and used $180 for emergency relief.

LILLIE SKIDDY PARKER,
Chairman, Committee II.

SPECIAL OUT DOOR NURSING COMMITTEE.

I have been requested by the President of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital to explain to you in a few words our reason for adding three trained nurses to our staff of workers.

Our scrub-women, provided by the Auxiliary, do all the cooking and cleaning of the rooms whenever the patient is alone or in need of help, but they are not allowed to touch the mother and child. Therefore, unless the patient can afford paid help—and in many cases these women are most incompetent—the mother and child depend on us to wash them, and change their binders, dressing, etc.; also to teach them to nurse and care for the baby themselves. We now have three nurses, visiting from six to eight cases each a day. We are most anxious to develop this work so as to give pre-natal instruction and advice, as the mothers are entirely ignorant how to prepare for the coming child. Miss Crawford, our chief nurse, will herself tell you about the work.

ALICE GRAY,
Chairman, Sub-Committee II.

REPORT OF HEAD VISITING TRAINED NURSE OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY.

The work of the visiting nurses of the Society of The Lying-In Hospital was started September 16, 1916. There are three of us and each nurse makes on an average of six calls a day. We always arrive at the home of the new baby during the first twenty-four hours. We take with us a bag containing the following for the mother: Sterile pads, sterile cotton sponges and bichloride tablets for the solution. For the baby, boric wipes for eyes and mouth, sterile cord dressing and sterile tape and vaseline. When we get to the house, usually nothing has been touched since delivery. What the conditions often are I need not describe. The mother is given a bath, a perineal dressing is done, a binder applied, the bed made fresh and clean. The baby's turn is next. His first bath is gotten ready, he is thoroughly and carefully soaped and sponged and dried. The cord is dressed and his eyes and mouth washed with boric. He is clothed and then given back to his mother. Soap and water and clean clothes, need I tell you, have accomplished wonders for the two of them.

I perhaps ought to say here that in the destitute families, where otherwise there would be nothing for the nurse to work with, the cleaning women leave a sheet binder and night gown for the mother and two sets of clothing for the baby.

Except in rare instances we always try to make at least two calls at the same house. During our first visit, so soon after delivery, the mother is in no fit condition to be told or to observe for herself what a trained hand does for her and her child. She is weary to death after her long hours of labor and her one desire is to rest and be cared for. So if our work permits, we go back not only a second time but often a third and fourth, to teach and impress upon the whole family if we can reach them, the necessity for personal and household cleanliness, the proper way to bathe the baby, the importance of regularity in his feedings and other things that will make for better babies the world over. The tenement mother is often woefully ignorant but we usually find her most eager to learn. There was an Italian case I had not long ago. It was her first baby and a young married woman was helping her out. When I got the baby's bath ready I saw her, with the wisest, slyest way go over and test the temperature of the water with her bare elbow. I said "Where'd you learn that?" "Oh," she said in a proud pleased tone, "a nice nurse showed me when I had my baby last year." Little incidents like this show you that your smallest move is watched and criticised and that a nurse among the poor has an opportunity but also a responsibility. They are just like children to mimic.

We have tried to work in along with our other calls, quite a few prenatal visits. That is, we go to the homes of the expectant mothers that have registered and try to give them a clearer notion of what to do for the coming baby. We advise them about diet, the work they can do or

the work they should not attempt, the clothes the baby will need, what they themselves ought to have and what the doctor will want when he comes for the delivery.

I have attempted to tell you what our work is and what we are striving for—to allow the poor woman to have her baby at home and after the doctor has done his work to assure her of trained intelligent care and incidentally to give her ideas of proper living, so that the whole family will be the better for our coming. There has not been time to tell you of half the interest of the work or of how vitally it differs from other forms of nursing. It comes as a sharp contrast because of its joyful aspect. The atmosphere is one of happiness and pride, particularly on the part of the men who stay at home from their work and make of the occasion a festive one. The Italian fathers are perhaps the most expressive, which reminds me of one I saw last Sunday. He had lost his first baby twenty-one months before, and the birth of this eight-pound son was to him the greatest joy imaginable. He and his whole family, most of whom lived in the same tenement house, gathered around while the infant was being washed, making in all five people! All the things for the small boy had been elaborately prepared and he hadn't a stitch that wasn't embroidered and scented. No baby could have been more welcome and no nurse's services more appreciated. I left, after promising an aunt of the baby to return and see her next week when her baby is expected.

Another house that I visited was a decided contrast, for it was not clean and practically no preparations had been made for the baby who was lying in a corner of the mother's bed, smothered in pillows and quite unnoticed. By the time he had been bathed, however, a cousin and a neighbor had gathered to watch operations and were finding him quite interesting while the sturdy Russian father, dressed in his Sunday best, sat shyly in the back room, watching eagerly through the doorway, everything that happened. The mother whose face was red from weeping and who had seemed resentful of the pain the baby had caused her, was much cheered and welcomed him back beside her with a smile of pleasure.

We hope in our work we will continue to be welcome and become more and more useful.

STATIRA CRAWFORD.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE III.

The Clothing Committee, consisting of Mrs. Townsend Lawrence, Chairman, and Mrs. W. P. Hamilton, Vice-Chairman, submits the following report for the year ending February 15th, 1917.

During the past twelve months we have had made, from material bought by the Ladies' Auxiliary, 9508 garments, *i.e.*, nightgowns and wrappers for women, and shirts, wrappers, diapers and blankets for babies.

Of these, 1803 were given to Committee I for distribution among patients leaving the hospital, and 7705 were given to Committee II for its work with the out-patients.

To these two committees we have also given 2876 unsewed garments, such as baby bands and binders, cut from our own material, and from material supplied by the hospital we have cut and had made 3066 garments for use in the wards.

In addition to the above we have given out 225 babies' caps, making a total of 15,675 garments distributed during the year.

We have now on hand 965 finished garments. Owing to the increase in the cost of materials we have spent $796.64 of our allotted $800.00 leaving us the very small balance of $3.36.

The following societies have cooperated with our committee in making up, without charge, garments which we cut out.

St. George's Women's Industrial Society.
St. Mark's Benevolent Society.
St. Thomas' " "
Calvary " "
Church of the Holy Communion.
House of Industry.
All Angels Benevolent Society.
Friends.
Hepzibah House.
N. Y. Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

The A. I. C. P. has found it impossible to continue this help, so we are in great need of volunteer work of this sort, particularly during the summer.

The following donations have been gratefully received:

Mrs. George Kidd, 21 palm leaf fans.
Mrs. Charles Dickinson, 3 suits boys clothes.
Mrs. J. B. Morgan, 321 Babies Caps, all knitted by herself.
Mrs. W. B. Parsons, 46 suits boys Clothes.

The Committee will greatly appreciate help from ladies who can spare an hour a week to cut and fold materials. Names should be sent to Mrs. Townsend Lawrence, 122 East 76th Street.

Caroline Lawrence,
Chairman, Committee III.

REPORT OF THE WORK DONE IN THE BABIES' CLINIC DURING THE PAST YEAR.

The number of visits made to class were 5098. I made 1432 calls, mostly on feeding cases. Many of these mothers are very poor and cannot afford to nourish themselves so that they will have enough breast milk to satisfy the baby.

Therefore, our doctor sends me to teach them how to prepare formula and also to impress upon the mother to feed the baby regularly, because a great many of these mothers think it is necessary to feed the baby every time it cries. I instruct them how to take care of bottles and nipples, as many times the nipple has too large a hole which has been

made with a safety pin or hair pin. This causes the baby to vomit and also gives indigestion many times as the baby is getting food too fast. I show the mother how to make proper size hole in the nipple by burning a needle. We put these babies on a food which has been found successful. We have been enabled to buy this direct from the manufacturer at a greatly reduced rate through the kindness of the Ladies' Auxiliary Relief Fund, which we receive every month. In turn, we sell it to the mother at a very reasonable price but sometimes we give it free as the necessity demands. The mothers of these babies are told to bring them to class once a week to be weighed and have formula increased by the doctor. The mothers are very anxious to have their babies weighed, and it makes them very happy when they know that they have gained. It also pleases the doctor and myself, for then we know that the child is improving. We also teach them how to give the baby a tub bath, how to dress it in winter and summer, and what bands to use, for, after two or three months, they should use a band to cover the abdomen and keep it warm in summer which is very necessary in cases of diarrhoea.

Our premature babies are very interesting. I have taken care of sixteen in the last year. One weighed two pounds, fifteen ounces, and was two weeks old when brought to the class, the others not weighing over three and one half pounds. I instruct their mothers how to give a hot oil rub, as they are too small and delicate to be given baths. Also how to keep them warm which is very important in these tiny little babies. Very often we have to feed with a medicine dropper as they have not enough strength to nurse or take a nipple at the beginning, but it is wonderful how these little babies do grow with the little teaching I give and also the good care which the mother gives.

In summer, through the Charity Organization Society, I send a great many mothers and babies to the country. However, last summer I did not send as many as usual, being prevented by the epidemic of Infantile Paralysis. I visited the homes of these mothers and babies and taught them how to keep clean, also how to give the baby fresh air in the rooms, as these poor mothers were afraid to take their babies on the streets or in the parks. I bought fly paper, mosquito netting, and also gave free Ice Books which the Child's Welfare send me every year.

At Thanksgiving and Christmas time I receive dinners to give worthy mothers through the courtesy of the same Society and a physician connected with this Hospital.

I do not want to take up any more time by telling you of the many things I am sent to do by our doctors for the poor little sick babies. It is such a pleasure to make them comfortable and help them for they cannot help themselves.

As our Lord said, "Inasmuch as you do for these little ones, you do unto Me."

Respectfully submitted,

MARY MACRAE,

Nurse of the Babies' Clinic.

OFFICERS.

1916–1917

President	Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
First Vice-President	Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Second Vice-President	Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Treasurer	Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Louis L. Stanton
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles Steele
Recording Secretary	Mrs. W. P. Hamilton

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury,
Mrs. Austen Gray,
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton,
Mrs. Oliver Iselin,
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence,
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence,
Mrs. J. W. Markoe,
Mrs. Willard Parker Jr.,
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Morton S. Paton,
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt,
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton,
Mrs. Charles Steele.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

COMMITTEE I.	Mrs. J. W. Markoe, Mrs. H. I. Pratt, Sub Chairman.
COMMITTEE II.	Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr., Mrs. Austen Gray, Sub Chairman.
COMMITTEE III.	Mrs. Townsend Lawrence, Mrs. W. P. Hamilton, Sub Chairman.
COMMITTEE IV.	Mrs. Austen Gray, Mrs. J. T. Atterbury, Sub Chairman.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Mrs. Fritz Achelis
Mrs. Edward D. Adams
Mrs. James H. Aldrich
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry M. Alexander
Mrs. William Alexander
Mrs. John E. Alexandre
Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. Joseph S. Auerbach
Mrs. Henry D. Babcock
Mrs. F. McN. Bacon, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Francis S. Bangs
Mrs. James L. Barclay
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. E. J. Berwind
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. James A. Burden
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Amory S. Carhart
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. George H. Chatillon
Mrs. G. E. Chisholm
Mrs. George C. Clark, Jr.
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. J. Coddington
Mrs. Charles H. Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter
Miss Dorothea Cromwell
Mrs. Paul Cravath
Mrs. Cornelius Cuyler
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. Frederick Davies
Mrs. C. Courtier Dickinson
Mrs. George A. Dixon
Mrs. W. Earl Dodge
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Mrs. Henry W. Eaton
Mrs. Newbold Edgar
Mrs. T. H. Frothingham
Mrs. Richard Gambrill
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Joseph A. Gillet
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. George J. Gould
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. W. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. George G. Haven
Mrs. Howard Henry
Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. Oliver Iselin
Mrs. William Iselin
Mrs. Charles C. Jackson
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. J. F. Kernochan
Mrs. Samuel Keyser
Mrs. George Kidd
Mrs. Charles Potter Kling
Mrs. Harry K. Knapp
Mrs. Delancey Kountze

Mrs. Howard Lapsley
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Goodhue Livingston
Mrs. Maturin Lvingston
Mrs. George G. McMurtry
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. John J. Mason
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Miss Anne Morgan
Miss Caroline L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Pierpont Morgan
Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret S. Remsen
Miss F. M. Rhett
Mrs. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander
Mrs. T. Douglas Robinson
Mrs. Wm. G. Rockefeller
Mrs. H. S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Charles H. Senff
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs, Henry Spadone
Mrs. Louis Lee Stanton
Mrs. Charles Steele
Mrs. Oscar Straus
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Herbert L. Terrell
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. H. M. Tilford
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Msr. Skiddy von Stade
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. John Hobart Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. Beavor Webb
Mrs. Rudolph Weld
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Charles S. Witherbee
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoeffer
Mrs. Arthur Woods
Mrs. R. M. Stuart Wortley
Mrs. John J. Wysong

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed in perpetuity.

THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed during one life.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS endows a bed during one year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

McIlroy & Emmet, 22 Thames Street, N. Y.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

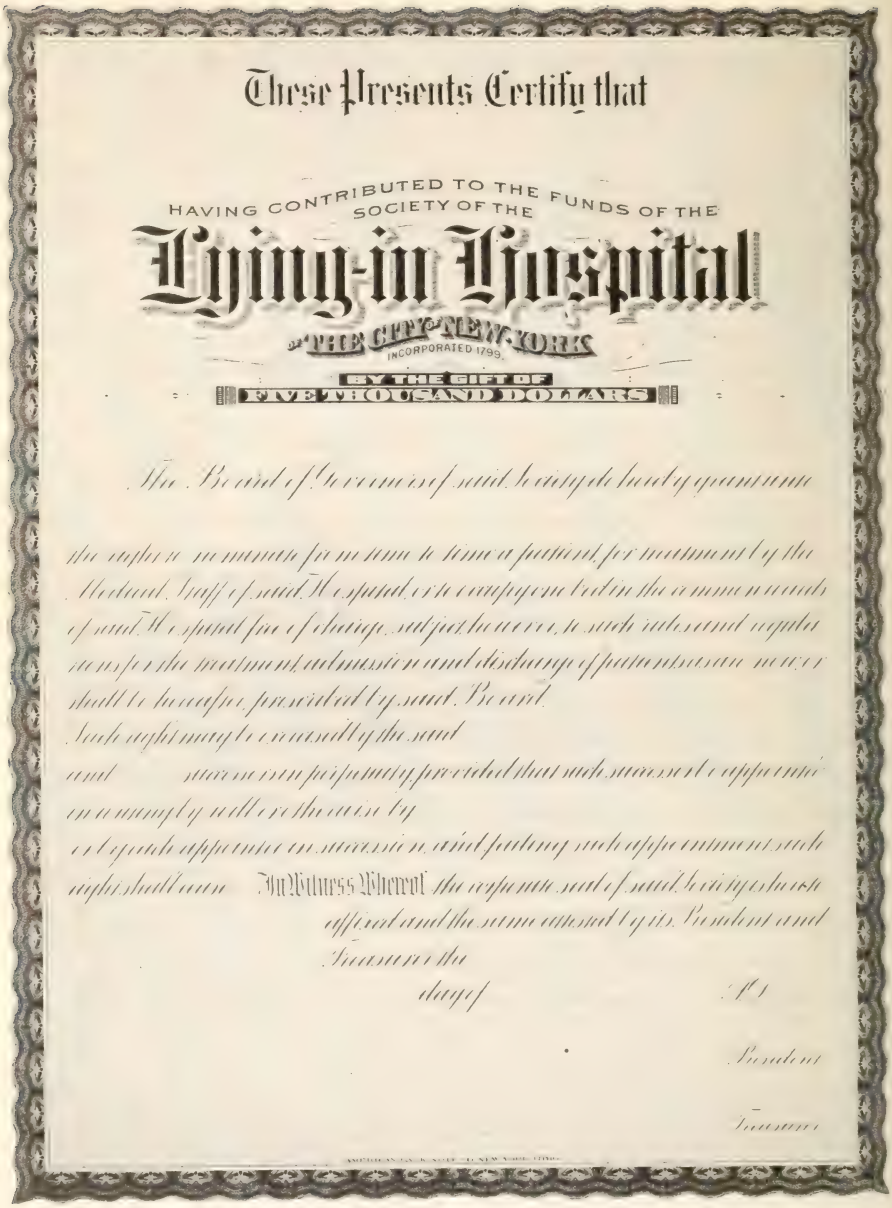
ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH YEAR

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1917, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1918

1918

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



These Presents Certify that

HAVING CONTRIBUTED TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE

Lying-in Hospital

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

INCORPORATED 1799.

BY THE GIFT OF

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

The Board of Governors of said Society do hereby grant unto

the right to nominate from time to time a patient, for treatment by the Medical Staff of said Hospital, or to occupy one bed in the common wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the treatment, admission and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by said Board.

Such right may be exercised by the said

and successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will or otherwise by

or by each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease. In Witness Whereof the corporate seal of said Society is hereto affixed and the same attested by its President and Treasurer the

day of A.D.

President

Treasurer

CERTIFICATE ISSUED TO PATRONS OF THE HOSPITAL

THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH YEAR

FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1917, TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1918

1918

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

OFFICERS.

President	Lewis Cass Ledyard
Vice-President	J. Pierpont Morgan
Treasurer	W. Pierson Hamilton
Secretary	James Gore King
Asst. Treasurer	Stephen Merselis.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Francis R. Appleton,
Robert Bacon,
George F. Baker, Jr.,
Edmund L. Baylies,
Elbert H. Gary,
W. Pierson Hamilton,
James Gore King,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
Henry W. Munroe,
Morton S. Paton,
Herbert L. Satterlee.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan,
W. Pierson Hamilton,
Morton S. Paton,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Henry W. Munroe.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
W. Pierson Hamilton.

LAW COMMITTEE.

Lewis Cass Ledyard,
Elbert H. Gary,
Edmund L. Baylies.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

W. Pierson Hamilton,
Robert Bacon,
Francis R. Appleton.

CASHIER.

Thomas L. Buckingham.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.

LeRoy A. Rutherford.

OFFICES.

Second Ave. 17th and 18th Sts., Stuyvesant Square,
New York City.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF SURGEON

Asa B. Davis, M.D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

R. McPherson, M.D.
J. A. Harrar, M. D.
G. W. Kosmak, M.D.
C. F. Jellinghaus, M.D.
E. D. Truesdell, M.D.
*L. A. Wing, M.D.
*M. K. Smith, M.D.
*H. M. Ratliff, M.D.
M. Rosensohn, M.D.
*T. C. Newsom, M.D.

REGISTRAR

Ross McPherson, M.D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

William H. Spiller, M.D.

CHIEF NURSE.

Elizabeth P. Harmey, R.N.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

M. A. Cohen, M.D.
E. McClintock, M.D.
J. H. Brown, M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS.

E. A. F. Hirrschoff, M.D.
B. B. Kasson, M.D.
S. Newman, M.D.
G. R. Norman, M.D.
V. Orendain, M.D.
P. Saha, M.D.
H. L. Sanft, M.D.
A. Schwartz, M.D.

*In Military Service.

HEADS OF SPECIAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Orthopedic Surgery		T. Halsted Myers, M.D.
Morbid Psychology		Frederick Peterson, M.D.
Consulting Alienist		*J. Ramsay Hunt, M.D.
Neurology		Robert E. Pou, M.D.
Ophthalmology		*Lewis White Callan, M.D.
	Assistant	Clyde E. McDannald, M.D.
Otology		*James F. McKernon, M.D.
	Assistant	H. Beattie Brown, M.D.
Dermatology		George T. Elliot, M.D.
	Assistant	H. J. Schwartz, M.D.
Pathology		Joseph R. Losee, M.D.
Urology		Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.
Laryngology		*Henry H. Forbes, M.D.
Pediatrics		Roger H. Dennett, M.D.
		Emelyn L. Coolidge, M.D.
	Assistants	*A. G. DeSanctis, M.D.
		R. W. Renwick, M.D.
		J. J. Magner, M.D.
		Rose Cohen, M.D.
		Katherine McGrath, M.D.
Anesthetists		T. L. Bennett, M.D.
		Joseph E. Lumbard, M.D.
Director of Clinical Laboratory		Frederick E. Sondern, M.D.
Dentist		*E. H. Raymond, Jr., D.D.S.
Radiographer		Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.

HOSPITAL—Second Avenue, 17th to 18th Streets.
SUB-STATION—No. 314 Broome Street

*In Military Service.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

FREE BEDS.

THE SUM OF $5,000 ENDOWS A BED IN PERPETUITY, $3,000 ENDOWS ONE FOR THE LIFE OF THE DONOR, AND THE SUM OF $250 ENTITLES THE DONOR TO NAME PATIENTS TO IT FOR ONE YEAR.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.
By Mr. and Mrs. George G. Williams.

1902

In memory of Antoinette, Countess Seilern,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1912

In memory of her mother, Lucy Morgan Street,
By Mrs. Geo. P. Eustis.
For the Anna Woerishoffer bed,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1914

For the Marie Stuart Bed,
By Lilla Gaites.

1916

By Henry Clay Frick, Esq.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York presents the following report of the Society for its one hundred and twentieth year. This report, however, covers the period of fifteen months from October 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918, owing to a change in the date of closing the fiscal year of the Society from September 30 to December 31.

Attention is called to the subjoined Medical Report and the Report of The Ladies' Auxiliary relating to the work of the Society during the period above mentioned.

The friends of the Society and the public at large are reminded that the Hospital is *not* an endowed institution, but, on the contrary, is very largely dependent upon the contributions of those interested in its welfare for the payment of its current expenses, greatly increased as these expenses are on account of the high cost of all necessary supplies and labor. A glance at the list of donations will show that, aside from the very generous gift of Mr. John Pierpont Morgan and the substantial gifts of three other friends, the public contributions towards the work of the Society during the fifteen months amounted to somewhat less than $12,500. The Board of Governors deeply appreciates the generosity and interest of those who have contributed, but it feels that the burden of carrying on the work of the Hospital, so important to the women and children of New York, should be more widely and more fairly distributed. The Board earnestly hopes that public-spirited citizens of New York, having in mind the necessity and the immense value of the work done by the Hospital, will be thereby induced to make substantial contributions, either during their lives or by their wills, towards an endowment fund, in order that this great work may not continue practically dependent upon the generosity and the life of one loyal patron.

All persons who at any time may desire to visit the Hospital, in order to obtain information as to the details of our work or to examine the manner in which the Hospital is conducted, will be warmly welcomed, and full details will be given upon application to the Superintendent at the Hospital building.

The Board desires here to record its appreciation of the work of The Ladies' Auxiliary which has been of great value to the Hospital in many ways, proving itself an auxiliary in fact as well as in name.

The thanks of the Board of Governors are due to those kind friends, who, by donations of money, clothes, flowers, fruit, books, magazines, etc., have done so much to help in the work of the Hospital and to cheer and comfort those committed to its care.

The Board wishes also to express its appreciation of the loyal and efficient services of the surgeons, doctors, nurses and general staff at all times and particularly during the trying period of the war.

The record of the Hospital, during the past fifteen months, in both its Indoor and Outdoor Departments, has been remarkably good and while,

as noted in the subjoined Medical Report, the difficulty of obtaining the requisite number of nurses has necessitated a limit upon admissions, it is hoped that some way may be found to meet this situation.

The Board of Governors records, with very deep regret, the death on June 23, 1918, of Dr. William M. Polk, for over twenty-five years Consulting Surgeon of the Hospital. His profound knowledge, experience and good judgment, together with his loyal interest in and service to the Hospital, contributed largely towards raising the institution to its present position, and the loss of this good friend will be deeply felt.

New York, December 31, 1918.

MEDICAL REPORT.

The present marks the completion of the 120th year of continuous service of the Lying-In Hospital in its special field to the public of New York City and a retrospect of this service consitutes an enviable record of good work which has benefitted not only its immediate patients but the many physicians and nurses who have secured their practical training in obstetrics by this means. The long continued existence of a practical and successful teaching institution has also served to call attention to the needs of this branch and in consequence has acted as a stimulus to the establishment of other maternity hospitals, either as independent institutions, or additions to general hospitals and medical schools. The development of the conditions noted has affected our hospital both directly and indirectly;—directly by interposing difficulties in obtaining the necessary quota of internes and pupil nurses and indirectly by increasing the number of applications for hospital care because of the modern tendency for women to be confined in hospitals, particularly in their first pregnancy. The hospital was unfortunately compelled to limit its admissions during recent months because of the constantly diminishing size of our nursing staff. This is due to the fact that several training schools which have sent us their pupil nurses have opened maternity services or have allied themselves with such institutions opened in their more immediate vicinity. A very serious condition confronts us in this respect and demands careful study for its solution. Whether a satisfactory substitute for the pupil nurse, as we now understand the term, can be found in the so-called "nurses' aids" remains to be seen. Unless an adequate supply of nurses can be secured, the work of the institution will be greatly hampered.

Owing to the more intensive training prevalent in the medical colleges during the period of the war, the number of undergraduate students was considerably diminished. The graduate students were likewise reduced in number, but with the demobilization and return home of the many doctors in army service, their desire to brush up in various subjects before re-entering active practice, will undoubtedly bring an increased number to the hospital during the coming year. Moreover with the elimination

for some time to come of the opportunities for postgraduate study abroad, an unusual opportunity presents itself to American institutions.

The medical work of the Lying-In Hospital may be summarized in the statement that during the 15 months ending December 31, 1918, 7896 women were accepted as patients; 4921 in the indoor, and 2975 in the out door department. The total number of confinements during this period was 6719, or about 9 per cent of the total number in Manhattan Borough. 1177 general cases were admitted, including those treated for sterility or various complicating lesions developing in patients who had been previously cared for by this Hospital. These cases are largely admitted from the gynecological class, which has been organized for this purpose and is open four afternoons of each week.

As the Hospital stands ready to serve the outside practitioner in every emergency, a great many serious, often moribund, cases are necessarily admitted, which accounts in great part for the apparently high mortality rate in the institution. During the past year this has unfortunately been unavoidably increased by the prevailing influenza epidemic, which will likewise be reflected in next year's report. The pneumonia which complicated pregnancy was fatal in a large proportion of the cases, particularly where labor had been induced, but none of these women were denied admission. The ambulances of other hospitals also brought in a considerable number of complicated labor cases. The prevention of avoidable complications in pregnancy and labor has been favored by the knowledge of prophylactic measures taught to many of the practitioners of the City through their residence in the hospital as students or internes. The prenatal care given in the antepartum class, to which women are encouraged to come as early in pregnancy as possible and required to report at fortnightly intervals, contributes to the improvement of pregnancy morbidity. The increased attention given to prenatal observations by various visiting nursing organizations, especially the Maternity Center Association, has resulted in bringing to the hospital cases that would otherwise be neglected or left to the midwife.

Four members of the attending staff, Drs. Wing, Smith, Ratliff and Newsom, entered the Medical Reserve Corps of the Army and several of our graduate nurses likewise enlisted, depleting our working forces to some extent. The results of the war have also made themselves felt in other ways, particularly in the constantly increasing costs of food, fuel and all necessary hospital supplies; all of which contributes to the difficulties in the management and conduct of the institution. It is to be hoped that, with the advent of peace, a more favorable aspect may be given in next year's report.

The Ladies' Auxiliary Society continued to give efficient aid and support to our institution and, in addition to its usual activities directed to the physical welfare and comfort of the patients, has engaged the services of three graduate nurses who visit the women in their homes both before and after delivery. This is a most important feature of modern maternity

service and its practical organization and management are deserving of praise and encouragement.

The Babies Class reports a constantly increasing attendance and the question of providing larger quarters must be seriously considered if this feature is to be continued as a part of the Hospital's work.

The Pathological Department serves as a most efficient adjunct to the clinical work of the Hospital and continues the accumulation of valuable material for further research and study.

The publication of the BULLETIN has been suspended for the present, as the increased demands on the time and energy of the members of the attending staff during the war served as a temporary stop to the composition of scientific papers. It is hoped that this publication can be resumed at an early date.

The statistical details of the work of the Lying-In Hospital are presented in the following pages. To the energy and generosity of the Board of Governors in providing the necessary funds for the conduct of the Hospital, commendation must be ungrudgingly extended, as their task was particularly difficult during the past year with its urgent and numerous demands on philanthropic instincts.

WORK OF THE SOCIETY IN 1917-1918.

Relief Work.

In the period October 1st, 1917 to December 31st, 1918 the Society, in the two branches of its service, treated **7,896** cases. The number of births was **6,719**. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan, according to the returns from the Health Department, was **72,082,** of which **49,852** were reported by physicians and **22,201** by midwives. The Society cared for over 9% of the entire number of confinements in the borough, and more than 13% of those treated by physicians.

The total number of applicants for treatment was **8,593**. In the Out Door Department the number of applications was **3,208,** the number treated **2,975,** the number of confinements **2,709**. The number of applications for treatment in the hospital **5,385,** the number received treatment **4,921** and the number of confinements **4,010**. The ambulance service brought to the hospital **494** cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the full limit of its resources. The demands upon it are shown by the following table:—

	1917–1918
Applications	8,593
Cases treated:—Out-Door Department	2,975
" " at the Hospital	4,921
" " total	7,896
Received into the Hospital	4,802
Monthly average of patients received	320
Daily average of patients in the Hospital	135
Confinements in tenements	2,709
" " Hospital	4,010
" total	6,719
Largest number of women treated in one month	572
Least in one month	383
Ambulance cases	494

Of **6,136** patients concerning whom information was obtainable **5,649** lived in front, and **487** in rear tenements; **203** patients resided in basements, **453** on stoop floors, **1,088** on first floors, **1,282** on second floors, **1,402** on third floors, **1,020** on fourth floors and **688** on fifth floors. **583** not noted. Husbands unemployed **562**. As indicating the needy character of the beneficiaries of the Society, tabulated statement of rent, earnings, and occupations may be found on pages 31 to 35.

Educational Work

The Medical Department has given instruction to **81** undergraduate and **32** graduate students. A three months course has been given **309** nurses.

Finances

The cost of conducting the Hospital, the Out-door Department and the Sub-station for the period covered by this Report has been **$368,218.83,** including the Private Pavilion (**$57,364.32**), as stated in the itemized statement of expenses.

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

INCOME AND EXPENSES.

Receipts		Disbursements	
To Balance October 1st, 1917	$ 8,309.81	September 1917 Bills, Audited and paid in October	$ 10,564.65
" Income on Investments	15,297.61	Bills from October 1st, 1917 to December 31st, 1918; (includes December bills $17,005.29 Audited and paid in January 1919.)	310,854.51
" Interest on Deposits	591.94		
" City of New York Charity Grants	37,619.26		
" Ward Pay Patients	36,235.10		
" United Hospital Fund	5,077.76		
" Students' Fees	3,139.50		
" Miscellaneous Receipts	709.66	Private Patients	
" Drugs & Medicines	580.20	September 1917 Bills, Audited and paid in October	1,708.36
" Certificates	92.00		
" Text Books	301.60	Bills from October 1st, 1917 to December 31st, 1918; (includes December Bills $2,731.10 Audited and paid in January, 1919.)	57,364.32
" Bulletin	91.80		
" Students' Supplies	44.65		
" Restaurant	100.00		
" Donations	183,575.08	Special Nurses	10,453.28
" Private Patients	82,950.24		
" *Deficit*	16,228.91		
Total	$390,945.12	Total	$390,945.12

E. & O. E.

Dec. 31st, 1918.

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD.

Meats	$18,746.45
Poultry	4,104.04
Fish, fresh including oysters and clams	2,516.63
Fish, salt and canned	1,072.37
Tea	444.28
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate	1,433.42
Sugar	1,589.74
Cereals	989.64
Butter	7,668.17
Milk	14,506.03
Eggs	5,251.85
Spices	131.98
Pickles	54.68
Bread	5,466.37
Flour	325.68
Fresh vegetables	1,708.21
Canned vegetables	1,595.31
Potatoes	2,708.32
Fresh fruit	1,577.06
Canned fruit	2,535.04
Hams	1,206.43
Bacon	933.58
Assorted Groceries	2,285.31
Ice Cream	524.20
Spring Water	75.60
Cheese	270.37
Total	$79,720.76

ITEMIZED LIST OF EXPENSES.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Itemized Statement of Expenses from October 1st 1917 to December 31st 1918

[illegible]	Maintenance [illegible]: [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Supplies: Fuel	Stationery and Printing	Printers	Pathological	Laundry	Engineers
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	118 40	7 15	51 60	198 82	123 51
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	616	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	167 40	1 82	19 47	264 57	192 17
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	616 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	166 26	15 52	16 88	[illegible]	184 47
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	626	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,610 16	131 59	1 61	91 30	20 88	97
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	626	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	182 55	40	22 85	362 77	156 46
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	179 60	162 16	1 25	36 12	71 79	168 88
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	122 45		29 20		148 62
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	700 72	175 78	5 54	21 46	166 71	158 78
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	152 15			16 85	168 24
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	536 67	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,771 72	145 56	1 25	27 96	2	222 01
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	535 67	[illegible]	1,058 19	2,500 05	139 19	40	15 07	2 47	218 12
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,880 03	199 67	6 75	188 17	35 11	415 50
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	601 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 106 72	2,920 47	100 59	1 75	25 01	626 23	548 29
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	971 06	2,811 69	72 61	1 11	8 52	2 73	206 66
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	137 23	1 16	37 62	10 04	243 28
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17,656 72	16,444 83	2,171 93	61 72	597 23	1,940 65	4,241 92

[illegible]	Electrical	Medicines	Medical	Surgical Instruments and Repairs	Dry Goods	Household	Crockery and Glassware	Furniture	Kitchen Utensils	Food	Ice	Rent
[illegible]	49 52	224 [illegible]	1,701 25	71 25	1,118 88	270 [illegible]	49		61 06	5,214 18	157 [illegible]	72 50
[illegible]	131 50	142	677 06	18	852 53	194 99	83 25	15	100 77	5,110 59	111 81	72 50
[illegible]	56 79	51 02	265 17	81 62	646 03	178 70		2 26	60 93	5,207 42		72 50
[illegible]	14 90	201 93	2,091 27	112 26	2 75	115 66			247 45	[illegible] 06	12 25	72 50
[illegible]	56 80	133 08	530 78	39 38	36 50	112 40	60	1 59	75 39	4,991 69	116 05	72 50
[illegible]	7 11	233 41	667 78	2 60	36 56	174 [illegible]	20 25	9 06	53 27	[illegible] 43	86 [illegible]	72 50
[illegible]	17 06	161 39	716 45	36 80		56 04	11	107 50	54 82	5,282 25	50 15	72 50
[illegible]	68 04	284 88	1,035 72	59 07	396 08	164 57	52	11 25	42 96	[illegible]		72 50
[illegible]	40 24	201 92	945 97	55 56	15	178 17	6 66	33 75	11 67	5,080 66	247 83	72 50
[illegible]	195 11	42 58	606 30	157 25	257 42	88 66	68 80		115 09	3,870 87	186 99	72 50
[illegible]	51 76	175 70	887 91	9 55	481 38	209 88	11 40	31 10	17	[illegible] 21	229 78	72 50
[illegible]	185 38	271 29	1,081 61	156 07	50 57	818 55		30 05	21 24	6,265 54	241 75	72 50
[illegible]	18 70	528 01	1,146 74	71 54	631 75	545 92	6 86	45	28 51	5,954 97	168 11	72 50
[illegible]	72 85	79 07	860 30	51 92	842 21	112 74		[illegible]	1 64	5,806 16	167 16	72 50
[illegible]	55 28	167 90	1,535 14	3 75	285 70	77 97			111 15	5,955 19		72 50
[illegible]	1,002 20	3,084 76	11,752 15	865 20	5,583 55	[illegible] 33	289 82	237 96	1,030 46	79,720 76	1,786 04	1,087 50

[illegible]	All Other Purposes: Telephone	Gas	Postage and Telegrams	Car Fares	Uniforms	Ambulance	Insurance	Annual Report	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	95 38	55 60	22 76	24 55	2 50	38 70			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 50	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	100	4 88	28 81	28	[illegible]	44	9 11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	90 97	42 48	20 10	21 85	70 15	84 20	9 08		[illegible]	[illegible]	160 24	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	85 77	24 72	28 20	19 30	16 75	140 70	42 50		1 86	[illegible]	1,826 40	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	88 43	11 92	22 89	20 50		67 70	737 31		56	60 06	[illegible]	87 06	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	86 50	[illegible]	31 95	24 95	51	59 95		95 58	[illegible]	17 38	501 51	46 90	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	79 41	30 96	21 36	26 75	27 50	24 49		19 57	[illegible]	105 48	1,052 98	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	88 42	6 06	28 14	24 30	[illegible]	46 80	150		[illegible]	7 58	[illegible]	52 86	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	105 56	27 76	18 06	25 90	16 05	144 33			7 09		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	96 25	57 42	31 20	32 10	1 50		317 25		8 69		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	94 79	[illegible]	17 92	51 20		6 10			1 90		[illegible]	90	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	107 41	1 48	12 69	25 75	66 80	284 73			77 93		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	117 91	[illegible]	19 19	111 65	104 50	59 55	8 70		22 12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	82 50	74 88	17 98	19 85	8	6 67			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	81 13	11 36	14 26	22 25	65 55	20 53			8 50		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1,108 59	194 40	325 87	478	603 18	[illegible]	1,194 76	222 75	[illegible]	143 10	[illegible]	208 11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LIST OF DONATIONS.

Miss L. A. Aitkin	$1.00
Henry B. Barnes.....	1.00
Anonymous.....	1.00
Mrs. Geo. O. Andrews.	1.00
Master John J. Gunther, 2nd.....	1.00
Mrs. R. G. Barthold..	1.00
Mrs. John Connell ...	1.00
Francis Draz.....	1.00
Mrs. F. Cook.....	1.00
Mrs. S. S. DeLano ...	1.00
DeWitt C. Falls.....	1.00
Geo. W. Forsyth.....	1.00
Mrs. F. N. Egelston..	1.00
Mrs. Nellie L. Elsner.	1.00
Samuel A. Drew.....	1.00
Mrs. James R. Doudge	1.00
Mrs. Geo. Doubleday.	1.00
Miss Mary M. Halsted	1.00
Anonymous.....	1.00
Mrs. L. C. Harper....	1.00
Mrs. Stanley Hill.....	1.00
Mrs. Geo. A. Helme..	1.00
Mrs. James S. Dudd..	1.00
Mrs. E. Kirby.....	1.00
Mrs. A. G. Hupfel ...	1.00
Mrs. R. H. Goffe.....	1.00
H. L. Manges.....	1.00
Mrs. A. C. Nash.....	1.00
Mrs. H. E. Moller ...	1.00
J. M. Main.....	1.00
Anonymous.....	1.00
Mrs. E. E. Newburger.	1.00
Mrs. A. M. Rogers...	1.00
Miss A. L. Merrian...	1.00
C. A. Rohr.....	1.00
Mrs. Mary E. Lawson.	1.00
Mrs. W. L. Ward	1.00
Mrs. G. G. Ward.....	1.00
Mrs. Amy D. Rohr ...	1.00
Mrs. Winfield Scott ..	1.00
P. R. Weilen.....	1.00
Mrs. James Ely Miller	1.00
Mrs. C. A. Wood.....	1.00
Mrs. V. P. Snyder ...	1.00
Mrs. G. F. Simpson ..	1.00
Mrs. F. Southack.....	1.00
Mrs. I. Steinfeld.....	1.00
Miss A. M. Zollikoffer.	1.00
Mrs. A. Stern.....	1.00
Mrs. R. G. Barthold	1.00
Anonymous.....	1.00
Mrs. J. I. C. Clarke...	2.00
Miss Anna M. Christian.....	2.00
T. B. Cleary.....	2.00
Mrs. Edward Davis...	2.00
Mrs. H. H. Curtis....	2.00
Mrs. I. R. Fisher.....	2.00
Mrs. Wilbur F. Earp..	2.00
Mrs. E. W. Foster....	2.00
H. F. Dean.....	2.00
Mrs. W. D. Gaillard..	2.00
Mrs. F. N. Goddard..	2.00
Albert Goldman.....	2.00
Mrs. Geo. W. Johnston	2.00
Mrs. Chas. J. Hines...	2.00
Mrs. A. Loewenthal..	2.00
Anonymous.....	2.00
Mrs. Edith Lichtenstein.....	2.00
Mrs. Geo. McAneny...	2.00
Mrs. Chas. E. Merrill.	2.00
Mrs. F. Mead.....	2.00
Anonymous.....	2.00
Mrs. Sarah Myres....	2.00
Mrs. Henry C. Lawrence.....	2.00
Mrs. W. S. Miller....	2.00
Mrs. S. Niewenhous..	2.00
Mrs. Irving L. Russell.	2.00
Mrs. W. G. Read, Jr..	2.00

Mrs. A. J. McDowell	2.00
Mrs. G. H. Moore	2.00
Mrs. K. B. Schley	2.00
Mrs. Franz Merz	2.00
Mrs. H. Lorsch	2.00
Mrs. Douglas Fenwick	2.00
Mrs. Julius Stein	2.00
Geo. Gordon Battle	2.00
Mrs. Wm. N. Shaw	2.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Wilson	2.00
Mrs. Chas. Sidenberg	2.00
Mrs. Cornelius Poillon	2.00
Mrs. M. H. Williamson	2.00
Mrs. J. Heiden	2.00
Geo. L. Hall	2.00
Mrs. James M. Eder	2.00
Miss Sadie H. Belloni	2.00
Mrs. G. Osgood Andrews	2.00
Mrs. Isaac Merrill	2.00
Mrs. J. I. C. Clarke	2.00
Mrs. Edward Davis	2.00
Mrs. W. T. Colbron	2.00
Mrs. Geo. A. Brown	2.50
Rev. Lewis Francis	3.00
Mrs. W. Dette	3.00
Mrs. Henry Wendt	3.00
Baby Bruce Learned	3.00
Mrs. Edith Martin	3.00
Mrs. J. A. Haskell	3.00
Mrs. G. Friedenheit	3.00
Rev. Lewis Francis	3.00
Mrs. Geo. G. Haven	5.00
Mrs. J. Hamerschlag	5.00
Mrs. W. W. McAlpin	5.00
Mrs. C. J. Hardy	5.00
Mrs. John W. Barrett	5.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
Mrs. Nathan J. Miller	5.00
Mrs. H. H. Sprague	5.00
C. J. Obermayer	5.00
Mrs. Samuel Riker	5.00
Mrs. Sidney Homer	5.00
Mrs. Philip B. Jennings	5.00
Mrs. J. Herbert Johnston	5.00
Julius Kayser	5.00
Mrs. Frank L. Polk	5.00
Mrs. P. W. Kopper, Jr.	5.00
W. Rockhill Potts	5.00
Mrs. B. Gherardi	5.00
Mrs. A. R. Ledoux	5.00
Mrs. Louis Mann	5.00
Mrs. Benjamin Mayer	5.00
Thomas M. McKee	5.00
Miss May T. Moulton	5.00
Madam Roland F. Knoedler	5.00
Mrs. E. E. Mathews	5.00
S. W. Richardson	5.00
Miss Cornelia Harsen Rhoades	5.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Canfield	5.00
Mrs. L. J. Reckendorfer	5.00
W. Paul Pickhardt	5.00
Mrs. B. F. Yoakum	5.00
A. Lueder	5.00
Robert M. Parker	5.00
Wm. F. Zeller	5.00
Mrs. Geo. B. Satterlee	5.00
Mrs. Harry C. Horton	5.00
F. L. Shloss	5.00
Mrs. O. L. Richard	5.00
Mrs. James F. McKernon	5.00
Mrs. Leo M. Prince	5.00
Mrs. F. Neilson	5.00
Mrs. W. H. Walker	5.00
Mrs. John M. Bowers	5.00
Mrs. Walker Buckner	5.00
Mrs. H. C. Bloomingdale	5.00
Mrs. H. K. Browning	5.00
Mrs. Chas. M. Brooks	5.00
W. A. Gramer	5.00
John McE. Bowman	5.00
Mrs. Henry H. Forbes	5.00
Mrs. W. Peterson	5.00
M. E. Schoening	5.00
Miss Ada Phipps	5.00
Mrs. Josephine Drew	5.00
Mrs. W. B. Osgood Field	5.00

Mrs. Hampton W. Cook	5.00
Mrs. Leopold Cohn	5.00
Mrs. Henry D. Knowlton	5.00
Mrs. S. T. Callaway	5.00
Mrs. Walter Geer	5.00
J. Montgomery Hare	5.00
Marcus A. Myers	5.00
J. Chr. G. Hupfel	5.00
Mr. & Mrs. Geo. S. Hornblower	5.00
E. F. Cole	5.00
William Trevor	5.00
Mrs. Geo. Marshall Allen	5.00
Wm. V. Martin	5.00
Mrs. A. M. Dunham	5.00
Mrs. O. K. Dimock	5.00
Mrs. Carl Damschinsky	5.00
D. Stuart Dodge	5.00
Wm. Felsinger	5.00
Mrs. James B. Curtis	5.00
Mrs. C. W. Foster	5.00
W. D. Despard	5.00
Miss Agnes Lathers	5.00
Mrs. W. W. Lawrence	5.00
Mrs. Ira Barrows	5.00
Mrs. Harry Ferguson	5.00
Mrs. Edward Spencer	5.00
Mrs. Howard G. Cushing	5.00
James A. Trowbridge	5.00
Wm. Fox	5.00
Miss Gertrude D. Walker	5.00
M. L. Morgenthau	5.00
Mrs. W. D. Scholle	5.00
Mrs. I. Stern	5.00
R. A. Kathan	5.00
E. D. Morgan	5.00
B. Beinecke	5.00
Mrs. Chas. W. Parsons	5.00
Mrs. Lawrence McKeever Miller	5.00
Mrs. M. L. Delafield	5.00
Rev. Karl Reiland	5.00
Mrs. H. S. Silleck	5.00
Wm. H. Clarke	5.00
Mrs. J. E. Reynolds	5.00
Mrs. E. Summerfield	5.00
Mrs. K. Haas	5.00
Mrs. L. Rossbach	5.00
R. Narganes	5.00
George B. DeGersdorff	5.00
Mrs. Thos. Smidt	5.00
Mrs. H. S. Shonnard	5.00
Henry Steinhardt	5.00
Mrs. A. M. Wolf	5.00
Mrs. L. J. Belloni	5.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	5.00
Mrs. E. K. Upham	5.00
Mrs. R. E. Young	5.00
Mrs. J. Burling Lawrence	5.00
Mrs. Louis R. Salomon	5.00
Mrs. Donald McKesson	5.00
Wm. Mitchell	5.00
Mrs. J. Henry Whitehouse	5.00
Mrs. Dave H. Morris	5.00
Miss Lydia F. Emmett	5.00
Dr. & Mrs. Rufus Cole	5.00
J. D. Hage	5.00
Mrs. Leo Frank	5.00
Mrs. H. T. Seymour	5.00
Mrs. Edwin C. Steiner	5.00
Mrs. L. D. Ray	5.00
Mrs. R. G. Remsen	5.00
L. Meyers & Son	5.00
Mrs. G. A. Gorman	5.00
Harry Rosenwasser	5.00
Mrs. F. T. Busk	5.00
Mrs. Siegmond Kraus	5.00
Fred Kast	5.00
Mrs. A. S. Hardy	5.00
Mrs. H. M. Kilborn	5.00
Mrs. Edward Mayer	5.00
Mrs. E. Kohler	5.00
Mrs. Max Nathan	5.00

Mrs. Adam Muller ...	5.00
Mrs. Geo. W. Green..	5.00
Rev. Arthur H. Allen.	5.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5.00
Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Benjamin.....	5.00
Mrs. E. R. Biddle....	5.00
Mrs. A. F. Behre.....	5.00
Rt. Rev. F. Courtney.	5.00
Miss Isabel A. Ballantine.....	5.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Stafford.	5.00
Mrs. John A. Davis...	5.00
Herman H. Wolff.....	5.00
August Levy.....	5.00
Mrs. Max Danziger...	5.00
John J. Lewis.....	5.00
Daniel A. Loring.....	5.00
Mrs. E. P. Dutton....	5.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln..	5.00
Mrs. B. A. Hegeman..	5.00
Mrs. M. E. Dwight...	5.00
A. D. Bendheim.....	5.00
Mrs. Henry Fairfield Osborn.....	5.00
Mrs. Tompkins McIlvaine.....	5.00
Mrs. Fred M. Stein...	5.00
A. Voltter.....	5.00
Mrs. Ramsay Turnbull	5.00
Wm. E. Harmon.....	5.00
Mrs. Edward L. Ballard.....	5.00
Mrs. Wm. Bamberger.	5.00
Michel C. Bouvier...	5.00
Mrs. Harold H. Fries.	5.00
Mrs. A. Beller.....	5.00
John Carle & Sons....	5.00
Mrs. Max Schwarz...	5.00
C. A. Braman.....	5.00
Ernest Poole.....	5.00
E. P. Bramwell.....	5.00
Mrs. H. N. Reynolds.	5.00
Mrs.Herbert C.Pell,Jr.	5.00
Wm. P. Conway.....	5.00
Mrs. H. N. Corwith..	5.00
Mrs. Harold T. White.	5.00
Morton G. Bogue.....	5.00
Rev. Arthur H. Allen.	5.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5.00
Mrs. Walker Buckner.	5.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Stafford.	5.00
Mrs. A. Frederick Behre.....	5.00
Mrs. E. L. Ballard....	5.00
Mrs. Eleanor B. Glogan	5.00
Mrs. L. Barzaghi.....	5.00
Mrs. Thomas Stokes..	5.00
Mrs. C. Thieriot.....	5.00
Mrs. M. A. Myers....	5.00
Mrs. A. Biller.....	5.00
Rt. Rev. F. Courtney.	5.00
Miss Henriette White.	5.00
Hermann H. Wolff...	5.00
John McE. Bowman..	5.00
Mrs.B.A.Hegeman, Jr.,	5.00
J. Montgomery Hare.	5.00
August Levy.....	5.00
Mrs. Walter Geer....	5.00
Wm. E. Harmon.....	5.00
Mrs. F. Cooke.....	5.00
Mrs. S. T. Callaway..	5.00
Mrs. Max Danziger..	5.00
Miss Ada Phipps.....	5.00
Mrs. Geo. Marshall Allen.....	5.00
Mrs. Henry H. Forbes	5.00
Adolph Voltter.....	5.00
Mrs. Edward P. Dutton.....	5.00
Mrs. Fred M. Stein...	5.00
Mrs. Ramsey Turnbull	5.00
Mrs. L. Cohn.....	5.00
Mrs. M. E. Dwight...	5.00
J. Chr. G. Hupfel.....	5.00
Mrs. S. F. Wanger....	5.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln..	5.00
Mrs. Harold H. Fries.	5.00
Mrs. Chas. Zeller....	5.00
Mrs. Edward R. Biddle	5.00
Bertram G. Goodhue.	5.00
Mrs. A. Klauber.....	10.00
Mrs. Thos. Kirkpatrick	10.00
Mrs.Julian W.Robbins	10.00

Mrs. J. H. Crane	10.00
Adolph Lewisohn	10.00
Jacob Hasslacher	10.00
Albert H. Jones	10.00
Sol G. Rosenbaum	10.00
Philip S. Dyer	10.00
Mrs. J. Insley Blair	10.00
Mrs. S. J. Clarke	10.00
L. H. Abraham	10.00
G. T. Bonner	10.00
Mrs. C. Gray Dinsmore	10.00
Mrs. L. E. Frederick	10.00
Mrs. Frederich Pearson	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	10.00
Saks & Co.	10.00
Mrs. Rex E. Beach	10.00
James D. Black	10.00
National Biscuit Co.	10.00
Mr. & Mr. E. T. Holmes	10.00
Mrs. Thomas P. Fowler	10.00
Mrs. James Byrne	10.00
Mrs. W. J. Young	10.00
Mrs. J. B. Morgan	10.00
Mrs. James Timpson	10.00
Mrs. W. M. Leeds	10.00
Geo. L. McAlpin	10.00
Allen Pinkerton	10.00
John Staudt	10.00
George A. Helme	10.00
James A. Hearn & Son, Inc.	10.00
Wm. A. Gramer	10.00
Mrs. Robert C. Beal	10.00
Edward F. Cole	10.00
Mrs. Norman B. Ream	10.00
Mrs. H. B. Goldsmith	10.00
W. A. Garrigues	10.00
Abram S. Post	10.00
W. E. Curtis	10.00
Artemas Ward	10.00
Mrs. M. A. Brown	10.00
Leeds Johnson	10.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	10.00
Mrs. Chas. W. Ogden	10.00
Mrs. Henry Morgenthau	10.00
Mrs. Peter Larson	10.00
Miss Grace Bigelow	10.00
Wm. J. Riker	10.00
L. H. Abraham	10.00
G. T. Bonner	10.00
W. A. Garrigues	10.00
Mrs. Richard Aldrich	10.00
Philip S. Dyer	10.00
Sol. G. Rosenbaum	10.00
Mrs. Edward C. Gregory	10.00
Mrs. J. Insley Blair	10.00
Mrs. Harry B. Goldsmith	10.00
James D. Block	10.00
Mrs. Frederick Pearson	10.00
Mrs. John B. Morgan	10.00
Mrs. Samuel J. Clarke	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Powell Fowler	10.00
Park E. Bell	10.00
Mrs. C. Gray Dinsmore	10.00
Mrs. Albert L. Judson	10.00
Mrs. Percy N. Lawrence	10.00
National Biscuit Co.	10.00
Albert H. Jones	10.00
Saks & Co.	10.00
Geo. H. Allen	10.00
Allen Pinkerton	10.00
Mr. & Mrs. Jno. I. D. Bristol	10.00
Geo. L. McAlpin	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	10.00
Jacob Hasslacher	10.00
Mrs. James Timpson	10.00
Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Holmes	10.00
Artemas Ward	10.00
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds	10.00
Mrs. James Byrne	10.00
Mrs. L. E. Frederick	10.00
Fischer Paint & Supply Co.	10.00
Wm. Elliott	10.00
Mrs. F. Layng	10.00

Mrs. Wallace Fairbanks	10.00
Pierre J. Smith	10.00
Lloyd Phoenix	10.00
Mrs. Samuel T. Peters	10.00
Mrs. Stephen C. Millett	10.00
H. Kohnstamm & Co.	10.00
Miss Anna Bogert	10.00
Mrs. I. N. Seligman	10.00
Mrs. Geo. A. Quinby	10.00
Mrs. James Talcott	10.00
Mrs. Madelaine Fleisher Wolf	10.00
F. S. Bangs	10.00
Mrs. S. W. Peck	10.00
Mrs. Ambros C. Kingsland	10.00
Mrs. Francis Ulshoeffer Paris	10.00
Howard Richards	10.00
Wm. H. Fischer	10.00
Mrs. Harry H. Seabrook	10.00
Miss Eleanor G. Hewitt	10.00
Fred P. Page	10.00
Wm. North Duane	10.00
Henry G. Ward	10.00
Mrs. Frances B. Swayne	10.00
Mrs. Edward Potter	10.00
Mrs. Madeline Fleisher Wolf	10.00
Mrs. Nicholas M. Pond	10.00
Geo. Theo. Roberts	10.00
Mrs. A. J. Seasongood	10.00
R. A. Schnabel	10.00
Mrs. Franklin L. Gunther	10.00
Edward B. Sexton	10.00
Mrs. Edward B. Sexton	10.00
Edwin Misel	10.00
S. B. Chapin	10.00
Mrs. Lewis S. Wolff	10.00
Edmund J. Levine	10.00
Mrs. Edward M. Burghard	10.00
John W. Auchincloss	10.00
Mrs. James M. Duane	10.00
Franklin, Simon & Co., Inc.	10.00
W. B. Dickerson	10.00
Morton G. Bogue	10.00
Mrs. Douglas Robinson	10.00
Mrs. J. B. A. Fosburgh	10.00
George A. Helme	10.00
W. E. Curtis	10.00
Mrs. Harry Content	10.00
Abram S. Post	10.00
James A. Hearn & Son, Inc.	10.00
Mrs. E. O. Holter	10.00
Anonymous	10.00
H. W. Baker Linen Co.	10.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	10.00
Mrs. F. U. Paris	10.00
Fred T. Steinway	10.00
Mrs. Thomas D. Thacher	10.00
Benjamin Tuska	10.00
Mrs. Henry A. Clark	10.00
Mrs. W. R. Grace	10.00
Mrs. Robert Endicott	10.00
Mrs. Samuel Carey	10.00
Mrs. Ambler J. Stewart	10.00
Effingham L. Schieffelin	10.00
F. D. Underwood	10.00
William A. Nash	10.00
Mrs. Waldo Story	10.00
Mrs. A. M. Hoyt	10.00
Mrs. Harry Sachs	10.00
Mrs. A. M. Young	10.00
Mrs. J. W. Gates	10.00
Mrs. Edward A. Morrison	10.00
J. I. Blair	10.00
Emlin N. Lawrence	10.00
Mrs. S. N. Hinckley	10.00
Mrs. Harold Nathan	10.00
Geo. Ringler & Co.	10.00
Robert J. F. Schwarzenbach	10.00
Britt, Loeffler & Weil	10.00
Mrs. Wm. Ross Proctor	10.00

Livingston Rutherfurd	10.00
Mrs. R. L. Patterson..	10.00
Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.	10.00
Geo. H. Allen.....	10.00
Watson B. Dickerson.	10.00
Eimer & Amend.....	15.00
Howard C. Smith....	15.00
Samuel Sachs.....	15.00
Mrs. Geo. P. Slade...	15.00
Eimer & Amend.....	15.00
Miss Grace Scoville...	20.00
Henry Heide.....	20.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin	20.00
Mrs. Geo. Barr Baker.	20.00
Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer..	20.00
Mrs. Clara Thompson	20.00
Mrs. W. W. Phelps...	20.00
Henry Heide.....	20.00
Miss Grace Scoville...	20.00
C. Waterbury Clark..	20.00
Edward C. Moore, Jr..	25.00
Benj. Strong, Jr.,.....	25.00
Middleton S. Burrill..	25.00
Mrs. Jacob H. Schiff..	25.00
John Achelis.....	25.00
H. M. Tilford.....	25.00
Robert Maxwell.....	25.00
Miss Blanche W. Hull.	25.00
James W. Johnson....	25.00
Burns Bros.....	25.00
Van Horn & Sawtell..	25.00
John W. Simpson.....	25.00
J. E. Aldred.....	25.00
Mrs. James Douglas..	25.00
Thos. A. Buckner....	25.00
Mrs. H. P. Davison..	25.00
Mrs. L. Lissberger...	25.00
Manhattan Electrical Supply Co.....	25.00
Miss Lois Church Scoville.....	25.00
Mrs. Lea McI. Luquer	25.00
John J. Riker.....	25.00
J. R. DeLamar.....	25.00
Tiffany & Co.....	25.00
Joseph S. Auerbach...	25.00
Miss Anita Bliss.....	25.00
Mrs.Henry K.Pomroy	25.00
Edward Plaut.....	25.00
Mrs. Wm. C. Peyton..	25.00
C. H. Ruddock.....	25.00
Mrs. Wm. Salomon..	25.00
Mrs. Percival M. Barker.....	25.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Sheehan.	25.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Milton..	25.00
Wm. Shillaber.....	25.00
Mrs. Arthur C. James.	25.00
Morgan J. O'Brien...	25.00
Archibald D. Russell.	25.00
Mrs. P. A. Valentine..	25.00
Mrs. J. F. D. Lanier..	25.00
Walter Scott.....	25.00
Wm. C. Osborn.....	25.00
Louis Marshall.....	25.00
Mrs. Hugo Reisinger..	25.00
Jacob Wertheim	25.00
Mrs. G. Seligman....	25.00
Chas. H. Sabin.....	25.00
Mrs. H. G. Pyne.....	25.00
Mrs. Chas. Seasongood	25.00
Frederick Strauss....	25.00
Henry Phelps Case...	25.00
Chas. F. Murphy.....	25.00
James W. Johnson....	25.00
Mrs. A. P. Stokes....	25.00
Robert Maxwell.....	25.00
Burns Bros.....	25.00
Mrs. Jacob H. Schiff..	25.00
H. M. Tilford.....	25.00
Robert A. Carter....	25.00
Mrs.Joseph H.Choate	25.00
Miss Charlotte L. Andrews.....	25.00
Mrs. Geo. D. Widener.	25.00
Mrs. J. H. Hanan....	25.00
Mrs. James A. Scrymser.....	25.00
Mrs. Henry Pomeroy Davison.....	25.00
Manhattan Electrical Supply Co.....	25.00
Mrs. L. Lissberger....	25.00

Johnson & Johnson, Van Horn & Sawtell Dept.	25.00
Mr. & Mrs. P. H. Jennings	50.00
Jacob H. Schiff	50.00
Mrs. Thomas Crimmins	50.00
Miss Mary F. Scoville.	50.00
Mrs. Alfred Anson	50.00
A. F. Troescher	50.00
Miss Edith Scoville	50.00
Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim	50.00
Wm. P. Clyde	50.00
Mrs. Edwin M. Bulkley	50.00
Wingfield & Taylor Bakery	50.00
Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim	50.00
Edward F. Whitney	50.00
Mrs. J. H. Harding	50.00
Mrs. John T. Pratt	50.00
W. B. Dickerman	50.00
John Achelis	50.00
Fritz Achelis	50.00
Moreau Delano	50.00
Jacob H. Schiff	50.00
Miss Mary Frances Scoville	50.00
Miss Edith Scoville	50.00
Mrs. Alfred Anson	50.00
Major & Mrs. P. H. Jennings	50.00
A. F. Troescher	50.00
H. E. Gawtry	50.00
Mrs. Edwin M. Bulkley	50.00
Wm. P. Clyde	50.00
Wingfield & Taylor Bakery	50.00
Emerson McMillin	100.00
Emerson McMillin	100.00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	100.00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	100.00
Mortimer L. Schiff	100.00
Mrs. Herman Frasch	100.00
Cleveland H. Dodge	100.00
Cleveland H. Dodge	100.00
Mrs. Simon Guggenheim	100.00
Mrs. Wm. K. Vanderbilt	100.00
Adrian Iselin	100.00
Gates W. McGarrah	100.00
Mrs. Alfred G. Vanderbilt	100.00
Jeremiah Milbank	100.00
Mrs. C. H. Dodge	100.00
John D. Ryan	100.00
S. R. Guggenheim	100.00
Henry T. Sloane	100.00
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness	100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
J. G. White	100.00
Mortimer L. Schiff	100.00
Mrs. Simon Guggenheim	100.00
Mrs. Wm. K. Vanderbilt	100.00
Mrs. Raymond T. Baker	100.00
Adrian Iselin	100.00
George G. Mason	100.00
Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies	147.50
Mrs. W. Seward Webb	250.00
Mrs. James McLean	500.00
Edward J. Berwind	500.00
Edwin Gould	500.00
Wm. H. Porter	500.00
Francis L. Stetson	500.00
Edwin Gould	500.00
Geo. F. Baker, Jr.	2,500.00
Daniel G. Reid	5,000.00
George F. Baker	5,000.00
J. P. Morgan	158,607.08
Total	$183,575.08

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS.

1917.

December. National Supply Co.,—1 package of Shirts and Bands for the Babies' Class.

Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton, 32 East 36th Street,—$50 for Christmas.

Miss Isabel A. Ballantine, Hotel Plaza,—$50 for Christmas.

Doctor James W. Markoe, 12 West 55th Street,—$25 for Christmas.

Mrs. Oliver Harriman,—1 Gross of Service Flags.

1918.

February. Musical Blue Book Corporation, 105 West 40th Street,—2 Musical Blue Books.

March. Mr. Oscar Tschirky, Waldorf Astoria,—1 basket of Flowers, 1 box of Cut Flowers.

Miss Isabel A. Ballantine,—2 Dozen Geranium Plants.

Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton,—Flowers for Easter.

April. Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton,—35 Books.

Miss Catherine Livingston, 271 Fifth Avenue,—Box of Flowers.

May. Edward Behre, Madison, N. J.,—Box of Flowers.

August. Clinic of Functional Re-education, 5 Livingston Place,—Flowers.

September. Miss Carrie Weiss, 306 East 90th Street,—Magazines.

Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton,—3 boxes of Pears.

November. Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton,—2 cases of Oranges.

December. $175 for Christmas Fund in memory of the late J. P. Morgan, Esq.

Monday Afternoon Sewing Circle,—37 Infants' Dresses.

Wingfield & Taylor Bakery,—100 Loaves of Bread.

At various times during the year.
- Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, 1 West 34th Street, Concert Tickets.
- Mr. G. Pach, 570 Fifth Avenue,—Theatre & Concert Tickets

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Brown, Josiah H., M.D.
Hale, Frank S., M.D.
Hennessy, James P., M.D.
McClintock, Elsie, M.D.
Mohr, Edmund, M.D.
Nutter, Ralph W., M.D.
Schenck, Samuel B., M.D.
Schneider, Max, M.D.
Schulze, Albert G., M.D.
Willcutt, Clarence E., M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Almer, Julius R., M.D.
Bailen, Robert, M.D.
Brooks, Morris, M.D.
Fisher, Jacob S., M.D.
Flick, William A., M.D.
Fuchs, Morris L., M.D.
Goldfarb, Louis, M.D.
Gusman, Frank, M.D.
Hale, Frank S., M.D.
Hughes, John C., M.D.
Kasson, Benjamin B., M.D.
Lee, Patrick R., M.D.
Lerner, Joseph G., M.D.
McClintock, Elsie, M.D.
McNairy, M. Caroline, M.D.
Norman, George R., M.D.
Nutter, Ralph W., M.D.
Saha, Pramathanath, M.D.
Schneider, Max, M.D.
Schultz, Abraham, M.D.
Scott, Annie V., M.D.
Sorkin, Joseph J., M.D.
Weinberg, Aaron, M.D.
Willcutt, Clarence E., M.D.

STUDENTS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Abraham, B. H., Providence, R. I.
Abrams, S. B., New York City
Alvino, G., M.D., Pittsburg, Pa.
Amsterdam, A. L., New York City.
Antweil, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Behrens, H., Jersey City, N. J.
Berger, L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bluestone, M. A., New York City.
Brandon, W. R., M.D., Kannapolis, N. C.
Braunstein, A., New York City.
Brunner, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bubert, H. M., Baltimore, Md.
Campbell, A. J., M.D., Sedalia,Mo.
Chandler, F. A., Waupaca, Wis.
Chasick, J. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Clarke, H. C., M.D., Lynn, Mass.
Cohen, C. R., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Comora, H., West Hoboken, N. J.
Conley, A. A., M.D., Cannon Falls, Minn.
Cowan, H., New York City
Cross, C. E., M.D., Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada.
Davidson, L. R., New York City
Demarest, L. M., Englewood, N. J.
Devries, J. S., M.D., Fremont,Neb.
Dobraczynski, B., New York City.
Dow, Jeanie I., M.D., Owen Sound, Ont.
Emery, C. S., M.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Engelsher, D. L., New York City.
Farber, D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ferber, S. J., New York City
Figved, E. N., M.D., Dorchester, Mass.
Fink, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Folkins F. H., M.D., Redlands, Cal.
Ford, Ruey, M. D., Gaylord, Mich.
Freimark, L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gittelsohn, R., M.D., Cleveland,O.
Goldstein, J., New York City.

Goodside, I. O., New York City.
Gotoff, A. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grycz, L. S., New York City
Hayden, E. P., Hartford, Ct.
Hochbruckner, J. P., Wolcott, N.Y.
Hochman, L., New York City.
Huey, H. G., M.D., Jakin, Ga.
Jackson, W. J., New York City.
Johnston, Helen, Columbus Junction, Ia.
Joselowitz M. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kasson, B. B., M.D., Simsbury,Ct.
Keshen, S. H., Halifax, N. S.,
Kindt, E., M.D., Denmark.
Klapper, H., Far Rockaway, L. I.
Knevitt, W. H., M.D., Larchmont, N. Y.
Krugman, B., New York City.
LeComte, G. L., M.D., Jewitt City Ct.
Lewandowski, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Li, K., Washington, D. C.
Locke, L. D., Bellefonte, Pa.
Lubin, E. K., New York City.
Mandelberg, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Manzer, T. T., M.D., Marshfield, Ore.
Markoff, K. K., Norwich, Ct.
Markow, H., Norwich, Ct.
Marks, J., Warren, R. I.
Martin, R. A., M.D., Pell City, Ala.
Melnick, L. I., Burlington, Vt.
Merkin, C. S., New York City.
Merkin, I. K., New York City.
Midford, G. F., M.D., Douglas, Alaska
Moskowitz, F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mundin, P. C., Jersey City, N. J.
Murphy, B. P., M.D., Putnam, Ct.
Oulton, J. R., M.D., Montreal, Que.
Paskofsky, W., New York City.
Perry, C. C., Scottdale, Pa.
Picaza, S., M.D., Havana, Cuba.
Posner, H. P., New York City
Rabinovitch, A., Burlington, Vt.
Randall, R. R., M.D., Miles City, Mont.
Ratner, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Renfrew, F. W., New York City.
Richards, G. G., M.D., Bay City, Mich.
Ripley, E. W., Brandon, Vt.
Rosenberg, D., New York City.
Russomanno, R., Newark, N. J.
Sanft, H. L., New York City.
Saphir, S. M., New York City.
Schwartz, N., New York City.
Secofsky, D. P., New York City.
Shapiro, S., Bayonne, N. J.
Shereshevsky, H., New York City.
Sherwin, B., New York City.
Shiffman, H., New York City.
Shulman, A., Paterson, N. J.
Silcox, W. L., M.D., Hamilton,Ont.
Sipher, J. A., M.D., Norwalk, Ohio.
Skolfield, Jane W., M.D., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Solomon, C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thomas, W. J. G., M.D., Washington, D. C.
Thommen, A. S., New York City
Thompson, E. S., Fairmont, N. C.
Tower, P., New York City.
Vinsky, F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walzer, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warnecke, Anna, M. D., Newark, N. J.
Waterman,G.W., Providence, R. I.
Weinstein, I. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wells, Eva, M.D., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Wells, W. W., M.D., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Wertheimer, J., Waterbury, Ct.
Westcott, L. E., M.D., Gobleville, Mich.
Willner, O., Stapleton, N. Y.
Wise, S., Astoria, Oregon.
Wolfe, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF GRADUATE STUDENTS.

Chicago College of Medicine & Surgery (1), College of Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore (1), College of Physicians & Surgeons, St. Louis (1), Detroit College of Medicine & Surgery (1), George Washington University (1), Harvard University (1), Jefferson Medical College (1), McGill University (1), Middlesex College of Medicine & Surgery (1), Ohio Wesleyan University (1), Rush Medical College (1), University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College (1), University of Copenhagen, Denmark (1), University of Havana, Havana, Cuba (1), University of Iowa (1), University of Louisville (2), University of Maryland (1), University of Michigan (2), University of Minnesota (2), University of Missouri (1), University of Nebraska (1), University of Oklahoma (2), University of Toronto (1), University of Utah (1), Vanderbilt University (1), Victoria University (1), Western Reserve University (1), Women's Medical College, Toronto, Ontario, Canada (1). Total 32.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

College of Physicians & Surgeons of New York (4), Cornell University Medical College (7), Dalhousie Medical College, Halifax, Nova Scotia (1), George Washington University (1), McGill University (1), New York Homeopathic Medical College & Hospital (7), University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College (53), University of Buffalo (1), University of Maryland (2), University of Pennsylvania (1), University of Vermont (3). Total 81.

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Abt, Margaret Ann
Albinus, Marie
Alexander, Lyle M.
Archibald, Margaret C.
Avery, Norma Kathleen
Bagnasco, Mary Stella
Balser, Elizabeth Gertrude
Bareuther, Genevive
Bartel, Helen
Beaton, Jennie
Beauchene, Marguerite E.
Beaudry, Madeline
Beeler, Mabel Claire
Belanger, Margaret
Bell, Helen Mary
Birge, Mae Louise
Birkenau, Emelie Rose
Blackhall, Veronica
Blanchard, Edna May
Bonenberger, Mary
Booth, Alice A.
Borg, Elsa Margrethe
Bradley, B.
Bradley, Genevive G.
Brennan, Lillian
Broughton, Helena A.
Brown, Sadie E.
Bryant, Sadie L.
Burger, Gertrude C.
Burns, Gertrude I.
Burns, Margaret H.
Burns, Mary Agnes
Buschatsky, Selma
Byrne, Alice Mary
Byrne, Marie
Calhoun, Lucy H.
Califano, Florence Genevieve
Campbell, Winifred I.
Campion, Alice
Cardew, Mary Denton
Carey, Julia M.
Carleton, Mary Geraldine
Carpenter, Dorothy Kinney
Carr, Ella
Carretti, Edith
Carroll, Pauline M.
Cartland, Edith H.
Casey, Marcella Agnes
Casey, Mary Rositta
Cassidy, Madeline Monico
Clarke, Grace F.
Clauser, Mary H.
Cleary, Angeline
Coleman, Catherine Josephine
Coleman, Jane D.
Collett, Mary Anne
Collins, Catherine
Colver, Armeda M.
Conklin, Grace Adah
Constantine, Mildred
Conway, Mae
Corcoran, Katherine C.
Core, Mari Hamilton
Corothers, Mary
Coverege, Mary E.
Cowie, Sadie K.
Crosby, Mary Agnes
Cullen, Elizabeth J.
Cullen, Rose Miriam
Curran, Alice Loretta
Dalrymple, Lila Moore
Danis, Elizabeth
Davidson, Doris C.
Davis, Enid Parker
Dawson, Alice M.
Desmond, Catherine B.
Devlin, Katherine V.
Dewsnap, Camilla
Dixon, Iva M.
Dowd, Helen F.
Downey, Frances G.
Doyle, Helena Carren
Drislane, Winfred Julia
Drucker, Anna P.

Dugett, Mary Elizabeth
Dunker, Emma Alvine
Dwyer, Anna W.
Erts, Anna G.
Fairley, Saryann
Fenn, Bessie Watkins
Fentress, Emily
Ferri, Beatrice
Ferris, Ada V.
Ferris, Anna A.
Fincke, Muriel Townsend
Fisher, Marion Agnes
Fitch, Emma May
Fitzpatrick, Anna V.
Fletcher, Gwendoline
Flora, Clara
Foley, Mary Gladys
Fox, Dorothy E.
Francisco, Elsie K.
Gaddis, Leona Marie
Gallavan, Agnes C.
Gannon, Josephine M.
Grace, Mary A.
Gramps, Ora S.
Green, Edyth
Griffiths, Emma A.
Grimm, Irma C.
Grindy, Edith
Hagquist, Sigrid
Hahne, Lucille Mary
Hansen, Edith Marie
Hart, Agnes Bridie
Harvey, Agnes C.
Hayden, Anna Esther
Hayes, Jetta A.
Hechler, Minnie Louisa
Herbert, Margaret Eleanor
Herley, Anna M.
Herlihy, Mary E.
Hewitt, F. Eileen
Hildred, Ann Beverly
Hill, Edith L.
Hughes, Edith
Iauch, Mabel D.
Iring, Edith
Jacob, Elizabeth
Jennings, Helen
Jessup, Marion E.
Johnson, Esther
Keating, Abbie C.
Keller, Elsie
Kelly, Elizabeth A.
Kelly, Florence Eleanor
Kelly, Gertrude Ceceli
Kenny, Gertrude Louise
Kidney, Lillian
Kieslich, Elsie
Kilbride, Anna
Kilcourse, Gertrude T.
Kilcourse, Mary J.
Kilfoile, Alice Elizabeth
King, Annabel
King, Margaret
King, Marie A.
Kopinski, Stella Catherine
Kostal, Frances
Kremer, Mary
Kresge, Elva A.
Lacey, Katherine
Larkin, Helen D.
Law, Ethel V.
Lawrence, Dorothy
LeFebvre, Marie Louise
Leane, Nellie
Leary, Nora C.
Lee, Mary A.
Leger, Bertha Leah
Lindner, Alice M.
Little, Anna Margaret
Lohr, Juliet
Loomis, Huldah Mary
Lorenze, Beatrice
Love, Esther
Lowe, Maybell
Lynch, Anna E.
McCabe, Nellie
McClean, Ida Kathleen
McConnell, Margaret
McDermott, Eileen
McDonald, Margaret
McDonough, Sarah
McIntyre, Grace Marie
McKenna, Florence Marie
McKeon, Gertrude Theresa

McKillop, Helen Mary
McLaughlin, Cora
McLean, Mary Frances
McManus, Jeanette Sara
MacVicar, Helen D.
Macdonald, Gertrude Eleanor
Mahaney, Ethel H.
Mairs, Estelle
Manner, Anna
Marianan, Mary E.
Marley, Jessie Lenor
Marschark, Augusta
Martin, Kathryn Anna
Meacle, Anna G.
Mead, Ivie B.
Meehan, Theresa
Meier, Anna Loise
Meloy, Edna
Melville, Jean A.
Middleton, Mary
Mitchell, Catherine Ann
Monetti, Elizabeth G.
Moore, Elsie R.
Moore, Mabel Frances
Moore, Margaret M.
Moore, Minnie E.
Morgan, Ruth Hodgkiss
Murphy, Jane R.
Murphy, Mary
Murtagh, Katherine
Nash, Jennie S.
Nealis, Irene Elizabeth
Neil, Gladys M. I.
Nelson, Marjorie Flor ne
Nemec, Anna J.
Nesbitt, Lill'an King
Netherwood, Stella H.
Nim, Margaret
O'Brien, Mary P.
O'Connell, Elizabeth Mary
O'Connell, Marion
O'Dea, Made ine O'Connor
O'Hea, Elizabeth Collins
O'Mara, Estella Beatrice
O'Rourke, Frances
O'Shaughnessy, Gertrude Anna
Parker, Anne Roberta
Payne, Anna L.
Peper, Sophia
Peterson, Ruth H.
Pflaumbaum, Ida
Porter, Vida B. M.
Post, Jean Orr
Powers, Mary Jane
Preiss, Caroline
Purdy, Hortense E.
Quigley, Helen F.
Rau, Christine M.
Rauch, Catherine E.
Rautenstrauch, Anna M.
Reilly, Naoma C.
Riley, Helen Margaret
Rich, Margaret Ann
Richards, Margaret A.
Ritner, Florence
Robb, Marguerite
Roberts, Gertrude
Rodman, Mildred H.
Rohrbeck, Dorothea S.
Ronaghan, Agnes V.
Ryan, Catherine
Samuelson, Anna E.
Schlobohm, Edith
Schmidt, Clara Phillippa
Schulenburg, Lillian
Schultz, Gertrude Anna
Scott, Margaret Mary
Seymour Helen
Shannon, Katherine M.
Shenck, Lilian Eleanor
Sheres, Frances I.
Simmonds, Marion L.
Simmons, Catherine E.
Simpson, Christina
Slattery, Mary C.
Sm'th Gertrude B.
Smith, Jennie Elizabeth
Sm'th, Margaret
Smith, Margaret E.
Smith, Pearl T.
Snyder, Helen Louise
Southgate, Elizabeth H.
Spengler, Agnes
Stack, Edelweiss

Starr, Mabel
Stettner, Elizabeth Agnes
Stieglitz, Ida Claire
Stroliske, Margaret
Stupp, Dorothy Louise
Sturman, Dorothy G.
Talpaz, Helena
Tarrant, Hannah
Taylor, A. Ruth
Taylor, Grace Ruth
Teahan, Nora
Teeple, M. Freeborn
Timon, Mary Theresa
Tissier, Margaret
Todt, Amy J.
Tomoor, Elizabeth Mary
Trotta, Marcella Cecelia
Turner, Isabelle J.
Vail, Hazel E.
Van Rompaye, Mary
Van Smoot, Ethel Hope
Vining, Ola
von Wartensee, Thilde Schunyder
Wall, Mary
Walsh, Agnes
Walshe, Minnie Rose
Ward, Frances L.
Weafer, Catherine
Weaver, Edith J.
Weishaupt, Helen Marie
White, Cora June
Williams, Edith V.
Woerner, Adelaide R.
Wright, Amy
Wright, Gertrude G.
Wu, Lillian
Young, Mildred Anderson

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Binghamton City Hospital, Binghamton, N. Y.; Cohoes Hospital, Cohoes, N. Y.; Flager Hospital, St. Augustine, Florida; French Hospital, New York City; Hampden Hospital, Springfield, Mass.; Italian Hospital, New York City; Knowles Bible Training School, Kin Kiang, China; Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City; Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamacia, L. I.; Meriden Hospital, Meriden, Ct.; Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City; Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L. I.; New Hampshire State Hospital, New Hampshire; New York Hospital, New York City; New York Post Graduate Hospital, New York City; New York Skin & Cancer Hospital, New York City; North Hudson Hospital, Weehawken, N. J.; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Polyclinic Hospital, New York City; Pottsville Hospital, Pottsville, Pa.; Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Francis' Hospital Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; St. Francis Xavier's Hospital, Charleston, S. C.; St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, N. Y.; St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City; St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.; Swedish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

STATISTICS.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment October 1st, 1917	62
General cases	204
Confinements	2,709
	2,975

Applications		*Confinements*	
1917—October	319	1917—October	197
November	272	November	209
December	241	December	234
1918—January	233	1918—January	210
February	221	February	200
March	248	March	224
April	269	April	200
May	198	May	150
June	236	June	197
July	214	July	173
August	152	August	169
September	119	September	176
October	152	October	153
November	183	November	111
December	151	December	106
	3,208		2,709

INDOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of patients in Hospital October 1st, 1917		126
Confinements		4,010
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers		125
Ante-partum cases	326	
Post-partum cases	142	
Non-pregnant cases	192	660
Total		4,921

Applications		*Confinements*	
1917—October	358	1917—October	277
November	352	November	229
December	347	December	262
1918—January	462	1918—January	279
February	372	February	258
March	382	March	300
April	371	April	286
May	370	May	265
June	369	June	272
July	349	July	260
August	343	August	291
September	273	September	254
October	388	October	319
November	323	November	214
December	326	December	244
	5,385		4,010

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

Brought by the	Ambulance of this Hospital	494
"	St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance	40
"	Private ambulances	39
"	New York Hospital ambulance	17
	Gouverneur Hospital ambulance	6
"	House of Relief ambulance	5
"	Bellevue Hospital ambulance	3
"	Broad Street Hospital ambulance	3
"	Red Cross ambulance	1
		608

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, INDOOR DEPARTMENT

Abscess, intra-peritoneal	1
Appendicitis	1
Carcinoma of intestines	2
Carcinoma of ovaries	1
Carcinoma of uterus	1
Ectopic gestation	1
Embolism, pulmonary	1
Endocarditis	2
Hemorrhage, accidental	1
Hemorrhage, cerebral	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum	4
Nephritis	4
Peritonitis	4
Placenta previa	2
Pneumonia, broncho	11
Pneumonia, lobar	13
Pyemia	1
Rupture of uterus	2
Sepsis, puerperal	13
Shock, post-operative	1
Toxemia, convulsive type	6
Toxemia, non-convulsive type	2
Total	75

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS

Russia	2,370	Norway	4
United States	2,230	Japan	3
Austria	1,081	Belgium	3
Turkey	543	Colombia	2
Italy	448	Bulgaria	2
Bohemia	371	Armenia	2
Ireland	197	Denmark	2
Roumania	124	Argentine	2
Greece	113	Arabia	1
England	92	Albania	1
Germany	90	Australia	1
West Indies	44	Bermuda	1
Poland	35	British Guiana	1
Spain	28	Central America	1
Sweden	19	Chile	1
France	15	Macedonia	1
Gibraltar	14	Mexico	1
Syria	13	Nova Scotia	1
Holland	12	Newfoundland	1
Scotland	11	Palestine	1
Canada	7	Ukraine	1
Egypt	6		
		Total	7,896

RENT PAID BY MONTH

$ 4.00	2	Patients	$18.00	46	Patients
5.00	9	"	20.00	52	"
6.00	25	"	21.00	6	"
7.00	65	"	22.00	7	"
8.00	158	"	23.00	1	"
9.00	235	"	24.00	4	"
10.00	379	"	25.00	1	"
11.00	575	"	26.00	1	"
12.00	431	"	27.00	1	"
13.00	321	"	28.00	1	"
14.00	380	"	30.00	1	"
15.00	284	"	35.00	1	"
16.00	176	"	40.00	1	"
17.00	99	"	45.00	2	"

No rent paid	364
" " " (Janitress)	92
" " " (Live with friends)	38
" " " (Live with relatives)	162
Patients boarding	32
" domestics	63
Homeless	34
Deserted	46
Widowed	16
Unrecorded	3,786

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (2,012)

Child	1 year old in	174 cases.	Child	9 years old in	118 cases.
"	2 years old in	373 "	"	10 " " "	98 "
"	3 " " "	202 "	"	11 " " "	89 "
"	4 " " "	211 "	"	12 " " "	76 "
"	5 " " "	157 "	"	13 " " "	78 "
"	6 " " "	174 "			
"	7 " " "	149 "			
"	8 " " "	113 "			

In 243 cases the oldest living child was fourteen or over.

WAGES OF HUSBANDS PER WEEK (4,332 PATIENTS)

$4.00	2	$10.00	657
5.00	3	11.00	346
6.00	7	12.00	892
7.00	30	13.00	241
8.00	46	14.00	394
9.00	370	15.00	782

Husband unemployed	562
Unrecorded	3,002

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,403 CASES)

1 child in	891 cases.	6 children in	82 cases.
2 children in	573 "	7 " "	32 "
3 " "	352 "	8 " "	46 "
4 " "	256 "	9 " "	22 "
5 " "	145 "	10 " "	4 "

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS.

Accountants (2), Actors (5), Adjuster (1), Advertiser (1), Agents (13), Album maker (1), Ammunition Workers (28), Architects (5), Artificial flower makers (6), Artists (6), Ashmen (2), Attendants (4), Auto body maker (1), Auto cleaners (2), Aviators (2), Awning makers (2).

Badge makers (5), Bag makers (3), Baggage men (2), Bakers (7), Bakers' helpers (2), Barbers (75), Barge master (1), Bartenders (10), Basket makers (2), Basters (5), Battery makers (3), Bell boys (3), Belt makers (5), Bill posters (10), Biscuit makers (2), Blacksmiths (14), Blacksmiths' helpers (3), Blasters (3), Blockers (6), Boarding house keepers (3), Boatmen (8), Boiler makers (4), Bolt maker (1), Bookbinders (8), Book store owner (1), Bootblacks (14), Bottlers (6), Bottle washers (3), Box makers (10), Braiders (4), Brakemen (4), Brass bed makers (2), Brass moulders (6), Brass polishers (9), Brass workers (7), Bricklayers (9), Bricklayers' Apprentices (6), Bridgemen (4), Broker (1), Bronze workers (4), Broom makers (3), Brush makers (7), Buffers (5), Builders (3), Bushelmen (2), Butchers (31), Butlers (8), Button cutters (7), Button makers (4), Button hole makers (5).

Cabinet makers (8), Cablemen (5), Call boys (3), Calendar maker (1), Candy makers (9), Candy sellers (6), Candy store owner (1), Can makers (9), Canvassers (4), Cap makers (30), Captains (5), Car cleaners (7), Card makers (5), Caretakers (2), Carpenters (95), Carpenters' helpers (14) Carpet layers (7), Carpet makers (6), Carriage makers (9), Carriers (4), Carvers (3), Case makers (2), Cashiers (9), Caterers (6), Cement Workers (8), Chain makers (7), Chair makers (4), Chandelier makers (3), Charge clerk (1),Chauffeurs (78),Checkers (6), Chefs (6), Chemists (4), Choppers (3), Cigar dealers (4), Cigar makers (5), Cigar packers (3), Cigarette makers (5), Civil engineers (3), Cleaners (25), Clerks (207), Cloak finishers (20), Cloak makers (10), Clothiers (5), Cloth spongers (3), Coachmen (8), Coal and ice dealers (3), Coal men (13), Coal passers (5), Coat makers (9), Coat finishers (8), Collectors (5), Comb makers (3), Compositors (10), Concrete makers (5), Conductors (24), Confectioners (10), Contractors (7), Cooks (25), Coppersmiths (8), Copyists (5), Coopers (8), Corkers (4), Countermen (5), Cover makers (3), Cracker makers (6), Cutters (39).

Dairymen (5), Dealers (8), Deckers (5), Deckhands (27), Decorators (3), Delicatessen clerks (7), Delivery men (5), Dentists (3), Demonstrators (5), Designers (10), Detectives (6), Dishwashers (24), Dispatchers (4), Distillers (6), Distributors (8), Divers (5), Dockhands (45), Doll makers (6), Door keepers (15), Doormen (5), Draughtsmen (3), Draymen (7), Dress trimmers (2), Drillers (6), Drivers (226), Drivers' helpers (18), Druggists (3), Dry cleaners (6), Dyers (3).

Egg dealers (6), Electricians (90), Electricians' helpers (16), Electrical engineers (3), Electrical inspectors (2), Electric battery man (1), Elevator operators (36), Elocutionist (1), Embossers (6), Embroiderers (6), Employment Agent (1), Employment Agents' helpers (2), Engineers (6), Engravers (3), Estimater (1), Etchers (2), Examiner (1), Exporter (1), Expressmen (20), Express men's helpers (9).

Factory hands (248), Factory inspectors (6), Farmers (7), Farm hands (5), Feather dyers (6), Feather workers (9), Feeders (4), File makers (7), Film makers (5), Finishers (77), Firemen (27), Fish dealers (6), Fish market helpers (6), Fishmen (8), Fitters (10), Flag makers (8), Florists (5), Florists' helpers (3), Flower dyers (4), Folders (7), Footmen (5), Freightmen (6), Fruit dealers (18), Fruit packers (6), Fumigators (3), Furnace men (3), Furnishers (6), Furniture makers (3), Furriers (53), Fur workers (6).

Garage men (10), Gardeners (5), Gasfitters (6), Gas men (10), Gas meter repairers (4), Gatemen (2), General helpers (6), Glass blowers (5),

Glass cutters (6), Glass grinders (3), Glass polishers (5), Glaziers (3), Glove makers (2), Goldsmiths (8), Goldstampers (5), Grainers (4), Grave digger (1), Grocers (4), Grocers helpers (9), Guards (16), Gilders (5).

Hackmen (3), Hairdressers (6), Hair weavers (2), Hair workers (5), Hallmen (6), Handymen (2), Hardware dealers (5), Harness makers (2), Hat blockers (7), Hat cleaners (4), Hat checkers (3), Hatters (6), Hat frame makers (3), Handerkchief makers (5), Hat remodelers (4), Hebrew teachers (2), Helpers (91), Hemstitchers (3), Hod carriers (4), Horse dealers (3), Horse trainers (4), Hotel clerks (8), House workers (3).

Ice cream dealers (3), Icemen (5), Importer (1), Inspectors (3), Insurance agent (1), Interpreter (1), Investigators (2), Ironers (9), Iron workers (44), Iron workers' helpers (7).

Janitors (20), Jewellers (5), Jobbers (6), Junk dealer (6), Keeper (1), Key maker (1), Kitchenmen (10), Knitters (14), Labellers (14), Laboratory assistants (2), Laborers (371), Lacquerers (5), Lamp cleaners (2), Lamp makers (5), Laundry helpers (8), Lathers (5), Lace jobbers (6), Lawyers (3), Lead cutters (4), Lead layers (5), Lead workers (2), Leather dealers (5), Leather workers (3), Letter carriers (15), Lense maker (1), Librarians (2), Linemen (3), Linotypists (2), Lithographers (10), Liquor dealers (6), Locksmiths (5), Lodging house keepers (3), Longshoremen (117), Loungemakers (6), Lumber men (9), Lunchmen (10).

Machinists (6), Machinists' helpers (4), Mail carriers (2), Mail clerks (5), Managers (3), Manufacturers (7), Marble cutters (5), Marble workers (10), Masons (7), Masseurs (2), Mates (2), Mattress makers (2), Marksmen (3), Mechanics (10), Merchants (3), Messengers (10), Metal lathers (2), Metal polishers (8), Metal spinners (3), Metal workers (4), Milkmen (6), Milliners (4), Mill workers (3), Miners (9), Ministers (2), Motormen (6), Moulders (2), Movers (4), Moving picture actors (3), Moving picture managers (3),Moving picture operators (7), Musicians (9).

Navigators (6), Necktie makers (7), News agents (10), News dealers (8), Nickle platers (4), Novelty makers (5), Nurse (2).

Officers (2), Office cleaners (10), Oilers (4), Omnibus (10), Operators (535), Opticians (3), Opticians' helpers (5), Order clerks (7), Orderlies (3), Oyster openers (9).

Packers (40), Painters (167), Painters' helpers (26), Pantrymen (9), Paper bag makers (14), Paper box makers (4), Paper cutters (6), Paper dealers (13), Paper distributors (10), Paper makers (8), Paper moulders (3), Paper rulers (5), Paper workers (9), Pasters (10), Pastry cooks (3), Patrolmen (2), Pattern makers (3), Peanut dealers (6), Pearl workers (2), Peddlers (154), Performers (10), Perfumers (7), Pharmacists (10), Photographers, (3) Pianists (10), Piano makers (6), Piano movers (3), Piano regulators (2), Picture framers (5), Picture frame makers (6), Piece workers (17), Pipe cutters (3), Pipe fitters (5), Pipe makers (4), Plasterers (12), Platers (6), Pleaters (5), Plumbers (22), Plumbers' helpers (6), Pocket book makers (5), Policemen (9), Polishers (6), Post card makers (8), Post office clerks (2), Porters (158), Poultrymen (2), Pressers (195), Press feeders (6), Pressmen (3), Printers (43), Printers' helpers (14), Prison keeper (1), Proof readers (3), Property men (10), Publishers (2), Purse makers (3).

Quartermasters (2), Quilt makers (7).

Rabbis (3), Rag sorters (8), Rag factory owner (1), Rag peddlers (17), Railroad employees (4), Real estate agents (8), Real estate collectors (5), Repairers (10), Retouchers (2), Riggers (10), Roofers (8), Roofers' helpers (5), Rope makers (5), Rubber workers (8), Rug makers (7), Rug repairers (5), Rug weavers (7), Runners (3).

Saddlers (3), Sailors (5), Salesmen (104), Saloon keepers (7), Saw makers (3), Scissors grinders (7), Sculptor (1), Second mates (5), Secre-

tary (1), Sexton (1), Skirt makers (10), Skirt trimmers (3), Shepherds (2), Ships' captains (4), Shipping clerks (8), Ship's master (1), Shirt makers (27), Shoe cutters (8), Shoe ironers (3), Shoe makers (43), Shoe mounters (6), Shoe polishers (2), Sign hangers (5), Sign painters (6), Silk weavers (4), Silver cleaners (6), Silver smiths (10), Singers (2), Soap makers (3), Soda clerks (6), Soldiers (179), Solicitors (3), Speculator (1), Spinners (6), Spongers (5). Spoolers (4), Spring makers (7), Stablemen (12), Stage worker (1), Stampers (3), Stand keepers (3), Stationers (9), Steam fitters (5), Steel workers (3), Stenographers (3), Stereotypers (8), Stevedores (4), Stewards (2), Stock clerks (10), Stone cutters (7), Stone setters (5), Store keepers (3), Store room man (1), Stove mounters (2), Street cleaners (3), Street cleaners' helpers (2), Street musicians (5), Students (5), Subway guards (4), Suitcase makers (6), Superintendents (3), Surgical instrument makers (5), Suspenders makers (5), Sweepers (2), Switchboard operators (4), Switchmen (4), Switchtenders (2).

Taggers (6), Tailors (259), Tanners (9), Tassel makers (5), Taxidermist (1), Teachers (5), Teamsters (10), Telegraphers (5), Telephone operators (8), Telephone workers (5), Ticket agents (4), Ticket office clerks (5), Ticket choppers (8), Tilers (5), Time keepers (7), Tinsmiths (17), Tinsmiths' helpers (6), Tobacco strippers (7), Tobacco workers (10), Toolmakers (4), Toy makers (5), Traders (6), Trackmen (9), Traders (5), Trainmen (10), Traveling salesmen (8), Truck drivers (10), Truck loaders (5), Trunk makers (6), Type distributors (6), Typists (9), Typesetters (6).

Umbrella handle makers (6), Umbrella makers (8), Umbrella repairers (5), Union organizer (1), Undertaker (1), Upholsterers (10), Ushers (5), Utility men (6).

Valise makers (6), Vampers (9), Varnishers (6), Vegetable dealers (5), Venders (7), Vest makers (3), Veterinary surgeons (3).

Wagon cleaners (6), Wagon makers (4), Wagon painters (6), Waist makers (7), Waist operators (5), Waiters (119), Watchmakers (9), Watchmen (19), Weight maker (1), Wine bottlers (6), Wine dealers (5), Window cleaners (26), Window dressers (8), Wire inspectors (6), Wiremen (3), Wire weavers (2), Wire workers (3), Wood blockers (3), Wood cutters (5), Wood grainers (3), Wrappers (10), Wreckers (7), Writers (2).

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From Its Organization, 1799.

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE.

Robert Lenox..... (1799–1835)
Cornelius Ray..... (1799–1824)
Archibald Gracie..... (1799–1824)
Henry Remsen..... (1799–1835)
John Thompson..... (1799–1799)
John Stark Robertson. (1799–1800)
Robert Bowne..... (1799–1799)
Matthew Clarkson... (1799–1822)
Thomas Pearsall..... (1799–1807)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze..... (1799–1807)
William Houstoun... (1799–1811)
Andrew Hamersly.... (1799——)
William Bayard..... (1799——)
John Charlton..... (1799——)
David M. Clarkson.. (1799–1814)
William Jauncey..... (1799——)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel.. (1799——)
Frederick De Peyster. (1802–1829)
Dr. George Anthon... (18——1821)
Dr. David Hosack... (18——1835)
Andrew Morris..... (18——1816)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D..... (18——1813)
Charles L. Cammann. (18——1806)
Jacob Le Roy..... (18——1807)
Thomas C. Pearsall.. (1808–1813)
De Witt Clinton..... (1808–1816)
Peter P. Goelet..... (1813–1824)
Charles Wilkes..... (1813–1832)
Peter Augustus Jay.. (1813–1822)
Jacob Sherred..... (1813——)
John Hone..... (1821–1832)
Lynde Catlin..... (1821–1832)
Charles McEvers.... (1821–1835)
Abijah Hammond.... (1821–1822)
Nathaniel Prime..... (1822–1835)
John Watts..... (1822–1830)
William Bard..... (1829–1837)
JamesPendelton,M.D. (1829–1832)
Philip Hone..... (1829–1847)
Elisha Tibbits..... (1831–1835)
John S. Cary..... (1831–1835)
Dennis McCarthy.... (1831–1835)
George Jones..... (1834–1835)
Robert Gray..... (1834–1879)
Lewis C. Hamersly... (1834–1835)
Isaac S. Hone..... (1834–1835)
Benjamin F. Butler.. (1845–1858)
William F. Mott..... (1845–1866)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D..... (1845–1869)
Thomas W. Ludlow.. (1845–1847)
Joseph B. Collins.... (1845–1867)
Theodore Sedgwick... (1845–1855)
James G. King..... (1845–1847)

Robert B. Minturn, Sr. (1845–1866)
William Birdsall..... (1845–1855)
Joshua S. Underhill.. (1845–1857)
John Jay..... (1845–1846)
George Wilkes..... (1846–1847)
George T. Trimble... (1854–1872)
Apollos R. Wetmore.. (1854–1881)
Thomas B. Stillman.. (1854–1866)
Benjamin R.Winthrop (1854–1879)
Stewart Brown..... (1854–1880)
Jacob Harsen..... (1861–1862)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1861–1890)
John C. Green..... (1861–1875)
Andrew Warner..... (1863–1892)
James Lenox..... (1866–1880)
William A. Aspinwall. (1866–1869)
Robert B. Minturn... (1866–1880)
Robert Lenox Kennedy..... (1868–1887)
Joseph W. Patterson.. (1868–1881)
Egerton Leigh Winthrop..... (1869–1905)
LeGrand B. Cannon.. (1873–1874)
Albert M. Patterson.. (1874–1892)
George G. Williams... (1879–1903)
Frederick Bronson... (1880–1900)
Charles E. Tracy.... (1880–1896)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1880–1896)
John A. Weekes..... (1880–1894)
William A. Duer..... (1881–1904)
Robert Ray Hamilton. (1882–1890)
Henry V. R. Kennedy. (1888–1891)
Frederic W. Stevens.. (1890–1892)
Edmund L. Baylies... (1890———)
William T. Lawrence. (1891–1892)
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr..... (1892–1905)
Frederick Delano Weeks..... (1892–1905)
Henry A. C. Taylor... (1893–1899)
George B. McClellan.. (1893–1895)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1894–1908)
Edward W. Lambert, M.D..... (1895–1904)
Thomas Newbold.... (1895–1899)
William Greenough... (1896–1898)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1897———)
Trenor L. Park..... (1898–1905)
Lewis Cass Ledyard.. (1899———)
J. Pierpont Morgan.. (1900–1913)
Richard T. H. Halsey. (1903–1905)
Robert Bacon..... (1903———)
William B. Leeds ... (1904–1908)
Samuel W. Lambert M.D..... (1905–1914)
Nicholas Murray Butler..... (1905———)
Amos Tuck French... (1905–1912)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. (1906———)
John McL. Nash..... (1906–1909)
Morton S. Paton..... (1907———)
Elbert H. Gary..... (1909———)
Francis R. Appleton.. (1909———)
John T. Atterbury... (1909–1912)
Temple Bowdoin..... (1913–1913)
G. Hermann Kinnicutt (1913———)
Henry W. Munroe.... (1913———)
George F. Baker, Jr.. (1914———)
Herbert L. Satterlee.. (1914———)
James Gore King.... (1915———)

Presidents and Terms of Service.

Thomas Pearsall..... (1799–1807)
Cornelius Ray..... (1808–1826)
Robert Lenox..... (1829–1835)
William Bard..... (1845–1854)
Benjamin F. Butler.. (1854–1858)
George T. Trimble... (1861–1872)
Robert Ray..... (1872–1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore.. (1880–1881)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1881–1890)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1891–1892)
John A. Weeks..... (1892–1894)
William A. Duer..... (1894–1900)
J. Pierpont Morgan.. (1900–1900)
Lewis Cass Ledyard.. (1900–———)

Vice-Presidents and Terms of Service.

Rev. John Christopher Kunze..... (1799–1807)
Samuel Osgood..... (1808–1812)
Dr. George Anthon... (1813–1821)
Robert Lenox..... (1821–1829)
Henry Remsen..... (1829–1831)
Theodore Sedgwick... (1854–1855)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr (1861–1866)
Robert Ray..... (1866–1872)
James Lenox..... (1872–1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore.. (1879–1880)
Benjamin D.Silliman. (1880-1881)
Robert Lenox Kennedy..... (1881–1887)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1887–1891)
John A. Weekes..... (1891–1892)
William A. Duer..... (1892–1894)
George G. Williams.. (1894–1903)
Egerton L. Winthrop. (1903–1905)
Robert Bacon..... (1905–1907)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr..... (1907——)

Treasurers and Terms of Service

Frederick De Peyster. (1802–1829)
Charles Wilkes..... (1829–1833)
William Bard..... (1833–1845)
Joseph B. Collins.... (1845–1862)
Benjamin R.Winthrop (1862–1872)
Joseph W. Patterson.. (1872–1881)
Andrew Warner..... (1882–1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892–1896)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1896–1897)
Frederic Bronson..... (1897–1900)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1900–1904)
F. Delano Weekes.... (1904–1905)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1905–1908)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1908——)

Secretaries and Terms of Service

William Houstoun.... (1799–1811)
Peter Augustus Jay.. (1813–1822)
Lynde Catlin..... (1822–1829)
William Bard..... (1829–1833)
John S. Cary..... (1833–1845)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D..... (1845–1854)
Joshua S. Underhill.. (1854–1857)
Benjamin R.Winthrop (1858–1863)
Andrew Warner..... (1863–1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892–1893)
F. Delano Weekes.... (1893–1905)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1905–1906)
Francis S. Bangs..... (1906–1908)
Edmund L. Baylies.. (1908–1918)
James Gore King.... (1918——)

Physicians and Terms of Service

David Hosack..... (1799–1822)
John R. B. Rodgers.. (1799–1809)
William Moore..... (1799–1822)
Wright Post..... (1799–1822)
Andrew Hamersly.... (1805–1813)
Samuel L. Mitchell... (1805–1807)
Edward Miller..... (1808–1811)
Richard S. Kissam... (1813——)
John W. Francis..... (1823——)
James Pendelton..... (1829——)
Alexander E. Hosack. (1829–1845)
George Wilkes..... (1829–1845)
Fayette Cooper..... (1832——)
James W. Markoe.... (1892–1918)
Samuel W. Lambert.. (1892–1905)
H. McM. Painter.... (1892–1905)
J. Clifton Edgar ..... (1892–1899)
Austin Flint, Jr..... (1892–1899)
Asa B. Davis..... (1903——)

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five thousand dollars.

Robert Bacon
George F. Baker
Baroness De Hirsch,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
Joseph F. Loubat,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.,
George W. Perkins,
Henry Phipps,
Daniel G. Reid,
Thomas F. Ryan,
Cornelius Vanderbilt,
William K. Vanderbilt.

BENEFACTORS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society, the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars.

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander,
William Waldorf Astor,
Mrs. Richard T. Auchmuty,
George F. Baker, Jr.,
Francis S. Bangs,
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.
Edward J. Berwind,
Frederic Bronson,
Mrs. Henry Mortimer Brooks,
John Claflin,
Alfred Corning Clark,
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell,
Mrs. George E. Dodge,
Mrs. George P. Eustis,
Elbert H. Gary,
Edwin Gould,
Mrs. George J. Gould,
Walter S. Gurnee,
Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness,
Mrs. E. Henry Harriman,
Clarence M. Hyde,
James H. Jones,
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard,
William G. Low,
Mrs. James McLean,
Mrs. John Godfrey Moore,
Oswald Ottendorfer,
William H. Porter,
William E. Randolph,
Norman B. Ream,
Herbert L. Satterlee,
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee,
Francis Lynde Stetson,
Henry A. C. Taylor
Mrs. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Fred W. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Sidney Webster,
F. Delano Weekes,
Miss Grace Wilkes,
George G. Williams,
Egerton L. Winthrop,
Mrs. Robert Winthrop,
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

1917-1918.

Name	When Elected
Francis R. Appleton	1909
William Waldorf Astor	1894
Robert Bacon	1896
George F. Baker	1911
George F. Baker, Jr.	1913
Francis S. Bangs	1892
Robert Lenox Banks	1893
Edmund L. Baylies	1890
Waldron Phoenix Belknap	1881
Edward J. Berwind	1911
Nicholas Murray Butler	1904
William Allen Butler	1892
John Claflin	1911
Romulus R. Colgate	1896
John H. Davis	1896
Wm. North Duane	1914
George R. Fearing	1892
George W. Folsom	1873
Amos T. French	1898
Elbert H. Gary	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey	1902
W. Pierson Hamilton	1897
Hamilton L. Hoppin	1896
Adrian Iselin, Jr.	1893
Frank B. Keech	1896
Frederick Gore King	1879
James Gore King	1914
G. Hermann Kinnicutt	1912
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.	1904
Charles Lanier	1898
Lewis Cass Ledyard	1892
Joseph F. Loubat	1899
James B. Ludlow	1898
Clarence H. Mackay	1905
George B. McClellan	1893
J. Pierpont Morgan	1905
Henry W. Munroe	1903
Thomas Newbold	1895
Morton S. Paton	1905
George W. Perkins	1904
Robert W. Perkins	1904
William H. Porter	1911
James R. Roosevelt	1892
Thomas F. Ryan	1911
F. Augustus Schemerhorn	1894
Jacob H. Schiff	1895
Edward W. Sheldon	1908
Francis Lynde Stetson	1911
Frederic W. Stevens	1890
Henry A. C. Taylor	1892
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1900
William K. Vanderbilt	1898
F. Delano Weeks	1888
George Peabody Wetmore	1892
Edward F. Whitney	1908
Miss Grace Wilkes	1894
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	1887
Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer	1894

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

With the Dates of Their Election.

Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew	1878
James W. Alexander	1893
Dr. George Anthon	1821
William H. Aspinwall	1866
John Jacob Astor	1894
Edgar S. Auchincloss	1880
John T. Atterbury	1908
William Bard	1829
Nathalie E. Baylies	1908
William Bayard	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D.	18—
James W. Beekman	1892
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.	1898
William Birdsall	1845
Samuel P. Blagden	1897
Temple Bowdoin	1908
Robert Bowne	1799
Frederic Bronson	1880
Stewart Brown	1854
William H. Brown	1866
Benjamin F. Butler	1845
Charles L. Cammann	18—
H. LeGrand Cannon	1893
LeGrand B. Cannon	1873
Lynde Catlin	1821
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin	1879
J. Winthrop Chandler	1877
John Charlton	1799
David M. Clarkson	1799
Matthew Clarkson	1799
DeWitt Clinton	1808
Joseph B. Collins	1845
John S. Cary	1831
Francis P. De Luze	1892
Frederick De Peyster	1802
Henry Dudley	1873
William A. Duer	1880
S. Barton French	1899
Peter P. Goelet	1813
Archibald Gracie	1799
James King Gracie	1879
John C. Green	1861
William Greenough	1880
George Griswold	1866
Andrew Hamersly	1799
Lewis C. Hamersly	1834
Robert Ray Hamilton	1882
Abijah Hammond	1821
Jacob Harsen	1861
Isaac S. Hone	1834
John Hone	1821
Philip Hone	1829
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D.	1845
David Hosack, M.D.	1799
William Houstoun	1799
Clarence M. Hyde	1898
William Jauncey	1799
John Jay	1845
Peter Augustus Jay	1813
George Jones	1834
S. Nicholas Kane	1897
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1868
H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888
A. Gracie King	1879
James G. King	1845
Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1799
Edward W. Lambert, M.D.	1895
P. Van Zandt Lane	1888
James G. K. Lawrence	1892

Name	When Elected
William T. Lawrence	1891
William B. Leeds	1904
James Lenox	1866
Robert Lenox	1799
Jacob Leroy	18—
Thomas W. Ludlow	1845
Alexander Maitland	1877
Charles H. Marshall	1873
Dr. William S. Mayo	1877
Dennis McCarthy	1831
Charles McEvers	1821
William Bard McVickar	1887
D. O. Mills	1898
John W. Minturn	1866
Robert B. Minturn	1845
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.	1866
George E. Moore, M.D.	1878
George Henry Moore	1873
J. Pierpont Morgan	1894
Andrew Morris	18—
William F. Mott	1845
John McL. Nash	1892
William H. Neilson	1866
Adam Norrie	1873
Gordon Norrie	1877
Oswald Ottendorfer	1894
Trenor L. Park	1896
Albert M. Patterson	1874
Joseph W. Patterson	1868
Thomas Pearsall	1799
Thomas C. Pearsall	1808
James Pendelton, M.D.	1829
William M. Polk, M.D.	1905
Nathaniel Prime	1822
Cornelius Ray	1799
Robert Ray	1834
Norman B. Ream	1911
Henry Remsen	1799
John Stark Robertson	1799
Philip J. Sands	1892
Theodore Sedgwick	1845
W. Watts Sherman	1892
Jacob Sherred	1813
Benjamin D. Silliman	1861
Thomas G. Silliman	1854
Oliver S. Strong	1866
John Thompson	1799
Elisha Tibbits	1835
Charles E. Tracy	1880
George T. Trimble	1854
Joshua S. Underhill	1845
J. C. Vanden Heuvel	1799
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1894
Andrew Warner	1863
John Watts	1822
John A. Weeks	1880
Apollos R. Wetmore	1854
Charles Wilkes	1813
George Wilkes	1846
George G. Williams	1874
Benjamin R. Winthrop	1854
Egerton L. Winthrop	1869
Robert Dudley Winthrop	1895

Charter of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital.

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

Whereas, Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remson, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore;

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be, members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for the said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or, in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual elec-

tion on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number, a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York." relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Sec. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manners as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

Sec. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

Sec. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CHAPTER I.

Election of Governors.

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of a quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

Meetings of Governors.

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the fourth Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual

Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.
3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.
4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of officers of the Board.
4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

Duties of Officers.

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society, which shall be deposited in a Bank or Trust Company to be designated by the Board, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest and dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

Custody of Securities.

1. All securities shall be kept in a Safe Deposit Company to be selected by the Board, to which access shall be obtained by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee.

2. A Record Book shall be kept in which all visits to the safe deposit box shall be entered, with full particulars of the object of the visit. This entry shall be signed by the visitors, and the Record Book shall be submitted to the Board at each meeting.

CHAPTER VII.

Executive Committee.

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month, and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No Surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may endow beds in the Society's Hospital as follows: By a payment of $5,000, a bed may be endowed in perpetuity; by a payment of $3,000, a bed may be endowed for one life; by a payment of $250, a bed may be endowed for one year. Persons so endowing beds shall have such rights, in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment, as the Governors, shall, from time to time, prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

Amendments to By-Laws.

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY
TO THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

From March 1st to November 1st, 1918.

The reports for this year are only for the work for eight months, because it seemed advisable to the Board of Managers of the Ladies' Auxiliary to make our fiscal year conform more nearly to that of the hospital, so that in including our report with theirs (which of course is an immense advantage to us) they could be given a really "up-to-date" report. Consequently the Constitution of the Ladies' Auxiliary has been changed so that the fiscal year closes at the end of October and our annual meeting is held on the first Thursday in December instead of the first Thursday in March.

During the summer—as the reports of our Committees will show—the Auxiliary has been hard at work. There has not been any falling off in the number of babies that we have had to take care of, but, during the weeks of the influenza, many of the cases that should have been looked after in their own homes were brought to the hospital. The work of the trained nurses has proved of very great value, and it is our aim that this next year we shall still further increase the pre-natal work, which of course makes our duties in the after-care very much easier.

Also we are now hoping to be able to improve the quality of the material in the clothing made, as of course there will now be more wool released by the Government, which may permit "real wool flannel" coming within our reach again.

Respectfully submitted,
JULIET P. HAMILTON, *Recording Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FROM MARCH 1ST TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1918.

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Balance March 1st, 1918	$5,310.85	Committee I	$500.00
Annual subscriptions	140.00	Committee II	3,964.79
Donations to Com. II	1,843.45	Committee III	477.73
Donations to Com. IV	280.00	Clerical work	150.00
Interest on bank balances	78.40	Postage, printing etc	20.62
			$5,113.14
		Balance in Columbia Trust Co., Oct. 31st, 1918	2,539.56
	$7,652.70		$7,652.70

REPORT OF COMMITTEE I.

OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

The work of Committee I is to give advice and pre-natal instruction to all women making application to enter the hospital, and to give assistance, when needed, to patients leaving the hospital. Our agent interviews each woman. A card is made out with the name, address, nationality, whether married or single, if married, husband's business, and wages received.

Instruction is given as to the proper care to be taken in the months preceding confinement; cleanliness, moderate exercise, simple and nourishing diet, plenty of fresh air, well-ventilated rooms etc.

When the women are admitted to the hospital, our Agent visits them in the wards and finds out if they need assistance. She communicates with the various societies whose work it is to help such cases, and, when visitors come to the hospital, interviews the patients and makes such arrangements as are necessary for their relief.

Assistance is also given to women returning to their own homes; rent is paid, groceries provided, and clothing given in destitute cases.

From February 26th, 1918 to November 18th, 1918 our Agent interviewed and gave instruction in pre-natal cases to 1701 women. Of the patients leaving the hospital and needing assistance:

25 were referred to the State Aid Association
9 to the Jewish Council
2 to the Slavonic Home
4 to the Salvation Army
22 to the Guild of the Infant Saviour
2 to the Foundling Asylum
3 to the Catholic Association

All single girls, widows and deserted wives are reported to the Department of Charities.

Committee I provides plants for the Solarium and Roof Garden.

On February 26th there was a balance on hand of $78.58. On May 28th we received $100 from the Treasurer. We have expended $104.74, and have on hand a balance of $73.84.

Respectfully submitted,
ANNETTE B. MARKOE.
Chairman of Com. I.

REPORT OF OUT PATIENT NURSING DEPARTMENT

OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL.

FROM FEBRUARY TO NOVEMBER 1918.

Our staff consists of Miss Barton, head nurse, with two assistants—Mrs. Furman and Miss Berry. Three scrub-women are also employed. Our plan of work is as follows:

The names and addresses of all women delivered in their homes by the doctors of the hospital are reported to us immediately and a nurse and a scrub-woman are sent—sometimes together—sometimes following each other—to see that both the patient and her rooms are taken care of. There are many cases in which our help is hardly needed, as the patient will have provided for someone to do this work herself, but, in many cases, without our help there would be no one to give nursing care or to have the rooms cleaned.

In addition, we visit, as much as we can with the limited staff at our command, the prospective mothers in order to advise them in regard to their diet, personal care, the work they should and should not do, and the preparations necessary for the baby. These visits of course are not only a help to the mother, but of great assistance to us in our further care when the baby comes, as we then know the conditions of the case.

During the past nine months we have made, in all, 443 pre-natal visits. In addition, 3262 visits were made by the nurses, and 1512 new cases were cared for.

Special mention must be made of the cleaning women, who have worked diligently and co-operated in all ways possible (especially during the epidemic of influenza) by aiding the sick where whole families were stricken. They have given out judiciously 1121 sewed articles and 245 unsewed articles.

We would draw attention to the fact that, during the epidemic, our nurses, assisted by the cleaners, gave such wonderful care that we did not lose a case.

Owing to the increased wages demanded by the paid workers in the district, there are few employed; consequently it has increased the amount of work done by our cleaners.

The following gives an idea of the type of cases nursed and visited by the nurses in this Committee:

Temporary relief afforded family at 53 Henry Street. Woman eight months pregnant. Husband had sprained arm six weeks previous. Hand and arm very painful at time of visit. Their only source of income is the mother caring for year old child of friend. No food in house when nurse arrived. Gave food on two occasions. Reported to A. I. C. P., which organization provided relief.

Temporary relief afforded family at 434 East 13th Street. Woman eight months pregnant and having pain; had sent for doctor who reported the woman starving. Husband a lazy, worthless type, feigning illness, abusive in his treatment of wife. Gave food and provided shoes for children. Referred case to A. I. C. P. Very grateful for aid.

Temporary relief afforded family at 605 East 13th Street. Patient mother of four children, two of them at Preventorium. Husband tubercular and unable to work. Patient herself quite emaciated. Assisted with clothes for baby and mother; also food; and co-operated with Hebrew Charities, which organization sent patient to the country, caring for husband during her absence.

Temporary relief afforded family at 620 East 17th Street. Patient a mother of five children, having lost her husband three weeks ago, a victim

of influenza. . Assisted with food, and clothing for baby, giving case over to Charity Organization Society.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE GRAY.

Chairman, Committee II.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE III.

OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

MARCH 1ST TO NOVERMBER 18TH, 1918.

The Clothing Committee which consists of Mrs. P. W. Pennoyer, Chairman, and Mrs. W. P. Hamilton, Vice Chairman, begs to report that:

Since March 1st we have had made 4,906 garments. 573 of these were given through Committee I to patients leaving the hospital, and 1156 were given to Committee II for its work among the Out-Patients.

There have been 1718 garments made for use in the wards from material supplied by the hospital and 146 sent by Mrs. W. P. Hamilton to Tuxedo Park Hospital for the babies born there during the influenza epidemic. We have also supplied 446 unsewed garments, such as binders and baby-bands. This makes a total of 4004 garments distributed from March 1st to November 18, 1918.

We have on hand 3879 sewed garments; and of our appropriation of $850.00 we have a balance of $372.27.

The following Societies have kindly co-operated with our Committee in making up garments:

St. George's Women's Industrial Society
St. Thomas Benevolent Society
Church of the Holy Communion
Calvary Benevolent Society
Friends' Society

The following donations have been most gratefully received:

Mrs. J. B. Morgan	310 Babies Caps
Mrs. Parsons	42 Babies Caps
War Relief Department	6 garments

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES T. PENNOYER, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF BABIES' CLASS

LADIES AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

NOVEMBER 1ST, 1917 TO NOVEMBER 1ST, 1918.

Perhaps the ladies would be interested in hearing a little about the manner in which the Babies'Class for the Fifth Floor has worked up from a small class to a large and successful one, so I am sending you a few figures

to read at the meeting if you think best. I begin with November 1917 because that is the time I returned to the Hospital and we commenced the reorganization of this part of the Class. In my opinion the best thing we have ever done is the follow-up work. This puts us in touch with the mothers and babies as soon as they leave the hospital, before they had have time to begin poor feeding, bad hygiene or habits for the baby. It gives the babies a right start *from the first* when they need it the most, and in their own homes where the mothers can be shown how to make the most of their own utensils and surroundings.

Our second nurse for home visiting was given to us the middle of April and it was not until then, that we could have as much follow-up work done as we thought was needed. You will note that May was our best month at the Class; the mothers responded at once to the nurse's suggestion that they should bring their babies back once in two weeks for a thorough examination and weighing. All this was in accord with the work being done by the Children's Bureau in Washington. We think it is more important to keep the babies from getting ill than to treat them when actually sick, and the Government agrees with us.

We have found it best to have each nurse attend two classes each week, one for babies from each ward floor, and the rest of the time make calls in the homes. When this is done the mothers get to know the nurse both at home and in the Hospital and she has more authority over them than if she simply saw them in one of the two places. It also seems fairer for the nurse to divide the work in this way, rather than to give one all the home calls and the other all the Class work, in fact, I doubt if one nurse could stand doing all visiting work, as the tax on her strength would be very great. It also gives each set of doctors a chance to have the more experienced nurse on one class day, and the new nurse on the other day. The more experienced nurse takes the days when the classes are apt to run larger.

The milk question has been and still is a very serious problem for the poor. In some cases we have been obliged to resort to a brand of dry milk for a time at least, as it is impossible to get pure fresh milk in some of the localities without paying a higher price than the patients can afford. We have kept nearly all of our emergency fund for this purpose, and it has been very much appreciated by the poor mothers.

Respectfully submitted,

Emelyn L. Coolidge.

Total number of patients during the year from November 1917 to October 31st, 1918	4,450
November, 1917	220
December, 1917	186
January, 1918	228
February, 1918	209
March, 1918	348
April, 1918	402
May, 1918	613
June, 1918	452
July, 1918	487
August, 1918	444
September, 1918	414
October, 1918	447
Total	4,450

NURSES CALLS.

MISS MACRAE

October 1917 to September 30th, 1918 1,148

MISS GRANT

April 26th, 1917 to September 30th 1918 668

(Each nurse now averages about one hundred calls in the homes every month.)

OFFICERS.

1918—1919

President	Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
First Vice-President	Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Second Vice-President	Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Treasurer	Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles Steele
Recording Secretary	Mrs. W. P. Hamilton

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. J. H. Auchincloss
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. J. W. Markoe
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Paul Pennoyer
Mrs. Charles Steele

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

COMMITTEE I. (*In Patients*)	Mrs. J. W. Markoe, Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Sub-Chairman
COMMITTEE II. (*Out Patients*)	Mrs. Austen Gray ....., Sub-Chairman
COMMITTEE III. (*Clothing*)	Mrs. Paul Pennoyer Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr., Sub-Chairman.
COMMITTEE IV. (*Ways and Means*)	Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury, Mrs. Austen Gray, Sub-Chairman.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Mrs. Fritz Achelis
Mrs. Edward D. Adams
Mrs. James H. Aldrich
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry M. Alexander
Mrs. William Alexander
Mrs. John E. Alexandre
Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. J. H. Auchincloss
Mrs. Joseph S. Auerbach
Mrs. Henry D. Babcock
Mrs. F. McN. Bacon, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Francis S. Bangs
Mrs. James L. Barclay
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. E. J. Berwind
Mrs. Anson Mc C. Beard
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. James A. Burden
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. George H. Chatillon
Mrs. G. E. Chisholm
Mrs. George C. Clark, Jr.
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. J. Coddington
Mrs. Charles H. Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter
Mrs. Paul Cravath
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. Frederick Davies
Miss Annette Davis
Mrs. C. Courier Dickinson
Mrs. George A. Dixon
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Mrs. Henry W. Eaton
Mrs. Newbold Edgar
Miss Helen Flake
Mrs. Francisco Finocchiaro
Mrs. T. H. Frothingham
Mrs. Richard Gambrill
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Joseph A. Gillet
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. George J. Gould
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. W. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. George G. Haven
Mrs. Howard Henry
Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. William Iselin
Mrs. Charles C. Jackson
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. J. F. Kernochan
Mrs. Samuel Keyser
Mrs. George Kidd
Mrs. Charles Potter Kling
Mrs. Delancey Kountze
Mrs. Howard Lapsely
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence

Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Goodhue Livingston
Mrs. Maturin Livingston
Mrs. George G. McMurtry
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Miss Anne Morgan
Miss Caroline L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Pierpont Morgan
Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Paul Pennoyer
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret S. Remsen
Miss F. M. Rhett
Mrs. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander
Mrs. Monroe D. Robinson
Mrs. T. Douglas Robinson
Mrs. Wm. G. Rockefeller
Mrs. H. S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. C. S. Sargent, Jr.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Wm. J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Charles H. Senff
Miss Josephine C. Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith.
Mrs. Henry Spadone
Mrs. Charles Steele
Mrs. Oscar Straus
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Herbert L. Terrell
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. H. M. Tilford
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Skiddy von Stade
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. John Hobart Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. Beaver Webb
Mrs. Rudolph Weld
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Charles S. Witherbee
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoeffer
Mrs. Arthur Woods
Mrs. R. M. Stuart Wortley
Mrs. John J. Wysong

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed in perpetuity.

THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed during one life.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS endows a bed during one year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of.....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

McIlroy & Emmet, 22 Thames Street, N. Y.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

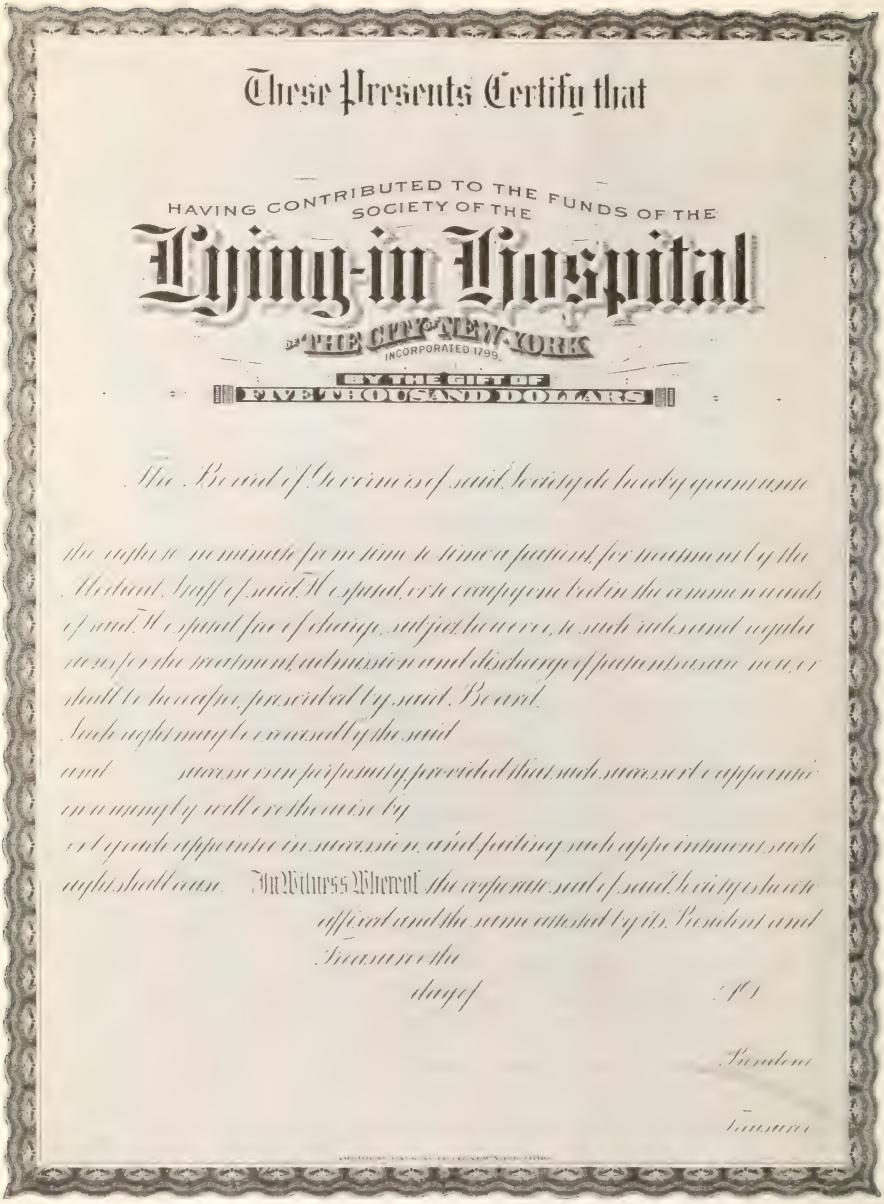
ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1919, TO DECEMBER 31, 1919

1919

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



These Presents Certify that

HAVING CONTRIBUTED TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE

Lying-in Hospital

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

INCORPORATED 1799.

BY THE GIFT OF

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

The Board of Governors of said Society do hereby grant unto

the right to nominate from time to time a patient, for treatment by the Medical Staff of said Hospital, or to occupy one bed in the common wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the treatment, admission and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Such right may be exercised by the said

and successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will or otherwise by

or by each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease. In Witness Whereof the corporate seal of said Society is hereto affixed and the same attested by its President and Treasurer the

day of

Pd

President

Treasurer

CERTIFICATE ISSUED TO PATRONS OF THE HOSPITAL

THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1919, TO DECEMBER 31, 1919

1919

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

OFFICERS.

President	Lewis Cass Ledyard
Vice-President	J. Pierpont Morgan
Treasurer	W. Pierson Hamilton
Secretary	James Gore King
Asst. Treasurer	Stephen Merselis

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Francis R. Appleton,
*Robert Bacon,
George F. Baker, Jr.,
Edmund L. Baylies,
Elbert H. Gary,
W. Pierson Hamilton,
James Gore King,
G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
Henry W. Munroe,
Morton S. Paton,
Herbert L. Satterlee.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan, Morton S. Paton,
W. Pierson Hamilton, G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
Henry W. Munroe.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

J. Pierpont Morgan, G. Hermann Kinnicutt,
W. Pierson Hamilton.

LAW COMMITTEE.

Lewis Cass Ledyard, Elbert H. Gary,
Edmund L. Baylies.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

W. Pierson Hamilton, *Robert Bacon,
Francis R. Appleton.

CASHIER.

Thomas L. Buckingham.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.

LeRoy A. Rutherford.

OFFICES.

Second Ave. 17th and 18th Sts., Stuyvesant Square,
New York City.

*Deceased.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF SURGEON

Asa B. Davis, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

R. McPherson, M. D.
J. A. Harrar, M. D.
G. W. Kosmak, M. D.
C. F. Jellinghaus, M. D.
*E. D. Truesdell, M. D.
L. A. Wing, M. D.
*M. K. Smith, M. D.
H. M. Ratliff, M. D.
M. Rosensohn, M. D.
*T. C. Newsom, M. D.
W. A. Morgan, M. D.

REGISTRAR

Ross McPherson, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

William H. Spiller, M. D.

CHIEF NURSE.

Elizabeth P. Harmey, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

M. F. Frost, M. D.
A. Mathieu, M. D.
J. F. Reed, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS.

T. C. Harper, M. D.
L. S. Herndon, M. D.
M. Kassel, M. D.
W. H. McMillan, M. D.
D. M. MacDonald, M. D.
S. H. O'Brien, M. D.
E. B. Ormsby, M. D.
R. Reid, M. D.
H. Sangree, M. D.
E. P. Steinmetz, M. D.
A. G. Taylor, M. D.
W. B. Thompson, M. D.
J. C. Wagner, M. D.
L. E. Wolfson, M. D.

*Resigned.

HEADS OF SPECIAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS

Orthopedic Surgery		T. Halsted Myers, M. D.
Morbid Psychology		Frederick Peterson, M. D.
Consulting Alienist		J. Ramsay Hunt, M. D.
Neurology		Robert E. Pou, M. D.
Ophthalmology		Lewis White Callan, M. D.
	Assistant	Clyde E. McDannald, M. D.
Otology		James F. McKernon, M. D.
	Assistant	H. Beattie Brown, M. D.
Dermatology		George T. Elliot, M. D.
	Assistant	H. J. Schwartz, M. D.
Pathology		Joseph R. Losee, M. D.
Urology		Henry G. Bugbee, M. D.
Laryngology		Henry H. Forbes, M. D.
Pediatrics		Roger H. Dennett, M. D.
		Emelyn L. Coolidge, M. D.
	Assistants	A. G. DeSanctis, M. D.
		P. M. Kurzweil, M. D.
		J. J. Magner, M. D.
		Rose Cohen, M. D.
Anesthetists		T. L. Bennett, M. D.
		Joseph E. Lumbard, M. D.
Director of Clinical Laboratory		Frederick E. Sondern, M. D.
Dentist		E. H. Raymond, Jr., D. D. S.
Radiographer		Edward D. Truesdell, M. D.

HOSPITAL—Second Avenue, 17th to 18th Streets.
SUB-STATION—No. 314 Broome Street

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY.

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

FREE BEDS.

THE SUM OF $5,000 ENDOWS A BED IN PERPETUITY, $3,000 ENDOWS ONE FOR THE LIFE OF THE DONOR, AND THE SUM OF $250 ENTITLES THE DONOR TO NAME PATIENTS TO IT FOR ONE YEAR.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of Mrs. Robert L. Stuart.
By Mr. and Mrs. George G. Williams.

1902

In memory of Antoinette, Countess Seilern,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1912

In memory of her mother, Lucy Morgan Street,
By Mrs. Geo. P. Eustis.
For the Anna Woerishoffer bed,
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

1914

For the Marie Stuart Bed,
By Lilla Gaites.

1916

By Henry Clay Frick, Esq.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors of the Society of the Lying-In-Hospital of the City of New York presents the following report of the Society for its one hundred and twenty-first year.

The work that has been accomplished by the Society during the year is set forth in detail in the subjoined Medical Report and the Report of The Ladies' Auxiliary with their accompanying statistics and attention is especially called to these Reports.

Owing to the continued generosity of Mr. John Pierpont Morgan and a few other friends, the Society has been able to continue its work notwithstanding the very heavy increase in the cost of everything that enters into the maintenance of the Hospital. The Board of Governors deeply appreciates the substantial assistance thus given and the interest thus shown in its work but again calls the attention of its friends and the general public to the fact that the Hospital has but a small endowment and is substantially dependent upon their aid for the continuation of its work and for the maintenance of its high standards. Such a situation is not only dangerous but most unfair in that the burden of carrying on this most necessary work for the women and children of our City is so largely borne by a few individuals instead of being widely distributed among the public for whose benefit the institution exists and is operated. The Board, therefore, earnestly appeals to the friends of the Society not only to increase, if possible, their own contributions but to endeavor to stimulate in the public at large a keener appr ciation of the importance of the beneficent work done by the Hospital and a more lively interest in that work, to the end that a substantial endowment may ultimately be provided and, in the meantime, that the heavy burden of maintenance at present so largely borne by a few loyal and generous supporters may be lightened.

It is a pleasant duty again to record the Board's appreciation of the valuable work of The Ladies' Auxiliary, and of the continued faithful services of the surgeons, doctors, nurses and general staff during the year.

The Board also acknowledges its indebtedness to those kind friends who have during the year donated money, clothing, flowers, fruit, books, magazines, etc. thus contributing in no small measure to the comfort and happiness of the inmates of the Hospital.

The Board of Governors regretfully records the resignation, on account of ill health, of Miss Elizabeth P. Harmey, for many years Chief Nurse of the Hospital. Her contribution, in faithful and efficient service, to the work of the institution will be gratefully remembered by the Board and by all with whom she came in contact.

The Board reminds its friends that the Hospital is open to their inspection and that any visitors will be warmly welcomed and full information given them as to the details of the work and the conduct of the Hospital, upon application to the Superintendent at the Hospital building.

New York, December 31, 1919.

MEDICAL REPORT.

A record of 121 years continuous service to the community by the Society of the Lying-In-Hospital of the City of New York is marked by the completion of the calendar year 1919. During the period covered by the report for the latter year, that is to say, from January 1st to December 31st, 1919, 5324 women were admitted to the various Servi es of the Hospital; 3279 to the In-Door and 2045 to the Out-Door Department. The total number of confinements was 4518, or about 8 per cent. of the total babies born in the Borough of Manhattan. These figures afford visible proof o the important place occupied by this institution in the particular field to which it s energies are devoted and would perhaps be even larger if the work was not hampered by certain factors over which the hospital itself has little or no control. The constantly increasing costs of administration are on a par in their inhibitive effect with the difficulty in maintaining an adequate nursing staff. An ample supply of nurses constitutes one of the essential factors in the proper conduct of the wards and the welfare of mothers and babies, and a reduction in the admission of patients must result if a sufficient number cannot be provided. The Hospital is unable to extend its work and develop a legitimate increase in the number of patients unless some means can be found to solve this problem. As the complaint of insufficient numbers of nurses is quite universal, this Hospital, which is dependent upon other institutions for its supply of pupil nurses, is necessarily handicapped in obtaining its proper quota. The allurements of higher pay, shorter hours and other opportunities offered by a business career have all served to attract young women away from what should be one of their legitimate fields of endeavor. Moreover, although the number of nurses in training has not increased, the demands for nursing services have undergone great changes. For not only is the trained nurse required in hospital and private practice but the development of other agencies of a community character have called for large numbers for the carrying out of this work. The more prolonged period of training which is now demanded by the State, before registration is granted, may have to be amended and for certain purposes it may even become necessary to develop a special course for the training of attendants for obstetrical service,—a course shorter and perhaps less onerous, that will attract young women in the hope that such education will serve them in a personal capacity as a preparation for motherhood even if they do not look forward to making use of the same as a means of gaining a livelihood. The problem is one that will require careful study in the near future in order to avoid further restriction in the work of this and similar institutions.

The medical work of the Lying-In Hospital will be found summarized in succeeding pages. In addition to the confinements there were 572 general cases admitted, including in this number women treated for various complications of pregnancy who had previously been confined in the Hospital Service. Such patients were admitted largely through the

Gynecological Class which has continued to meet under the charge of the Attending Surgeons on four afternoons of each week. Only a comparatively small number of complicated cases from our own Service have been admitted, as the careful supervision of the patients in the antepartum classes serves to eliminate many of those complications which are noted dur ng their early stages when prompt treatment serves to reduce their consequences. The rapidly extending popular interest in prenatal care calls for greater attention to the subject by maternity hospitals in general, for it is now considered essential that all patients apply at regular intervals for observation. The return of these patients has greatly increased the work of the antepartum clinic, both of doctors and nurses, not to mention the laboratory, on account of the larger number of urine specimens to be examined. But the additional outlay of time and energy is well repaid by the knowledge that such prophylaxis will ward off many serious complications and contribute to the welfare of the mother and the unborn child. It would likewise be desirable if this period of observation could be continued for a certain time after delivery, as many of the results of childbearing of an abnormal character do not present themselves before the patient is discharged and if some sort of follow-up system could be developed for maternity services it would contribute materially to the future health of these patients. No medical or surgical hospital service is now considered complete unless the patients who have been under such institutional care are systematically followed and their condition noted. Our Gynecological Class serves this function in part only as merely such women return who present well marked symptoms, and minor degrees of illness therefore escape attention. The prevention of invalidism could be markedly forwarded if all, or nearly all, our patients could present themselves at regular intervals after delivery for the possible detection of abnormalities that might be treated before they produce more severe complicating conditions. This is a problem that must be met in the near future to conform with what is being done in other surgical and medical hospital servi es.

The monthly conferences of the attending surgeons and heads of special departments have been resumed. These meetings afford an opportunity for the discussion of the medical work of the various Services so that all members of the staff may have an opportunity of keeping in touch with each other and profiting by mutual experiences and criticism.

The publication of the BULLETIN, which was suspended during the period of the war has likewise been resumed and we trust will not be subjected to further interruptions. The BULLETIN will contain as her tofore the scientific contributions of the members of the Attending Staff, which can thus be circulated in a compact, collected form for the benefit of the profession.

The constantly increasing attendance at the Babies' Class is again noted with satisfaction but the question of providing proper accommodations for this large number of babies and mothers is one that must soon be solved. It is most desirable to keep our babies under observation for

some time after birth, as in this way the interest of the mothers is likewise retained but we find that the work is very much hampered by the lack of proper facilities.

The Pathological Department has been continued under the supervision of Dr. J. R. Losee and staff, and serves as a most efficient adjunct to the clinical work of the Hospital. The teaching facilities of the institution have been made use of during the past year by 93 undergraduates and 172 graduates. With the advent of peace and the return of physicians to their homes an increasing number of postgraduate students will be recorded the next few years, and our facilities, particularly as regards accommodations for the postgraduate students, will be taxed to their utmost.

The Ladies' Auxiliary Society has continued to give most efficient aid and support to the Hospital and acknowledgment must be made of the very important work of the Visiting Nurses. Attention is directed to the report of the work of the Ladies' Auxiliary Society in the following pages. Appreciation must also be accorded to the generosity and interest of the members of the Board of Governors in keeping up the financial support of the Hospital under adverse circumstances which developed during the past year. Demands on the philanthropic instincts of the public have been centered so much in the war work that the collection of funds for other purposes has been rendered very difficult but it is a satisfaction to record that those intrusted with this important function have not failed to provide for the Hospital every necessity demanded.

WORK OF THE SOCIETY IN 1919.

Relief Work.

In the period January 1st, 1919 to December 31st, 1919 the Society, in the two branches of its service, treated **5,324** cases. The number of births was **4,518.** The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan, according to the returns from the Health Department was **56,546,** of which **40,599** were reported by physicians, **15,930** by midwives and **17** by others. The Society cared for nearly 8% of the entire number of confinements in the borough, and more than 11% of those treated by physicians.

The total number of applicants for treatment was **5,972.** In the Out-Door Department the number of applications was **2,244,** the number treated **2,045,** the number of confinements **1,811.** The number of applications for treatment in the hospital **3,728,** the number received treatment **3,279** and the number of confinements **2,707.** The ambulance service brought to the hospital **281** cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the full limit of its resources. The demands upon it are shown by the following table:

		1919.
Applications		5,972
Cases treated:	Out-Door Department	2,045
" "	at the Hospital	3,279
" "	total	5,324
Received into the Hospital		3,195
Monthly average of patients received		273
Daily average of patients in the Hospital		124
Confinements of patients in tenements		1,811
" " "	in Hospital	2,707
" " "	total	4,518
Largest number of women treated in one month		437
Least in one month		361
Ambulance cases		281

Of **4,084** patients concerning whom information was obtainable **3,953** lived in front and **131** in rear tenements; **69** patients resided in basements **386** on stoop floors, **793** on first floors, **849** on second floors, **771** on third floors, **639** on fourth floors and **392** on fifth floors. **185** not noted. Husbands unemployed **855.** As indicating the needy character of the beneficiaries of the Society, tabulated statements of rent, earnings, and occupations may be found on pages 33 to 37.

Educational Work

The Medical Department has given instruction to **93** undergraduate and **172** graduate students. A three months course has been given **214** nurses.

Finances

The cost of conducting the Hospital, the Out-door Department and the Sub-station for the period covered by this Report has been **$316,466.47,** including the Private Pavilion (**$50,554.24**), as stated in the itemized statement of expenses.

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

INCOME AND EXPENSES.

Receipts		Disbursements	
To Income on Investments	$12,672.86	By Deficit a/c 1918	16,228.91
" City of New York Charity Grants	18,738.15	Bills from January 1st to December 31st 1919; (includes December bills $18,001.95, Audited and paid in January, 1920.)	265,912.23
" Ward Pay Patients	33,981.90		
" Students Fees	9,202.85		
" Donations	172,144.41		
" Miscellaneous	266.90		
" Certificates	258.00	Private Patients	
" Text Books	218.45	Bills from January 1st to December 31st 1919; (includes December bills $3,836.94, Audited and paid in January, 1920.)	50,554.24
" Bulletin	48.26		
" Students Supplies	47.50	Special Nurses	596.07
" Restaurant	100.00		
" Drugs & Medicines	629.92		
" United Hospital Fund	8,488.26		
" Interest on Deposits	419.77		
" Private Patients	61,773.77		
" *Deficit*	*14,300.45*		
Total	$333,291.45	Total	$333,291.45

E. & O. E.

Dec. 31st, 1919.

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD.

Meats	$18,383.93
Poultry	3,437.77
Fish, fresh, including oysters and clams	1,486.57
Fish, salt and canned	755.98
Tea	303.88
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate	1,307.00
Sugar	1,761.75
Cereals	762.88
Butter	10,298.26
Milk	8,312.26
Eggs	9,534.41
Spices	544.79
Pickles	147.67
Bread	4,122.30
Flour	189.19
Fresh vegetables	934.05
Canned vegetables	2,465.83
Potatoes	2,281.14
Fresh fruit	747.72
Canned fruit	4,120.17
Hams	820.70
Bacon	1,499.83
Assorted Groceries	1,251.84
Ice Cream	665.63
Spring Water	69.75
Cheese	248.10
Cake	31.65
Total	$76,786.20

ITEMIZED LIST OF EXPENSES.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Itemized Statement of Expenses from January 1st, 1919, to December 31st, 1919

SALARIES AND WAGES

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Matron's Dept.	Housekeeper's Dept.	Pathological Dept.	Medical Staff	Miscellaneous
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,010 08	[illegible]	544 19	152 46
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	192 82	98 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	500 00	1,058 04
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	616 57	246 00	84 14
[illegible]	[illegible]	1,420 70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,008 52
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,582 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	387 22
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,480 81	1,581 [illegible]	[illegible]	131 18	1,021 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,010 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 40	1,581 00	[illegible] 34	621 [illegible]	412 70	992 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,579 80	621 [illegible]	[illegible]	1,001 25
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	551	198 00	1,000 63
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,581 79	619 [illegible]	568 [illegible]	943 28
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17,81[illegible]	[illegible]	7,347 [illegible]	5,902 23	11,851 63

SUPPLIES

[illegible]	Fuel	Stationery and Printing	Printers	Pathological	Laundry	Engineers	Electrical	Medicines	Medical	Surgical Instruments and Repairs	Dry Goods	Household	Crockery and Glassware	Furniture	Kitchen Utensils	Food	Ice
[illegible]	3,913 [illegible]	208 78	50	11 04	31 20	311 17	25 95	148 14	104 20	10 21	113 55	70 24	94 20	300 51		5,151 35	57 43
[illegible]	3,113 07	182 20		36 18	40 54	183 85	77 72	330 87	825 39	31 17	28 53	20 12		28 00	75 02	7,422 08	
[illegible]	2,052 89	104 88	16 71	41 10	248 71	189 06	2 55	100 34	1,353 74	52 40	79 18	215 68	12 40	33 60	89 80	5,192 36	8 80
[illegible]	3,148 17	205 70	60	41 28	61 79	236 95	20 90	266 74	632 43	73 71	45 [illegible]	192 18		39 50		5,265 [illegible]	190 [illegible]
[illegible]	2,587 00	292 20	1 16	39 10	157 63	194 58	6 14	185 23	552 [illegible]	46 17	202 01	120 80	12 10	52 41		5,717 92	295 17
[illegible]	2,352 64	172 93	40	61 84	367 04	158 45	104 79	184 82	210 86	62 90	52 71	75 45		46 00	221 97	5,464 16	91 50
[illegible]	2,541 61	240 30			38 16	178 73	119 09	197 77	515 26	381 15	650 35	265 20		17 45	123 79	5,576 64	
[illegible]	2,681 7[illegible]	166 71	3 32			200 42		69 69	251 41	44 60	357 13	122 09				6,661 40	68 67
[illegible]	2,570 78	192 36	1 66	27 98	18 06	282 43	25 16	365 58	795 13	5 67	274 86	88 82	213 12	92	101 89	7,364 78	
[illegible]	3,245 21	101 63		155 04	198 19	181 50	78 23	98 64	924 44	98 51	878 67	69 72	258 20	25 86	91 00	7,378 09	40 72
[illegible]	3,064 90	232 63	6 94		102 76	138 78	105 73	263 56	696 06	49 59	274 77	353 94	15 55	81 74	61 00	8,048 37	24 38
[illegible]	4,199 20	217 90	1 16	67 73	137 64	351 70	64 [illegible]	422 35	1,768 07	160 21	48 91	113 19			93 76	9,243 93	
[illegible]	36,515 2[illegible]	2,231 05	31 45	477 89	1,708 55	3,077 60	630 59	2,632 58	8,619 6[illegible]	1,039 25	3,179 58	1,687 48	605 87	665 98	858 23	76,786 20	785 66

ALL OTHER EXPENSES

[illegible]	Rent	Telephone	Gas	Postage and Telegrams	Car Fares	Uniforms	Ambulance	Insurance	Annual Report	Certificates	[illegible]	Repairs and Improvement	Machinery Repair	Miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	95 15	5 68	25 [illegible]	18 6[illegible]		16 02	[illegible]		1 80		[illegible]	171 51	[illegible]	3,548 01	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	98 70	[illegible]	27 [illegible]	19 [illegible]	95 20	19 36			1 19		11 [illegible]	188 57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	6 65	69 12	22 15	23 15	17 75	8 99	81[illegible] 50		4 40		251 [illegible]	111 81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	81 59	24 64	23 6[illegible]	26 10		23 70			5 00	1 5[illegible]	762 7[illegible]	[illegible] 78	[illegible]	3,775 [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	97 49	26 24	[illegible]	[illegible]	63 [illegible]	11 1[illegible]	11[illegible]		11 79	132 [illegible]	182 [illegible]	822 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	119 28	20 96	11 87	17 65	66 35	17 31			6 [illegible]2	161 11	672 66	108 80	[illegible]21 78	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	91 28	2 [illegible]2	21 05	16 37	15 89	2 42			7 58		871 0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	89 60	49 81	18 59	13 85		210 20	[illegible]6 78	42	[illegible]1 16	7 2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]2 14	[illegible]4 31	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	78 50	22 88	[illegible]9 21	22 99	14 00	9 86			1 [illegible]		8[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]46	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	78 9[illegible]	26 81	21 [illegible]1	22 80	15 25		8 [illegible]		17 [illegible]	20	2,251 18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	79 92	1 92	18 18	19 65	140 84	17 58	[illegible]5 45	127 50	14 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]86 97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	72 50	77 51	74 72	21 41	28 80	71 18	28 88	1[illegible] 50		7 08	1 00	[illegible]	[illegible] 02	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 47
[illegible]	870 00	1,093 90	306 40	255 87	252 90	517 87	395 11	1,778 03	469 85	130 10	[illegible] 41	[illegible]	2,789 72	5,318 47	[illegible] 24	[illegible] 17

LIST OF DONATIONS.

Samuel A. Drew	$1.00
Mrs. Geo. Doubleday	1.00
Miss Mary M. Halsted	1.00
Mrs. L. C. Harper	1.00
Mrs. Geo. A. Helme	1.00
Mrs. N. R. Norton	1.00
Mrs. R. H. Goffe	1.00
Mrs. Winfield Scott	1.00
Mrs. E. E. Newburger	1.00
Mrs. Stanley Hill	1.00
J. M. Main	1.00
Mrs. James Ely Miller	1.00
Mrs. H. Esk Moller	1.00
Miss A. L. Merrian	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Mrs. Albert Stern	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Master J. J. Gunther, 2nd	1.00
Mrs. Nellie L. Elsner	1.00
Harry L. Manges	1.00
Peter R. Weilen	1.00
Mrs. S. S. DeLano	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Mrs. I. Steinfeld	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Mrs. G. F. Simpson	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Henry B. Barnes	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Mrs. L. M. Schamberg	1.00
Mrs. E. Kerby	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Mrs. R. G. Barthold	1.00
Anonymous	1.00
Mrs. Geo. G. Ward	1.00
Mrs. Mary E. Lawson	1.00
Mrs. Geo. A. Brown	2.00
Mrs. H. H. Curtis	2.00
Albert Goldman	2.00
Hamilton F. Dean	2.00
Mrs. I. L. Russell	2.00
Mrs. Wilbur F. Earp	2.00
Mrs. S. Niewenhous	2.00
Mrs. Geo. McAneny	2.00
Mrs. W. S. Miller	2.00
Mrs. E. W. Foster	2.00
Mrs. Wm. D. Gillard	2.00
Mrs. Sarah Myres	2.00
Mrs. A. Lowenthal	2.00
Mrs. Chas. E. Merrill, Jr.	2.00
Mrs. Henry C. Lawrence	2.00
Miss A. M. Zollikoffer	2.00
Mrs. J. Heiden	2.00
Mrs. Chas. Sidenberg	2.00
Mrs. C. L. Poillon	2.00
Mrs. K. B. Schley	2.00
Geo. Gordon Battle	2.00
Mrs. Geo. F. Wilson	2.00
Mrs. Arthur C. Nash	2.00
Mrs. Chas. J. Hines	2.00
Mrs. Douglas Fenwick	2.00
Mrs. James M. Eder	2.00
Miss Sadie H. Belloni	2.00
Mrs. J. M. Waters	2.00
Mrs. Edward Davis	2.00
Mrs. G. Friedenheit	2.00
Mrs. I. R. Fisher	2.00
Mrs. Geo. L. Hall	2.00
Mrs. Geo. W. Johnston	2.00
Mrs. Isaac Merrill	2.00
Abram M. Hyatt	3.00
Mrs. Henry Wendt	3.00
Miss Edith T. Martin	3.00
Mrs. J. Amory Haskell	3.00
Mr. & Mrs. Geo. S. Hornblower	5.00
Mrs. J. J. Chapman	5.00
Mrs. H. K. Browning	5.00

Mrs. James B. Curtis	5.00
Mrs. Ira Barrows	5.00
Mrs. Harry Ferguson	5.00
Mrs. Carl M. Loeb	5.00
Mrs. A. M. Dunham	5.00
Wm. Trevor	5.00
Wm. V. Martin	5.00
Mrs. W. W. Lawrence	5.00
Mrs. A. A. Foster	5.00
Mrs. Louis Mann	5.00
Mrs. Emerson Opdycke	5.00
Chas. J. Obermayer	5.00
Mrs. Oscar L. Richard	5.00
Mrs. L. J. Reckford	5.00
Ferdinand L. Shloss	5.00
M. L. Morgenthau	5.00
Mrs. Harry C. Horton	5.00
W. Rockhill Potts	5.00
Mrs. B. Meyer	5.00
August Lueder	5.00
Mrs. E. E. Mathews	5.00
Mrs. I. Stern	5.00
Mrs. Jos. Hamerschlag	5.00
Mrs. Edward Spencer	5.00
DeWitt C. Falls	5.00
Mrs. W. W. McAlpin	
Mrs. J. Herbert Johnston	5.00
Mrs. Wm. D. Scholle	5.00
Mrs. Fannie N. Egleston	5.00
	5.00
Mrs. E. Summerfield	5.00
Mrs. J. E. Reynolds	5.00
Mrs. M. L. Delafield	5.00
Mrs. A. G. Learned	5.00
B. Beinecke	5.00
Mrs. William Fox	5.00
W. Paul Pickhardt	5.00
Mrs. H. H. Sprague	5.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Walker	5.00
Mrs. Chas. W. Parson	5.00
Mrs. Henry S. Silleck	5.00
Mrs. Henry Schniewind	5.00
Mrs. Frank L. Polk	5.00
Wm. F. Zeller	5.00
Mrs. Frank Scott Gerrish	5.00
Lawrence McKeever Miller	5.00
Mrs. W. W. McAlpin	5.00
Mrs. I. N. Spiegelberg	5.00
Mrs. Wm. N. Shaw	5.00
Rev. Alfred Duane Pell	5.00
Henry Steinhardt	5.00
Mrs. E. K. Upham	5.00
Mrs. J. Stein	5.00
Daniel A. Loring	5.00
Thos. M. McKee	5.00
Michel C. Bouvier	5.00
Mrs. Nathan J. Miller	5.00
Mrs. F. Norton Goddard	5.00
George B. deGersdorff	5.00
Mrs. Allen M. Rogers	5.00
Mrs. Thos. Smidt	5.00
Julius Kayser	5.00
Mrs. Otis K. Dimock	5.00
Mrs. Wm. Bamberger	5.00
Miss M. T. Moulton	5.00
Robert M. Parker	5.00
Mrs. R. F. Knoedler	5.00
Miss Lydia F. Emmet	5.00
Mrs. E. J. McDowell	5.00
Mrs. J. H. Whitehouse	5.00
Mrs. K. Hass	5.00
Mrs. L. R. Salomon	5.00
Mrs. H. S. Shonnard	5.00
E. D. Morgan	5.00
S. W. Richardson	5.00
Mrs. Rose Zimmerman	5.00
Jno. I. D. Bristol	5.00
Mrs. L. J. Belloni	5.00
Mrs. Jas. A. Goldsmith	5.00
Mrs. B. Gherardi	5.00
Mrs. Howard G. Cushing	5.00
John J. Lewis	5.00
Wm. Mitchell	5.00
John D. Hage	5.00
Mrs. Harry Leyser	5.00
Mrs. Donald McKesson	5.00

Orme Wilson, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. Max Schwarz	5.00
Chester A. Braman	5.00
E. P. Bramwell	5.00
Mrs. H. N. Reynolds	5.00
W. P. Conway	5.00
Chandler Robbins	5.00
Mrs. Robert G. Remsen	5.00
Mrs. Mary Stannard	5.00
Mrs. Edwin Mayer	5.00
Harry Rosenwasser	5.00
Mrs. Walker Buckner	5.00
Mrs. James Sullivan	5.00
Mrs. A. Frederick Behre	5.00
Mrs. Emil Koller	5.00
Mrs. Marcus A. Myers	5.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Stafford	5.00
Mrs. L. L. Barzaghi	5.00
Hotel Biltmore	5.00
Mrs. Geo. Marshall Allen	5.00
Mrs. Wm. T. Colbron	5.00
Mrs. Henry H. Forbes	5.00
Mrs. Lowell Lincoln	5.00
Herman H. Wolff	5.00
Mrs. T. Robert C. Beal	5.00
Mrs. J. I. C. Clarke	5.00
Bertram G. Goodhue	5.00
August Levy	5.00
Mrs. E. B. Ballard	5.00
Mrs. L. D. Ray	5.00
Wm. E. Harmon	5.00
Mrs. R. Turnbull	5.00
Mrs. F. Cooke	5.00
John Carle & Sons	5.00
A. J. Seasongood	5.00
J. Montgomery Hare	5.00
Mrs. Wm. Dette	5.00
Mrs. Henry T. Seymour	5.00
Mrs. Edward R. Biddle	5.00
Adolph Voltter	5.00
Mrs. Harold H. Fries	5.00
Mrs. A. Beller	5.00
Mrs. Leo. M. Prince	5.00
James S. Cushman	5.00
Anonymous	5.00
Mrs. Leopold Cohn	5.00
Mrs. M. E. Dwight	5.00
Frederick Kast	5.00
Mrs. H. H. Vreeland	5.00
J. Chr. G. Hupfel	5.00
Mrs. Fred M. Stein	5.00
Mrs. A. W. Burchard	5.00
Mrs. C. M. Newcombe	5.00
Mrs. Herbert C. Pell, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. Harold T. White	5.00
John McE. Bowman	5.00
Mrs. S. T. Calaway	5.00
Ricardo Narganes	5.00
Louis Meyers & Son	5.00
Fischer Paint & Supply Co	10.00
Mrs. Richard Aldrich	10.00
Mrs. Anna M. Goebel	10.00
D. Stuart Dodge	10.00
Walter D. Despard	10.00
Mrs. Thomas D. Thacher	10.00
Mrs. E. O. Holter	10.00
Benjamin Tuska	10.00
Mrs. J. H. Duffy	10.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins	10.00
Henry A. Clark	10.00
Fred T. Steinway	10.00
Mrs. Robert Endicott	10.00
Mrs. Wm. R. Grace	10.00
H. W. Baker Linen Co	10.00
Mrs. Richard M. Hoe	10.00
Mrs. Ambler J. Stewart	10.00
John Wanamaker	10.00
Geo. Ringler & Co	10.00
John I. Blair	10.00
Effingham L. Schieffelin	10.00
Mrs. Edward A. Morrison	10.00
Mrs. Samuel Carey	10.00
Mrs. Harry Sachs	10.00
R. J. Schwarzenbach	10.00
Mrs. A. Murray Young	10.00
Mrs. Edgar L. Marston	10.00
Mrs. Frank Layng	10.00

Mrs. Wm. Ross Proctor	10.00
Wm. Felsinger	10.00
Mrs. Chas. J. Hardy	10.00
Livingston Rutherfurd	10.00
Mrs. Stephen C. Millett	10.00
Lloyd Phoenix	10.00
P. J. Smith	10.00
Mrs. Samuel T. Peters	10.00
Miss Anna Bogert	10.00
H. Kohnstamm & Co.	10.00
Mrs. Leopold Rossbach	10.00
Britt, Loeffler & Weil	10.00
William A. Nash	10.00
Mrs. S. N. Hinckley	10.00
Mrs. James Talcott	10.00
Edward B. Sexton	10.00
Mrs. Edward B. Sexton	10.00
Mrs. Lewis Herzog	10.00
Mrs. Rufus L. Patterson	10.00
Mrs. Geo. A. Quinby	10.00
Emlen N. Lawrence	10.00
Lewis B. Franklin	10.00
Waldron P. Belknap	10.00
Francis S. Bangs	10.00
Wm. Allen Butler	10.00
William Elliot	10.00
Mrs. Harold Nathan	10.00
R. R. Colgate	10.00
James Wolf	10.00
Mrs. Geo. B. Satterlee	10.00
Mrs. S. W. Peck	10.00
Henry G. Ward	10.00
Wm. J. Riker	10.00
Mrs. J. B. Lawrence	10.00
Mrs. Dave H. Morris	10.00
Mrs. A. C. Kingsland	10.00
Mrs. H. H. Seabrook	10.00
Wm. North Duane	10.00
Mrs. H. K. S. Williams	10.00
Geo. Theo. Roberts	10.00
Mrs. Franklin L. Gunther	10.00
Edwin Misel	10.00
John W. Auchincloss	10.00
Howard Richards	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Newbold	10.00
R. H. Robertson	10.00
Chas. A. Munn	10.00
Mrs. Henry W. Lowe	10.00
Edmund J. Levine	10.00
Mrs. James M. Duane	10.00
Mrs. Edward M. Burghard	10.00
Mrs. Edward Potter	10.00
Mrs. Louis S. Wolff	10.00
Franklin Simon & Co.	10.00
Thomas Hildt	10.00
The Misses Hernstadt	10.00
Gilbert Kinney	10.00
Mrs. J. J. Lapham	10.00
Mrs. S. M. Milliken, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. Thos. Kirkpatrick	10.00
Mrs. M. B. Metcalf	10.00
Mrs. I. F. Lockwood	10.00
Mrs. C. W. Ogden, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. W. H. Lefferts	10.00
Mrs. F. Lewisohn	10.00
Mrs. A. Montant	10.00
Mrs. A. Klauber	10.00
Mrs. M. Richter	10.00
Mrs. T. W. Shannon	10.00
Mrs. Harsen Rhoades	10.00
Mrs. Chas. F. Murphy	10.00
Mrs. John Magee	10.00
Mrs. F. L. Schmidt	10.00
Morton L. Schwartz	10.00
Mrs. B. Manilla	10.00
Jos. Skolny	10.00
Mrs. S. Taylor	10.00
Mrs. C. F. Quincy	10.00
F. K. Sturgis	10.00
Mrs. J. M. Lyeth	10.00
Mrs. A. Stilwell	10.00
Mrs. W. W. Skiddy	10.00
L. Stern	10.00
Mrs. Walter J. Salmon	10.00
Miss Madelaine P. Stone	10.00

J. A. Murray	10.00
Mrs. Albert Stieglitz	10.00
Mrs. Lorillard Spencer	10.00
John Staudt	10.00
Mrs. F. A. Muschenheim	10.00
Schuyler L. Parsons	10.00
Thomas M. McCarthy	10.00
Mrs. L. Thomas	10.00
Malcolm D. Sloane	10.00
Mrs. Clarence B. Mitchell	10.00
Harry E. Ward	10.00
Mrs. Seth Low Pierrepont	10.00
Mr. & Mrs. John J. Walsh	10.00
A. W. Watson	10.00
G. T. Bonner	10.00
Morton G. Bogue	10.00
W. A. Garrigues	10.00
Mrs. John W. Barrett	10.00
Mrs. L. E. Frederick	10.00
Mrs. Horace M. Killborn	10.00
Mrs. Frederick Pearson	10.00
Mrs. Henry Heide	10.00
Mrs. J. H. Wainwright	10.00
Adolph Lewisohn	10.00
Albert H. Jones	10.00
Leeds Johnston	10.00
Sol. G. Rosenbaum	10.00
Miss Grace Bigelow	10.00
Mrs. James Timpson	10.00
L. H. Abraham	10.00
National Biscuit Co.	10.00
Jacob Hasslacher	10.00
Saks & Co	10.00
Mrs. Rex E. Beach	10.00
Mrs. F. W. MacDonald	10.00
Mrs. W. J. Young	10.00
Mrs. James Wolf	10.00
Edward P. Dutton	10.00
Mrs. J. H. Crane	10.00
Mrs. James Byrne	10.00
Mrs. H. Morgenthau	10.00
Wm. H. Fischer	10.00
Mrs. H. B. Goldsmith	10.00
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds	10.00
Mrs. James Imbrie	10.00
Mrs. I. N. Seligman	10.00
James D. Black	10.00
Mrs. Nicholas M. Pond	10.00
Theo. H. Lamprecht	10.00
Mrs. Walter Geer	10.00
Mr. & Mrs. E. T. Holmes	10.00
Miss M. Louise Sullivan	10.00
Miss Ada Phipps	10.00
Mrs. J. B. Morgan	10.00
Geo. L. McAlpin	10.00
W. E. Curtis	10.00
Mrs. Martin Vogel	10.00
Mrs. F. B. Swayne	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Watson	10.00
Mrs. Walter Geer	10.00
Mrs. C. Gray Dinsmore	10.00
Samuel Sachs	15.00
Mrs. Alfred M. Hoyt	15.00
Mrs. Wm. H. VanKleeck	15.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne	15.00
Edward F. Cole	15.00
Eimer & Amend	15.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin	20.00
Algernon S. Frissel	20.00
Mrs. Joseph Pulitzer	20.00
Mrs. Philip B. Jennings	20.00
Mrs. Geo. Barr Baker	20.00
Mrs. C. H. Roberts	20.00
Mrs. W. W. Phelps	20.00
Benjamin Stern	20.00
Mrs. J. Insley Blair	20.00
Artemas Ward	20.00
Miss Grace Scoville	20.00
Abram S. Post	20.00
C. Waterbury Clark	20.00

H. A. Taylor	25.00
F. J. Baumert	25.00
J. E. Aldred	25.00
Miss Lois C. Scoville	25.00
John W. Simpson	25.00
John J. Riker	25.00
Mrs. Lea McI. Luquer	25.00
Mr. & Mrs. Edward B. Close	25.00
Miss Anita Bliss	25.00
Mrs. James Douglas	25.00
Edward Plaut	25.00
Howard C. Smith	25.00
Mrs. Carl Damschinsky	25.00
Edward W. Sheldon	25.00
James B. Ludlow	25.00
Mrs. Wm. C. Peyton	25.00
Tiffany & Co	25.00
Mrs. William Salomon	25.00
Walter Scott	25.00
Mrs. Wm. F. Milton	25.00
C. H. Ruddock	25.00
Clarence H. Mackay	25.00
Thos. A. Buckner	25.00
Lewis L. Clarke	25.00
Middleton S. Burrill	25.00
Joseph S. Auerbach	25.00
Jacob Wertheim	25.00
Chas. H. Sabin	25.00
Mrs. Jefferson Seligman	25.00
Mrs. A. C. James	25.00
Miss Gertrude Walker	25.00
Mrs. Coleman Dupont	25.00
Percival M. Barker	25.00
Mrs. Hugo Reisinger	25.00
Frederick Strauss	25.00
Wm. Church Osborn	25.00
S. B. Chapin	25.00
Mrs. H. Grafton Pyne	25.00
James W. Johnson	25.00
Mrs. Anson P. Stokes	25.00
Burns Bros	25.00
Mrs. Geo. D. Widener	25.00
Chas. F. Murphy	25.00
H. M. Tilford	25.00
Robert Maxwell	25.00
Edward C. Moore, Jr.	25.00
Mrs. Jacob H. Schiff	25.00
Manhattan Electrical Supply Co	25.00
Robert A. Carter	25.00
Henry Phelps Case	25.00
Mrs. Geo. P. Slade	25.00
Wm. A. Clark	25.00
Mrs. Chas. Seasongood	25.00
Mrs. James A. Scrymser	25.00
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate	25.00
Wm. Childs	25.00
Mrs. L. Lissberger	25.00
Mrs. H. K. Pomroy	25.00
Mrs. P. A. Valentine	25.00
Mrs. Jas. F. D. Lanier	25.00
Morgan J. O'Brien	25.00
Louis Marshall	25.00
Mrs. J. H. Harding	50.00
Edward F. Whitney	50.00
Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim	50.00
Geo. Peabody Wetmore	50.00
John Achelis	50.00
Mrs. John T. Pratt	50.00
Fritz Achelis	50.00
Mrs. S. K. Martin	50.00
A. F. Troescher	50.00
Mrs. Alfred Anson	50.00
Miss Mary F. Scoville	50.00
Jacob H. Schiff	50.00
Major & Mrs. P. H. Jennings	50.00
Miss Edith Scoville	50.00
Wingfield & Taylor Bakery	50.00
Mrs. H. P. Davison	50.00
W. B. K. Dickerman	50.00
Alfred F. Lichtenstein	50.00
Wm. P. Clyde	50.00
Mrs. Cleveland H. Dodge	100.00
Wm. K. Vanderbilt	100.00

S. R. Guggenheim	100.00
George G. Mason	100.00
John D. Ryan	100.00
Gates W. McGarrah	100.00
Mrs. E. Ponvert	100.00
Mrs. Herman Frash	100.00
Mrs. W. R. Coe	100.00
Wm. Ziegler, Jr	100.00
Frank A. Munsey	100.00
Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness	100.00
Edward S. Harkness	100.00
R. K. Smith	100.00
Mrs. Simon Guggenheim	100.00
Emerson McMillin	100.00
Mortimer L. Schiff	100.00
Cleveland H. Dodge	100.00
Mrs. Percy Chubb	100.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt	100.00
Adrian Iselin	100.00
J. G. White	100.00
Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney	100.00
Mrs. Andrew Carnegie	100.00
Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies	142.50
Wm. H. Porter	500.00
Mrs. James McLean	500.00
Edwin Gould	500.00
Henry Sanderson	500.00
Geo. F. Baker, Jr.	2,500.00
Geo. F. Baker	5,000.00
Daniel G. Reid	5,000.00
J. P. Morgan	133,332.00
Special contribution to cover operating deficit for 1918	16,228.91
Total	$172,144.41

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

1919.

February. Hotel McAlpin,—Six Barrels of Dishes.

August Mrs. L. Levinson, Far Rockaway, N. Y.,—Twenty-nine Infant Wrappers.

October. Miss M. C. Campbell, Richmond Hill, N. Y.,—Rubber Sheeting, Rubber Tubing and Chest Protector.

November. Mrs. E. J. Smith, New Canaan, Conn.,—Flowers.
Kastenhuber & Schofield, 24 John St.,S. Cohn, 12 John St.,—Two Subscriptions Marines' Magazine.

December. Wingfield & Taylor Bakery, Brooklyn, N. Y.,—One Hundred Loaves of Raisin Bread for Xmas.

James Butler, Inc., New York City,—One Box of Oranges.

$200 Christmas donation, from a friend of the Hospital.

At various times during the year. Mr. G. Pach, 570 Fifth Avenue,—Theatre & Concert Tickets.
Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, 1 West 34th Street,—Concert Tickets.

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Cohen, Morris A., M.D.
Cron, Roland S., M.D.
Mathieu, Albert, M.D.
Mendenhall, A.M., M.D.
Reed, Josiah F., M.D.
Russell, Frank H., M.D.
Wiltsie, James W., M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Alban, Emil J., M.D.
Altenhofen, Alton R., M.D.
Anesh, Abraham H., M.D.
Cameron, Edwin A., M.D.
Cohen, Morris A., M.D.
Conlon, James J., M.D.
Cron, Roland S., M.D.
Etienne, Robert F., M.D.
Goeke, Joseph F., M.D.
Hageman, Geo. R., M.D.
Hirrschoff, Ernest A., M.D.
Jacobson, Harry B., M.D.
Krugman, Bertram, M.D.
Llamas, Rosenda R., M.D.
MacDonald, Daniel M., M.D.
Malone, John S., M.D.
Mendenhall, A. M., M.D.
Orendain, Victor, M.D.
Reed, Josiah F., M.D.
Richards, Alma B., M.D.
Ross, Allan, M.D.
Rudnick, Sarah, M.D.
Sanft, Henry L., M.D.
Sangree, Henry, M.D.
Schwartz, Aaron, M.D.
Thompson, Wm. B., M.D.
Wagner, John C., M.D.
Wildhaber, Wm. S., M.D.
Wilkinson, MacNaughton, M.D.

STUDENTS AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Adler, I., M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Alexander, M. H., New York City
Allen, E. Q., M.D., Milledgville, Ga.
Alper, J. P., New York City.
Amsel, M. R., Bridgeport, Ct.
Andrews, W. A., M.D., Bath, N. Y.
Anthony, M. F., Newark, N. J.
Armstrong, I. F., M.D., Marlboro, Mass.
Arnold, J., New York City.
Bachman, U. M., M.D., Cleveland, O.
Baltzan, D. M., Saskatoon, Sask., Can.
Barbour, O. E., M.D., Peoria, Ill.
Beach, G. B., M.D., Scranton, Pa.
Bear, J., M.D., Richmond, Va.
Beard, J. L., M.D., Martinez, Cal.
Beck, R. J., New York City.
Belcher, H. H., Far Hills, N. J.
Bell, D. C., New York City.
Bell, G. L., M.D., Canfield, Ont., Can.
Benson, G., M.D., Richland Center, Wis.
Berezein, M. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Berkowitz, S., New York City.
Bisgrove, S. W., M.D., Cohoes, N. Y.
Blair, W. G., M.D., Perth, Ont., Can.
Bland, G. H., M.D., Fresno, Cal.
Bloch, H., Elizabeth, N. J.
Bloomberg, M. W., M.D., Montreal, Que., Can.

Blum, H., New York City.
Boulanger, J., M.D., Edmonton, Alta, Can.
Boyd, J. O., M.D., Roanoke, Va.
Boardman, N., New York City.
Brobeck, C. J., M.D., Tacoma, Wash.
Buda, M. A., New York City
Burtz, C. W., M.D., Acworth, Ga.
Byrd, W. G., M.D., Isola, Miss.
Cannady, N. B., M.D., Laurenberg, N. C.
Carr, M. M., M.D., Dallas, Texas.
Cavanaugh, M. S., M.D., Gr. Barrington, Mass.
Chapman, B. A., M.D., Jacksonville, Fla.
Cochran, R. H., M.D., Coleman, Texas.
Cohen, M., New York City
Cohen, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Collinsworth, P. L., M.D., Omega, Ga.
Conlon, J. J., M.D., Middletown, N. Y.
Cooper, H. N., New York City.
Cooper, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Coulson, R. B., McA., Westmont, Que., Can.
Cowan, A. E., M.D., Birmingham, Ala.
Cox, J. R., M.D., Ottawa, Ont., Can.
Crain, C. F., Redfield, S. D.
Cravens, H. B., M.D., Tacoma, Wash.
Crawford, E. C., M.D., Madoc, Ont., Can.
Crews, N. H., M.D., Henderson, N. C.
Crews, R. N., M.D., Fulton, Mo.
Cronk, S. G., M.D., Kingston, Ont. Can.
Davidson, A. G., New York City.
Davis, G. H., M.D., Kirkland, Wash.
Davis, G. Y., M.D., Sebring, O.
Davis, J. H., M.D., Jasper, Ala.
Day, F. B., M.D., New Glasgow, N. S., Can.
DelGindice, R., Thornton, R. I.
Delbridge, J. J., M.D., Detroit, Mich.
DiGiorgi, M., New York City.
Donahue, J. J., M.D., Uncasville, Ct.
Donheiser, E., New York City
Drey, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duffie, D. H., Takoma Park, D. C.
Dunfield, C. F., M.D., Petrolia, Ont., Can.
Dunham, A. H., M.D., Dayton, O.
Durfee, R. L., New York City.
Ellis, W. P., M.D., Gay, Ga.
Fahr, G., M.D., Meadville, Pa.
Faver, H. M., M.D., Tampa, Fla.
Ferguson, W. D., M.D., Hamilton, Ont., Can.
Fiege, H. R., M.D., Cambridge, Mass.
Fiore, E., New York City.
Fisher, I., New York City.
Fishman, M., New York City.
Flowers, C. A., M.D., Columbia, N. C.
Folk, E. S., M.D., Canton, Ohio.
Ford, F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fordyce, C. P., M.D., Falls City, Nebr.
Forrest, G. D., M.D., Montreal, Que., Can.
Forsyth, C. B., M.D., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Freeman, W. P., M.D., Lacknow, Ont., Can.
French, T. M., Jamaica, N. Y.
Fundenberg, G. B., M.D., Pasadena, Cal.
Galland, W. J., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Gill, R. C., M.D., Norwalk, Ohio.
Gillespie, P. L., M.D., Wymore, Nebr.

Gillman, A., New York City.
Gorey, W. J., M.D., Columbus, Ohio.
Greenhouse, A. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Greisman, H., New York City.
Hailey, W. H., Hartwell, Ga.
Harbor, A., New York City.
Harless, L. R., M.D., Glenn Ferris, W. Va.
Harrah, F. W., Purlett, Ohio.
Hathcock, P. L., M.D., Lincoln, Ark.
Hawes, A. T., M.D., Lynn, Mass.
Haywood, H. G., Jr., M.D., Raleigh, N. C.
Herrman, H. G., New York City.
Hibberd, D. L., M.D., Kearney, Nebr.
Hines, E. A., M.D., Seneca, S. C.
Hogan, J. M., M.D., Oshkosh, Wis.
Hooks, A., M.D., Blackstone, Va.
Howells, A. P., M.D., Albany, Ore.
Hughes, E. H., M.D., Stamford, Ct.
Hulskamp, J. T., M.D., Louisville, Ky.
Jacobson, W. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jantzen, G., Elmhurst, N. Y.
Jaslow, L. A., M.D., New York City.
Johnson, J. A. W., M.D., Baroda, Mich.
Johnson, M. F., M.D., Ft. Myers, Fla.
Johnston, H. C., M.D., Corinth, N. Y.
Jones, J. L., M.D., Akron, O.
Kang Li, Washington, D. C.
Kennedy, G. D., M.D., Mandarin, Fla.
Kerr, J., M.D., Winston Salem, N. C.
Kimbrig, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
King, Marion N., M.D., Durham, N. C.
Klein, E. F., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Knott, I., M.D., Montrose, Colo.
Landon, H. W., M.D., Monroe, Mich.
Lankford, B., M.D., Norfolk, Va.
LaRochelle, J. R., M.D., Biddeford, Me.
Lee, Helen, M.D., San Jose, Cal.
LeLasher, C. P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lenhart, C. W., M.D., Danville, Ill.
Leverich, L., M.D., Kansas City, Kan.
Levy, W. E., M.D., New Orleans, La.
Litchfield, E. M., M.D., New Zealand.
Lorenz, A., New York City.
Lovelace, T., M.D., Mooresboro, N. C.
Lynch, D. B., M.D., Glen Falls, N. Y.
McCabe, H., M.D., Milwaukee, Wis.
McClelland, N. M., M.D., Gilmer, Texas.
McClenahan, H. E., M.D., Sharon, Pa.
McDonald, J. W., M.D., Thamesford, Ont., Can.
McGinley, W. E., M.D., New London, Ct.
McKinlay, L. M., M.D., No. Haverhill, N. H.
Mackenzie, L., M.D., Somerton, Pa.
Maeth, D., New York City.
Malone, W. H., M.D., Tallapoosa, Ga.
Manning, L., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Margulis, A. B., New York City
Maroney, J., M.D., Westfield, Mass.
Marshall, C. C., M.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marshall, B., M.D., Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
Martin, Emma E., M.D., Otterlein, Ind.

Martinez, A., Sheepshead Bay, L. I
Matheis, H. A.,Middle Village, L. I.
Maxwell, M. H., M.D., Keyser, W. Va.
Maxwell, W. F., M.D., Toledo, Ohio.
Mears, B. N., M.D., Belle Haven, Va.
Mebane, D. C., Evanston, Ill.
Megahn, C. R., M.D., Follansbee, W. Va.
Meharg, S. T., M.D., Anniston, Ala.
Metcalf, J. W., Toronto, Ohio.
Miller, Laura, New York City
Miller, L., New York City
Mints, M. E., M.D., New York City.
Mitchell, W. I., M.D., Wichita, Kans.
Moell, J. F., M.D., Lincoln, Nebr.
Moore, W. H., M.D., Wilmington, N. C.
Moseley, H. P., M.D., Farmville, N. C.
Moulton, Rachel, M.D., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mozurowski, B. C., Buffalo, N. Y.
Munoz, Roque, N. A., New York City.
Murray, H. W., M.D., Pasadena, Cal.
Musante, J. B., M.D., Glen Cove, L. I.
Nelson, H. T., M.D., Charlottesville, Va.
Newhall, W. B., M.D., Denver, Colo.
Newman, L., New York City
Nolan, E. Q., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Novack, H. A., Dorchester, Mass.
O'Neill, J. M., Flushing, N. Y.
Owens, C. L., M.D., Cumberland, M.D.
Ozlin, R. L., M.D., Dundas, Va.
Peck, J. H., M.D., Twele, Utah.
Persky, A. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Peterson, Dagmar, M. D., Selma. Cal.
Pickett, Alice N., M.D., Louisville, Ky.
Poindexter, W. O., M.D., Newport News, Va.
Pond, D., M.D., Columbus, O.
Pope, B. A., M.D., Newsoms, Va.
Preston, R. W., M.D., Charleston, S. C.
Quintana, J., M.D., Mexico.
Raab, A., New York City.
Rainey, W., M.D., Badin, N. C.
Ramos, J. E. C., Porto Rico.
Rankin, W., M.D., Keokuk, Iowa.
Renner, M. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ribble, Margaretta A., New York City.
Richardson, J. P., M.D., Wytheville, Va.
Richter, J., M.D., Potlatch, Wash.
Riddell, W. C., M.D., New York City.
Roberson, C., M.D., Gainesboro, N. C.
Robinson, W. P., M.D., Bloomville, Ind.
Robison, L. H., M.D., Garfield, Utah.
Rollins, C. D., M.D., Lake City, S. C.
Roody, W. A., M.D., Woonsocket, R. I.
Russell, E. P., Crown Point, N. Y.
Saiki, Y., Kyoto, Japan.
Samorini, A. A., M.D., Schenectady, N. Y.
Sanders, J. D., M.D., Anderson, S. C.
Santaella, A., M.D., Porto Rico.
Santos, M., M.D., Brazil, So.Amer.
Sater, I., M.D., Norway.
Sawyer, H. W., M.D., Twin Falls, Idaho
Schofield, F. S., Philadelphia, Pa.
Schwartz, S., New York City.
Scott, H., M.D., Little Rock, Ark.

Selmon, Bertha L., M.D., Shanghai, China.
Sharp, B. S., Providence, R. I.
Sherwood, A. W., Hartford, Ct.
Skinner, H. H., M.D., Yakima, Wash.
Sloan, G. A., M.D., Bloomington, Ill.
Smith, J. W., M.D., Farmville, Va.
Smith, J., New York City.
Snyder, E. B., M.D., Norwood, Ohio.
Sollis, D. B., M.D., Bedford, Iowa.
Stafrin, C. E., M.D., Portland, Ore.
Stanton, N. B., New York City.
Steiner, M., New York City.
Steinmetz, Innis, Richmond, Va.
Stenger, J. W., M.D., Goshen, Mass.
Stone, Hannah M., New York City.
Strickler, A. D., M.D., Lebanon, Pa.
Sullivan, W. T., M.D., W. Mansfield, Ohio.
Sutton, J. E., Jr., Albion, N. Y.
Tai, Mary F., M.D., Hong Chow, China.
Tarpley, J. R., M.D., Nashville, Tenn.
Terk, A. P., M.D., Hoboken, N. J.
Thornhill, P. E., M.D., Watertown, N. Y.
Torre, J. B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Totero, A. S., New York City.
Townsend, DeW., M.D., Belgrade, Minn.
Tumlin, C. E., M.D., Seville, Fla.
Updegraff, C. E., M.D., Akron, Ohio.
Uris, N., New York City.
Van Metre, H., M.D., Iowa City, Ia.
Van Metre, R. T., M.D., Fremont, Nebr.
Waldinger, E., New York City.
Walker, J. F., M.D., Quincy, Ill.
Walsh, S. Y., Toronto, Ont., Can.
Waugh, T. R., St. Albans, Vt.
Webb, J. F., M.D., Whigham, Ga.
Webb, J. L., M.D., Beatrice, Nebr.
Webster, J. C., M.D., Peck, Mich.
Wehmeyer, E., M.D., Marlboro, N. Y.
Weinberg, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Weinstein, S. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Weinstein, W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wells, G. W., Montrose, Pa.
Wilford, E. C., M. D., Blyth, Ontario, Can.
Willson, P. S., M.D., Owosso, Mich.
Wilson, J. P., M.D., Bolton, Ont., Can.
Winans, J.C., M.D., Belleville, N. J.
Wolcott, A. M., M.D., British Guiana, S. A.
Woo, A. W., M.D., Peking, China.
Workman, C. H., M.D., Troy, S. C.
Wright, R. A., M.D., DeKalb, Ill.
Wuesthoff, L. W., M.D., Madison, Nebr.
Yelland, H. M., M.D., Peterboro, Ont., Can.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF GRADUATE STUDENTS.

Albany Medical College (3), American Medical Missionary College (1), Atlanta College of Physicians & Surgeons (3), Atlanta School of Medicine (1), Baltimore College of Physicians & Surgeons (2), Baltimore Medical College (2), Barnes Medical College (1), Bennett Medical College (1), Birmingham Medi al College (1), Christiania University, Norway (1), Cleveland College of Physicians & Surgeons (1), Cornell University Medical College (1), Creighton College (2), Denver & Gross College of Medicine (3), Detroit College of Medicine & Surgery (5), Emory University School of Medicine (3), Ensworth Medical College (2), Faculty of Medicine, Rio de Janeiro (1), Fordham University (1), George Washington University (1), Georgia College of Medicine & Surgery (3), Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago (2), Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia (3), Hahnemann Medical College, San Francisco (1), Homeo. Medical College of Missouri (1), Indiana Medical College (1) Jefferson Medical College (1), Kansas City University of Physicians & Surgeons (3), Kentucky School of Medicine (1) Kentucky University Medi al Department (1), Keokuk Medical College (1), Laval University (3) London University (1), Long Island College Hospital (1), Louisville Medical College (1), McGill University (1), Marquette University (1), Maryland Medical College (2), Memphis Hospital Medical College (2), Middlesex College of Medicine & Surgery (1), National School of Medicine, Mexico (1), North Carolina Medical College (1), Northwestern University (2), Ohio Medical University College (1), Ohio State University (3), Pacific Medical College (1), Queen's University (3), Royal College of Surgeons, England (1), Royal University of Turin, Italy (1), Rush Medical College (3), San Francisco College of Physicians & Surgeons (2), Sioux City College of Medicine (1), Southern Methodist University (1), State of South Carolina Medical College (3), Tufts Medical College (3), Tulane University (2), University of Alabama (1), University of Arkansas (3), University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College (5), University of California (3), University of Georgia (1), University of Illinois (1) University of Iowa (1), University of Louisiana (1), University of Louisville (2), University of Maryland (4), University of Michigan (6), University of Minnesota (1), University of Oregon (1), University of Pennsylvania (3), University of Pittsburgh (2), University of Rome (1), University of St. Louis, (1) University of Syracuse (2), University of Tennessee (1), University of Toronto (6), University of Vermont (2), University of Virginia (3), University of Wisconsin (1), University of Wurzburg (1), Vanderbilt University (2), Virginia Medical College (9), Washington University, St. Louis, (2) Western University, Canada (2), Western University, St. Louis (2), Western Reserve University (4), Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania (1), Women's Medical College of Shanghai, China (1). Total 172.

COLLEGE REGISTRATION OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

Bowdoin Medical School (2), College of Physicians & Surgeons of New York (4), Cornell University (19), Emory University (1), New York Homeopathic Medical College & Flower Hospital (15), Fordham University (2), George Washington University (4), Jefferson Medical College (1), Long Island College Hospital (5), McGill University (5), Medical College of Virginia (1), Middlesex College of Medicine & Surgery (1), Queen's University (2), Tokio Medical School, (1) Tufts Medical College (2), University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College (23), University of Maryland (1), University of Michigan (1), University of Pennsylvania (1), University of Toronto (1), University of Vermont (1). Total 93.

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS.

Armstrong, Ida
Arnold, Ara
Arnold, Mary A.
Aubrey, Gertrude
Aulbach, Josephine
Babcock, Elizabeth
Babcock, Lela L.
Bacon, Nora Lucine
Badman, Emily May
Batters, Josephine
Benish, Mary Elizabeth
Bentley, Louise M.
Bildner, Rebecca
Birch, Ann Gertrude
Blanchard, Mary E.
Boyce, Geraldine Mary
Brehm, Ora Thelma
Brightman, Laura A.
Brooks, Helen E.
Buckley, B. Gertrude
Buckley, Ida M.
Burns, Anna
Burns, Catharine M.
Byrne, Marie C.
Byrne, Margaret Mary
Cage, Violet
Callahan, Madeline M.
Carpenter, Theresa B.
Carty, Maureen Dorothy
Cerney, Isabel
Clark, Mary
Cleary, Edith P.
Clemens, Zena E.
Coan, Katharin Agnes
Coleman, Ellen Mabel
Connors, Charlotte
Conway, Georgina
Corcoran, Margaret Catherine
Craig, Lulu
Deignan, May
DeLaney, Catherine
DePuy, Nora M.
DePuyt, Theresa
Dill, Isabel Hunter
Divver, Mary Emily
Dohan, Agnes Gertrude
Doscher, Margaret G.
Doyle, Florence
Duffy, Helen
Dugan, Elinor
Dunbar, Alice S.
DuPuy, Dorothy
Durfee, Grace J.
Dwyer, Mary
Eckes, Elizabeth
Eidel, Cora
Eiltzer, Theresa A.
Ensinger, Esther K.
Fedder, Selma
Fitzgerald, Marion
Fitzpatrick, Blanche
Flaherty, Frances Margaret
Flint, Elizabeth J.
Folsing, Elizabeth A.
Ford, Regina
Fraser, Inez
Gaines, Lois
Galena, Hughberta B.
Galvin, Mary Ellen
Garrity, Agnes Veronica
Gilman, Hazel A.
Gollnick, May Irene
Grabb, Lorma Rosamond
Grady, Eleanor
Gregory, Mary C.
Griffin, Mae
Hancock, Ruth
Hanrahan, Lucy R.
Hartrey, Margaret M.
Hashagen, Magdalene
Hauser, Margery
Hawkins, Myrtle

Harklow, Esther
Hawkridge, Florence M.
Heide, Josephine
Hellman, Hattie Marie
Helmich, Helen
Hennesey, Anna C.
Hennessey, Mary
Higgins, Gladys
Hiland, Florence A.
Holland, Beatrice E.
Houle, Mae Estelle
Hynes, Catherine
Irvine, Eleanor
Jackman, Ellen Josephine
Jacobson, Ruth
Jones, Mary
Josselyn, Rose Standish
Kalfus, Katherine
Kaminski, Millie
Kelly, Genevieve C.
Kiernan, Anna Elizabeth
Kimbell, Marie
Kinnaird, Mary
Kleine, Dorothy
Knothe, Frieda
Knox, Violet
Kodadek, Marie
Lambert, Rita Helen
Lannin, Marjorie L.
LaPlante, Pearl
Lawless, Mary Theresa
Lawlor, Kathleen A.
Leonard, Anna V.
Letteney, Jennie Mabelle
Long, Cora Mildred
McCoy, Ruth B.
McGuire, Anna May
McKeon, Anna
McLean, Margaret
McManamy, Nora P.
McNiece, Estelle Marion
Makowski, Hedwig
Malone, Laura Alvena
Marlow, Juliet
May, Melanie H.
Meagher, Elfrida
Meagher, Lillian
Michaelis, Anna S.
Monakey, Loretta Aldegonde
Moran, Marion M.
Mueller, Augusta
Mueller, Julia Bertha
Murphy, Ellen G.
Myers, Sarah Elizabeth
Nagahama, Augusta
Neikirk, Mabel Elizabeth
Nelson, Helen
Nixon, Ethel
Noonan, Mary Frances
Nunamacher, Mary A.
O'Brien, Mabel
O'Connor, Kathryn E.
Paulk, Katherine
Paynter, Edith
Peterson, Lillian Marie
Phillips, Marcella
Pidgeon, Jeannette
Poole, Isabelle J.
Post, Alida
Post, Lillian K.
Powers, Mary L.
Powers, Theresa M.
Pritchard, Jessie
Pryor, Ruth A.
Quinlan, Mary Veronica
Quinn, Gertrude C.
Ramsdell, Charlotte Mary
Reed, Marion E.
Regan, Mary Young
Reineman, Matilda Johanna
Rhines, Frances
Roberts, Helen M.
Roberts, Mary J.
Rowsell, Maud
Rubin, Anna
Rucker, Hattie
Ryan, Catherine Agnes
Ryan, Rose
Sandich, Helen R.
Sauerland, Laura Christina
Schmidt, Elsa M.
Schneider, Alice Catherine
Schroeder, Charlotte P.
Schutte, Alice L.

Scott, Dorothy P.
Scott-Smith, Ada Marion
Secrest, Clara M.
Senk, Ethel
Shea, Blanche M.
Shields, Elizabeth T.
Shultis, Neva
Smith, Angela G.
Smith, Loretta
Spillane, Mary
Stafford, Eugenie E.
Steele, Anna Cecelia
Swanson, Hildur
Thompson, Blanche V.
Thompson, Henrietta
Thompson, Lauretta
Tissereau, Jessie V.
Tomlinson, Gertrude
Toth, Borie
Traphagen, Grace
Trull, Marjorie
Urquhart, Miriam
Vallis, Louise
Van Dyke, Mary
Venturini, Caroline E.
Walsh, May Florence
Way, Helen Kathryn
Wayne, Alice
Weed, Ethel M.
Whitlock, Charlotte O.
Whitney, Velma June
Wiedemann, Emily M.
Willcox, Hazel Marion
Winkler, Margaritha
Wolcott, Katharyn P.
Wood, Orah M.
Yattaw, Sylvia
Young Evelyn,

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Broad Street Hospital, New York City; Charlesgate Hospital, Cambridge, Mass.; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.; Coaldale State Hospital, Coaldale, Pa.; French Hospital, New York City; Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.; Hahnemann Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.; Hampden Hospital, Springfield, Mass.; Italian Hospital, New York City; Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City; Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, L. I.; Meriden Hospital, Meriden, Ct.; Metropolitan Hospital, New York City; Montefiore Home & Hospital, New York City; Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Can.; Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L. I.; New York Hospital, New York City; New York Skin & Cancer Hospital, New York City; New York Post-Graduate Hospital, New York City; North Hudson Hospital, Weehawken, N. J.; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Polyclinic Hospital, New York City; Pottsville Hospital, Pottsville, Pa.; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Francis Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; St. John's Hospital, Long Island City; St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City; St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.; U. S. Army General Hospital No. 41, Staten Island, N. Y.

STATISTICS.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1919	48
General cases	186
Confinements	1,811
	2,045

Applications		*Confinements*	
January	174	January	131
February	172	February	115
March	167	March	160
April	172	April	153
May	206	May	145
June	203	June	144
July	190	July	145
August	214	August	159
September	183	September	165
October	192	October	156
November	193	November	163
December	178	December	175
	2,244		1,811

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1919		115
Confinements		2,707
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers		62
Ante-partum	180	
Post-partum	49	
Non-pregnant cases	166	395
Total		3,279

Applications		*Confinements*	
January	361	January	239
February	316	February	268
March	325	March	246
April	312	April	230
May	331	May	186
June	313	June	191
July	284	July	205
August	294	August	235
September	306	September	240
October	310	October	223
November	260	November	236
December	316	December	208
	3,728		2,707

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL.

Brought by the	Ambulance of this Hospital	281
"	Private ambulances	40
"	St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance	32
"	New York Hospital ambulance	5
"	Flower Hospital ambulance	2
"	Volunteer Hospital ambulance	2
"	Bellevue Hospital ambulance	1
"	Fordham Hospital ambulance	1
"	Reception Hospital ambulance	1
		3 6

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

Atrophy of liver, acute yellow	1
Carcinoma of gall bladder	1
Carcinoma of pancreas	1
Chorea	1
Diabetes mellitus	1
Embolism, pulmonary	1
Endocarditis	2
Influenza	1
Peritonitis	4
Placenta previa	4
Pneumonia, broncho	6
Pneumonia, lobar	6
Rupture of uterus	1
Sepsis, puerperal	7
Shock, post-operative	4
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	2
Toxemia, convulsive type	8
Toxemia, non-convulsive type	3
Total	54

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS.

Russia	1,728	Jerusalem	3
United States	1,610	Newfoundland	3
Austria	633	Egypt	3
Italy	335	Gibraltar	2
Turkey	287	Venezuela	2
Hungary	133	Lithuania	2
Ireland	98	Armenia	1
Roumania	79	British Guiana	1
Poland	70	Canary Islands	1
Greece	57	Chile	1
Germany	54	Brazil	1
England	53	Palestine	1
Spain	28	Japan	1
West Indies	25	Nova Scotia	1
France	16	Arabia	1
Holland	15	Argentine	1
Sweden	15	South America	1
Scotland	14	Hawaii	1
Norway	10	India	1
Finland	7	Asia Minor	1
Belgium	7	Serbia	1
Syria	6	Ukraine	1
Denmark	6		
Switzerland	4		
Mexico	3		5,324

RENT PAID BY MONTH.

$ 3.00	4	Patients	$20.00	172	Patients
4.00	6	"	21.00	35	"
5.00	17	"	22.00	61	"
6.00	29	"	23.00	26	"
7.00	53	"	24.00	50	"
8.00	141	"	25.00	57	"
9.00	175	"	26.00	15	"
10.00	371	"	27.00	16	"
11.00	241	"	28.00	26	"
12.00	427	"	29.00	4	"
13.00	321	"	30.00	36	"
14.00	312	"	35.00	18	"
15.00	414	"	45.00	1	"
16.00	256	"	50.00	1	"
17.00	130	"	55.00	1	"
18.00	171	"	60.00	3	"
19.00	63	"			

No rent paid	317
" " " (Janitress)	152
" " " (Live with friends)	145
" " " (Live with relatives)	76
Patients boarding	44
" domestics	4
Homeless	30
Deserted	75
Widowed	52
Unrecorded	776

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (1,350 CASES)

Child 1 year old in	24 cases.	Child 9 years old in	66 cases.
" 2 years " "	260 "	" 10 " " "	69 "
" 3 " " "	143 "	" 11 " " "	82 "
" 4 " " "	149 "	" 12 " " "	58 "
" 5 " " "	127 "	" 13 " " "	49 "
" 6 " " "	119 "		
" 7 " " "	99 "		
" 8 " " "	105 "		

In 216 cases the oldest living child was fourteen years or older.

WAGES OF HUSBANDS PER WEEK (2,147 PATIENTS)

$5.00	2	$10.00	23
6.00	1	11.00	3
7.00	5	12.00	68
8.00	5	13.00	45
9.00	3	14.00	87
15.00	364		

More than $15.00 per week	1,199
Husbands unemployed	342

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN.

1 child in	477 cases.	6 children in	60 cases.
2 children in	429 "	7 " "	26 "
3 " "	240 "	8 " "	10 "
4 " "	176 "	9 " "	2 "
5 " "	113 "	10 " "	1 "

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Accountants (4), Acrobat (1), adjusters (3), Advertisers (2), Agents (14), Album makers (3), Ammunition workers (2), Architects (6), Artificial flower makers (3), Artists (2), Art student (1), Ashmen (4), Auto makers (2), Aviators (2), Awning makers (7),

Badge makers (3), Bag makers (5), Baggage men (3), Bakers (38), Bakers' helpers (5), Banker (1), Barge masters (3), Bartenders (11), Basket makers (3), Basters (2), Battery makers (2), Bell boys (2), Belt makers (4), Bill posters (3), Blacksmiths (5), Blacksmiths' helpers (4), Blasters (5), Blockers (3), Boatmen (4), Boiler makers (3), Bolt maker (1), Bookbinders (5), Bootblacks (10), Bookkeepers (11), Bottlers (4), Bottle washers (3), Box makers (3), Braiders (2), Brakemen (6), Brass moulders (2), Bricklayers (5), Bridgemen (3), Broker (1), Bronze workers (2), Broom makers (5), Brush makers (4), Buffers (2), Builders (3), Bushelmen (3), Butchers (31), Butlers (5), Button cutters (3), Button makers (4), Button hole makers (2).

Cabinet makers (5), Cablemen (3), Calendar makers (3), Camera makers (2), Candy makers (4), Candy sellers (10), Canvassers (5), Cap makers (18), Captains (6), Car cleaners (7), Card makers (4), Caretakers (7), Carpenters (72), Carpenters' helpers (11), Carpet layers (4), Carriage makers (3), Carriers (8), Carvers (6), Case makers (5), Cashiers (3), Caterers (5), Cement workers (6), Chain makers (7), Chair makers(4), Chandelier makers (8), Charge clerks (2), Chauffeurs (87), Checkers (11), Chefs (9), Chemists (4), Choppers (4), Cigar dealers (7), Cigar makers (16), Cigar packers (6), Cigarette makers (9), Civil engineers (6), Cleaners (16), Clerks (148), Cloak finishers (45), Cloak makers (10), Clothiers (20), Cloth spongers (8), Coachmen (10), Coal and ice dealers (7), Coal men (6), Coal passers (7), Coat makers (6), Coat finishers (7), Collectors (6), Comb makers (5), Compositors (2), Concrete makers (5), Conductors (10), Confectioners (8), Contractors (5), Cooks (15), Coppersmiths (4), Copyists (6), Coopers (6), Corkers (5), Countermen (3), Cover makers (5), Cracker makers (12), Cutters (44).

Dairymen (9), Dancer (1), Dealers (4), Deckhands (15), Decorators (9), Delicatessen clerks (2), Delivery men (6), Dentists (2), Demonstrators (5), Designers (3), Detectives (1), Dishwashers (19), Dispatchers (7), Distillers (3), Distributors (4), Divers (3), Dockhands (8), Doll makers (2), Doormen (10), Draughtsmen (6), Draymen (2), Dress makers (2), Dress trimmers (3), Drillers (5), Drivers (121), Drivers' helpers (16), Druggists (6), Dry cleaners (4), Dyers (7), Dye makers (7).

Editor (1), Electricians (46), Electricians' helpers (5), Electrical engineers (2), Electrical inspectors (3), Electric battery men (2), Elevator operators (21), Elocutionists (2), Embossers (3), Embroiderers (17), Enamel worker (1), Engineers (2), Engravers (10), Estimaters (6), Etchers (5), Evangelists (2), Examiners (2), Exporters (3), Expressmen (18), Expressmens' helpers (9).

Factory hands (55), Factory inspectors (10), Farmers (9), Farm hands (6), Feather dyers (4), Feather workers (6), Feeders (4), File makers (3), Film makers (6), Finishers (40), Firemen (5), Fish dealers (5), Fish market helpers (3), Fishmen (4), Fitters (9), Flag makers (5), Flash light maker (1), Florists (4), Florists' helpers (3), Flower dyers (3), Folders (4), Footmen (3), Freightmen (4), Fruit dealers (10), Fruit packers (6), Fumigators (3), Furnace men (10), Furnishers (7), Furniture makers (6), Furriers (11), Fur workers (17).

Garage men (10), Gardeners (4), Gasfitters (8), Gas men (9), Gas meter repairer (1), Gatemen (5), General helpers (7), Glass blowers (4), Glass cutters (6), Glass grinders (6), Glass polishers (7) Glaziers (3), Glove makers (6), Goldsmiths (4), Goldstampers (3), Grainers (7), Grave diggers (4), Grocers (3), Grocers' helpers (10), Guards (6), Gilders (6).

Hackmen (2), Hairdressers (10), Hair weavers (6), Hair workers (9,) Hallmen (7), Handymen (6), Hardware dealers (5), Harness makers (7), Hat blockers (6), Hat cleaners (6), Hat checkers (8), Hatters (4), Hat frame Makers (3), Handkerchief makers (2), Hat remodelers (8), Health officer (1), Hebrew teachers (8), Helpers (26), Hemstitchers (5), Hod carriers (6), Horse dealers' helpers (2), Horse trainers (8), Hotel clerks (3), House workers (18).

Ice cream dealers (17), Icemen (4), Importers (2), Inspectors (10), Insurance agents (4), Interpreters (12), Investigators (6), Ironers (3), Iron workers (22), Iron workers' helpers (6).

Janitors (17), Jewellers (5), Jobbers (10), Journalists (2), Junk dealers (2). Keepers (4), Key makers (6), Kitchenmen (16), Knitters (27).

Labellers (19), Laboratory assistant (1), Laborers (293), Lace maker (1), Lacquerers (6), Lamp cleaners (6), Lamp makers (4), Laundry helpers (30), Lathers (9), Lace jobbers (10), Lawyers (2), Lawyers' assistants (4), Law clerks (2), Lead cutters (4), Leather jobbers (4), Leather workers (27), Letter carriers (5), Lens makers (4), Linemen (4), Linotypists (4), Lithographers (5), Locksmiths (2), Longshoremen (86), Lounge makers (3), Lumbermen (10), Lunchmen (25).

Machinists (10), Machinists' helpers (6), Mail clerks (3), Managers (5), Manufacturers (3), Marble cutters (6), Marble workers (7), Masons (3), Masseurs (2), Mates (4), Mattress makers (8), Marksmen (11), Mechanics (14), Messengers (9), Metal lathers (3), Metal polishers (9), Metal spinners (2), Metal workers (21), Milkmen (4), Mill workers (8), Miners (11), Motormen (16), Moulders (8), Moving picture actors (8), Moving picture managers (2), Moving picture operators (9), Musicians (6).

Navigators (12), Necktie makers (10), News agents (10), News dealers (9), Nickle platers (9), Novelty makers (8).

Officers (5), Office cleaners (10), Oilers (8), Omnibus (2), Operators (304) Optician (1), Opticians' assistants (3), Order clerks (8), Orderlies (5), Oyster openers (8).

Packers (18), Painters (86), Painters' helpers (28), Pantrymen (6), Paper bag makers (2), Paper box makers (16), Paper cutters (5). Paper dealers (10), Paper distributors (12), Paper moulders (10), Paper rulers (9), Paper workers (4), Pasters (12), Pastry cooks (5), Patrolmen (3), Pattern makers (7), Peanut dealers (6). Pearl bead workers (10), Peddlers (103), Performers (8), Perfumers (6), Pharmacists (8), Photographers (7), Pianists (2), Piano teacher (1), Piano tuners (8), Picture framers (7), Picture frame makers (4), Piece workers (25), Pipe cutters (4), Pipe fitters (5), Pipe makers (4), Plasterers (10), Platers (4), Pleaters (2), Plumbers' helpers (10), Pocket book makers (4), Policemen (3), Polishers (12), Post card makers (6), Post office clerks (2), Porters (83), Poultrymen (2), Pressers (97), Press feeders (8), Pressmen (8), Printers (28), Printers' helpers (12), Proof readers (4), Property men (6), Publishers (2), Purse makers (6). Quartermasters (6), Quilt makers (3), Rabbis (5), Rag sorters (7), Ragmen (7), Railroad employes (10), Real estate agents (16), Real estate collectors (12), Repairers (7), Roofers (2), Ropemakers (8), Rubber workers (14), Rug makers (9), Rug repairers (6), Runners (7).

Saddlers (2), Sailors (20), Salesmen (73), Saloon keepers (4), Saw makers (5), Scissors grinders (10), Sculptors (8), Second mates (8), Secretaries (4), Sexton (6), Skirt makers (9), Skirt trimmers (5), Shepherds (4), Ships' captains (10), Shipping clerks (26), Ships' masters (2), Ship yard workers (6), Shirt makers (40), Shoe cutters (12), Shoe makers (23), Shoe mounters (10), Shoe polishers (5), Sign hangers (8), Sign hangers (7), Sign painters (12), Silk weavers (7), Silver cleaners (6), Silversmiths (16), Singers (8), Soap makers (4), Soda clerks (6), Soldiers (68), Solicitors (9), Speculators (4), Spinners (5), Spongers (20), Spoolers (8), Spring makers

(3), Stablemen (8), Stage workers (12), Stampers (5), Stand keepers (14), Stationers (3), Steam fitters' apprentices (4), Steam fitters (8), Steelworkers (10), Stenographers (3), Stereotypers (5), Stevedores (11), Stewards (4), Stock clerks (16), Stone cutters (6), Store keepers (16), Store keepers' helpers (9), Storeroom men (5), Stove makers (9), Stove mounters (6), Street cleaners (2), Students (3), Subway guards (6), Suitcase makers (8), Superintendents (2), Surgical instrument makers (6), Suspenders makers (9), Sweepers (6), Switchboard operators (3), Switch tenders (3).

Taggers (9), Tailors (164), Tanners (8), Tassel makers (7), Taxidermists (2), Teachers (8), Teamsters (17), Telegraphers (7), Telephone operators (7), Telephone workers (4), Testers (2), Ticket agents (6), Ticket office clerks (5). Ticket choppers (12), Tilers (7), Timekeepers (14), Tinsmiths (34), Tinsmiths' helpers (16), Tobacco strippers (6), Tobacco Workers (3), Tool makers (9), Toy makers (7), Traders (5), Trackmen (4), Trainmen (3), Traveling salesmen (5), Truck drivers (9), Truck loaders (3), Trunk makers (14), Type distributors (4), Typists (5), Type setters (8).

Umbrella handle makers (7), Umbrella makers (8), Umbrella repairers (9), Union organizers (3), Undertakers (4), Upholsterers (5), Ushers (10), Utility men (12).

Valise makers (10), Vampers (10), Varnishers (6), Vegetable dealers (9), Venders (6), Vest makers (4), Veterinary surgeons (3).

Wagon cleaners (9), Wagon makers (4), Wagon painters (5), Waist makers (6), Waist operators (14), Waiters (75), Watchmakers (9), Watchmen (9), Weight makers (2), Wine dealer (1), Window cleaners (17), Window dressers (9), Wire inspectors (4), Wiremen (10), Wire weavers (4), Wire workers (5), Wood blockers (3), Wood cutters (6), Wood grainers (3), Wrappers (4), Wreckers (5), Writers (6).

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From Its Organization, 1799.

GOVERNORS AND PERIODS OF SERVICE.

Robert Lenox..... (1799–1835)
Cornelius Ray..... (1799–1824)
Archibald Gracie..... (1799–1824)
Henry Remsen..... (1799–1835)
John Thompson..... (1799–1799)
John Stark Robertson. (1799–1800)
Robert Bowne..... (1799–1799)
Matthew Clarkson ... (1799–1822)
Thomas Pearsall ..... (1799–1807)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze..... (1799–1807)
William Houstoun.... (1799–1811)
Andrew Hamersly.... (1799——)
William Bayard..... (1799——)
John Charlton..... (1799——)
David M. Clarkson... (1799–1814)
William Jauncey ..... (1799——)
J C. Vanden Heuvel.. (1799——)
Frederick De Peyster. (1802–1829)
Dr. George Anthon... (18——1821)
Dr. David Hosack ... (18——1835)
Andrew Morris ..... (18——1816)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D..... (18——1813)
Charles L. Cammann. (18——1806)
Jacob Le Roy ..... (18——1807)
Thomas C. Pearsall .. (1808–1813)
De Witt Clinton..... (1808–1816)
Peter P. Goelet..... (1813–1824)
Charles Wilkes ..... (1813–1832)
Peter Augustus Jay .. (1813–1822)
Jacob Sherred ..... (1813——)
John Hone..... (1821–1832)
Lynde Catlin..... (1821–1832)
Charles McEvers .... (1821–1835)
Abijah Hammond.... (1821–1822)
Nathaniel Prime..... (1822–1835)
John Watts ..... (1822–1830)
William Bard..... (1829–1837)
JamesPendelton,M.D. (1829–1832)
Philip Hone..... (1829–1847)
Elisha Tibbits ..... (1831–1835)
John S. Cary..... (1831–1835)
Dennis McCarthy.... (1831–1835)
George Jones..... (1834–1835)
Robert Gray ..... (1834–1879)
Lewis C. Hamersly... (1834–1835)
Isaac S. Hone ..... (1834–1835)
Benjamin F. Butler .. (1845–1858)
William F. Mott..... (1845–1866)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D..... (1845–1869)
Thomas W. Ludlow .. (1845–1847)
Joseph B. Collins .... (1845–1867)
Theodore Sedgwick ... (1845–1855)
James G. King ..... (1845–1847)

Robert B. Minturn, Sr. (1845–1866)
William Birdsall ..... (1845–1855)
Joshua S. Underhill .. (1845–1857)
John Jay ..... (1845–1846)
George Wilkes ..... (1846–1847)
George T. Trimble ... (1854–1872)
Apollos R. Wetmore .. (1854–1881)
Thomas B. Stillman .. (1854–1866)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1854–1879)
Steward Brown ..... (1854–1880)
Jacob Harsen ..... (1861–1862)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1861–1890)
John C. Green ..... (1861–1875)
Andrew Warner ..... (1863–1892)
James Lenox ..... (1866–1880)
William A. Aspinwall. (1866–1869)
Robert B. Minturn ... (1866–1880)
Robert Lenox Kennedy ..... (1868–1887)
Joseph W. Patterson .. (1868–1881)
Egerton Leigh Winthrop ..... (1869–1905)
LeGrand B. Cannon .. (1873–1874)
Albert M. Patterson .. (1874–1892)
George G. Williams ... (1879–1903)
Frederick Bronson ... (1880-1900)
Charles E. Tracy .... (1880–1896)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1880–1896)
John A. Weekes ..... (1880–1894)
William A. Duer ..... (1881–1904)
Robert Ray Hamilton. (1882–1890)
Henry V. R. Kennedy. (1888–1891)
Frederic W. Stevens .. (1890–1892)
Edmund L. Baylies ... (1890———)
William T. Lawrence . (1891–1892)
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr. ..... (1892–1905)
Frederick Delano Weekes ..... (1892–1905)
Henry A. C. Taylor ... (1893–1899)
George B. McClellan .. (1893–1895)
Francis S. Bangs ..... (1894–1908)
Edward W. Lambert, M.D. ..... (1895–1904)
Thomas Newbold .... (1895–1899)
William Greenough ... (1896–1898)
W. Pierson Hamilton . (1897———)
Trenor L. Park ..... (1898–1905)
Lewis Cass Ledyard .. (1899———)
J. Pierpont Morgan ... (1900–1913)
Richard T. H. Halsey . (1903–1905)
Robert Bacon ..... (1903–1919)
William B. Leeds .... (1904–1908)
Samuel W. Lambert M.D. ..... (1905–1914)
Nicholas Murray Butler ..... (1905–1915)
Amos Tuck French ... (1905–1912)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. (1906———)
John McL. Nash ..... (1906–1909)
Morton S. Paton ..... (1907———)
Elbert H. Gary ..... (1909———)
Francis R. Appleton .. (1909———)
John T. Atterbury ... (1909–1912)
Temple Bowdoin ..... (1913–1913)
G. Hermann Kinnicutt (1913———)
Henry W. Munroe .... (1913———)
George F. Baker, Jr. .. (1914———)
Herbert L. Satterlee .. (1914———)
James Gore King .... (1915———)

Presidents and Terms of Service.

Thomas Pearsall ..... (1799–1807)
Cornelius Ray ..... (1808–1826)
Robert Lenox ..... (1829–1835)
William Bard ..... (1845–1854)
Benjamin F. Butler .. (1854–1858)
George T. Trimble ... (1861–1872)
Robert Ray ..... (1872–1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore .. (1880–1881)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1881–1890)
Egerton L. Winthrop . (1891–1892)
John A. Weekes ..... (1892–1894)
William A. Duer ..... (1894–1900)
J. Pierpont Morgan .. (1900–1900)
Lewis Cass Ledyard .. (1900———)

Vice-Presidents and Terms of Service.

Rev. John Christopher Kunze . . . . . (1799–1807)
Samuel Osgood . . . . . (1808–1812)
Dr. George Anthon. . . (1813–1821)
Robert Lenox. . . . . (1821–1829)
Henry Remsen. . . . . (1829–1831)
Theodore Sedgwick. . . (1854–1855)
Robert B.Minturn, Sr. (1861–1866)
Robert Ray . . . . . (1866–1872)
James Lenox . . . . . (1872–1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore . . (1879–1880)
Benjamin D. Silliman. (1880-1881)
Robert Lenox Kennedy . . . . . (1881–1887)
Egerton L. Winthrop . (1887–1891)
John A. Weekes. . . . . (1891–1892)
William A. Duer. . . . . (1892–1894)
George G. Williams. . . (1894–1903)
Egerton L. Winthrop . (1903–1905)
Robert Bacon . . . . . (1905–1907)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. . . . . (1907———)

Treasurers and Terms of Service.

Frederick De Peyster . (1802–1829)
Charles Wilkes. . . . . (1829–1833)
William Bard. . . . . (1833–1845)
Joseph B. Collins . . . . (1845–1862)
Benjamin R.Winthrop (1862–1872)
Joseph W. Patterson. . (1872–1881)
Andrew Warner. . . . . (1882–1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892–1896)
Francis S. Bangs . . . . . (1896–1897)
Frederic Bronson . . . . (1897-1900)
Francis S. Bangs. . . . . (1900–1904)
F. Delano Weekes. . . . (1904–1905)
Francis S. Bangs. . . . . (1905–1908)
W. Pierson Hamilton. (1908———)

Secretaries and Terms of Service.

William Houstoun. . . . (1799–1811)
Peter Augustus Jay . . (1813–1822)
Lynde Catlin . . . . . (1822–1829)
William Bard . . . . . (1829–1833)
John S. Cary . . . . . (1833–1845)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D. . . . . (1845–1854)
Joshua S. Underhill . . (1854–1857)
Benjamin R. Winthrop (1858–1863)
Andrew Warner. . . . . (1863–1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap (1892–1893)
F. Delano Weekes. . . . (1893–1905)
W. Pierson Hamilton . (1905–1906)
Francis S. Bangs. . . . . (1906–1908)
Edmund L. Baylies. . . (1908–1918)
James Gore King. . . . (1918———)

Physicians and Terms of Service.

David Hosack. . . . . (1799–1822)
John R. B. Rodgers . . (1799–1809)
William Moore . . . . . (1799–1822)
Wright Post. . . . . (1799–1822)
Andrew Hamersly. . . . (1805–1813)
Samuel L. Mitchell. . . (1805–1807)
Edward Miller. . . . . (1808–1811)
Richard S. Kissam. . . (1813———)
John W. Francis. . . . . (1823———)
James Pendelton. . . . . (1829———)
Alexander E. Hosack . (1829–1845)
George Wilkes. . . . . (1829–1845)
Fayette Cooper. . . . . (1832———)
James W. Markoe. . . . (1892–1918)
Samuel W. Lambert. . (1892–1905)
H. McM. Painter . . . . (1892–1905)
J. Clifton Edgar . . . . . (1892–1899)
Austin Flint, Jr. . . . . (1892–1899)
Asa B. Davis. . . . . (1903———)

PATRONS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars.

Robert Bacon,
George F. Baker,
Baroness De Hirsch,
Lewis Cass Ledyard,
Joseph F. Loubat,
J. Pierpont Morgan,
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.,
George W. Perkins,
Henry Phipps,
Daniel G. Reid,
Thomas F. Ryan,
Cornelius Vanderbilt,
William K. Vanderbilt.

BENEFACTORS.

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars.

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander,
William Waldorf Astor,
Mrs. Richard T. Auchmuty,
George F. Baker, Jr.,
Francis S. Bangs,
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.,
Edward J. Berwind,
Frederic Bronson,
Mrs. Henry Mortimer Brooks,
John Claflin,
Alfred Corning Clark,
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell,
Mrs. George E. Dodge,
Mrs. George P. Eustis,
Elbert H. Gary,
Edwin Gould,
Mrs. George J. Gould,
Walter S. Gurnee,
Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton,
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness,
Mrs. E. Henry Harriman,
Clarence M. Hyde,
James H. Jones,
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard,
William G. Low,
Mrs. James McLean,
Mrs. John Godfrey Moore,
Oswald Ottendorfer,
William H. Porter,
William E. Randolph,
Norman B. Ream,
Henry Sanderson,
Herbert L. Satterlee,
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee,
Francis Lynde Stetson,
Henry A. C. Taylor,
Mrs. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Fred W. Vanderbilt,
Mrs. Sidney Webster,
F. Delano Weekes,
Miss Grace Wilkes,
George G. Williams,
Egerton L. Winthrop,
Mrs. Robert Winthrop,
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer.

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

1919.

Name	When Elected
Francis R. Appleton	1909
William Waldorf Astor	1894
*Robert Bacon	1896
George F. Baker	1911
George F. Baker, Jr.	1913
*Francis S. Bangs	1892
Robert Lenox Banks	1893
Edmund L. Baylies	1890
Waldron Phoenix Belknap	1881
Edward J. Berwind	1911
Nicholas Murray Butler	1904
William Allen Butler	1892
John Claflin	1911
Romulus R. Colgate	1896
John H. Davis	1896
Wm. North Duane	1914
*George R. Fearing	1892
Amos T. French	1898
Elbert H. Gary	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey	1902
W. Pierson Hamilton	1897
Hamilton L. Hoppin	1896
Adrian Iselin, Jr.	1893
Frank B. Keech	1896
Frederick Gore King	1879
James Gore King	1914
G. Hermann Kinnicutt	1912
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.	1904
Charles Lanier	1898
Lewis Cass Ledyard	1892
Joseph F. Loubat	1899
James B. Ludlow	1898
Clarence H. Mackay	1905
George B. McClellan	1893
J. Pierpont Morgan	1905
Henry W. Munroe	1903
Thomas Newbold	1895
Morton S. Paton	1905
George W. Perkins	1904
Robert P. Perkins	1904
William H. Porter	1911
James R. Roosevelt	1892
Thomas F. Ryan	1911
Herbert L. Satterlee	1914
*F. Augustus Schemerhorn	1894
Jacob H. Schiff	1895
Edward W. Sheldon	1908
Francis Lynde Stetson	1911
Frederic W. Stevens	1890
Henry A. C. Taylor	1892
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1900
William K. Vanderbilt	1898
F. Delano Weekes	1888
George Peabody Wetmore	1892
Edward F. Whitney	1908
Miss Grace Wilkes	1894
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	1887
Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer	1894

*Deceased.

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

With the Dates of Their Election.

Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew	1878
James W. Alexander	1893
Dr. George Anthon	1821
William H. Aspinwall	1866
John Jacob Astor	1894
Edgar S. Auchincloss	1880
John T. Atterbury	1908
William Bard	1829
Nathalie E. Baylies	1908
William Bayard	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D.	18—
James W. Beekman	1892
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.	1898
William Birdsall	1845
Samuel P. Blagden	1897
Temple Bowdoin	1908
Robert Bowne	1799
Frederic Bronson	1880
Stewart Brown	1854
William H. Brown	1866
Benjamin F. Butler	1845
Charles L. Cammann	18—
H. LeGrand Cannon	1893
LeGrand B. Cannon	1873
Lynde Catlin	1821
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin	1879
J. Winthrop Chandler	1877
John Charlton	1799
David M. Clarkson	1799
Matthew Clarkson	1799
DeWitt Clinton	1808
Joseph B. Collins	1845
John S. Cary	1831
Francis P. De Luze	1892
Frederick De Peyster	1802
Henry Dudley	1873
William A. Duer	1880
Geo. W. Folsom	1873
S. Barton French	1899
Peter P. Goelet	1813
Archibald Gracie	1799
James King Gracie	1879
John C. Green	1861
William Greenough	1880
George Griswold	1866
Andrew Hamersly	1799
Lewis C. Hamersly	1834
Robert Ray Hamilton	1882
Abijah Hammond	1821
Jacob Harsen	1861
Isaac S. Hone	1834
John Hone	1821
Philip Hone	1829
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D.	1845
David Hosack, M.D	1799
William Houstoun	1799
Clarence M. Hyde	1898
William Jauncey	1799
John Jay	1845
Peter Augustus Jay	1813
George Jones	1834
S. Nicholas Kane	1897
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1868
H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888
A. Gracie King	1879
James G. King	1845
Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1799
Edward W. Lambert, M.D.	1895
P. Van Zandt Lane	1888

Name	When Elected	Name	When Elected
James G. K. Lawrence	1892	James Pendleton, M.D.	1829
William T. Lawrence	1891	William M. Polk, M.D.	1905
William B. Leeds	1904	Nathaniel Prime	1822
James Lenox	1866	Cornelius Ray	1799
Robert Lenox	1799	Robert Ray	1834
Jacob Leroy	18—	Norman B. Ream	1911
Thomas W. Ludlow	1845	Henry Remsen	1799
Alexander Maitland	1877	John Stark Robertson	1799
Charles H. Marshall	1873	Philip J. Sands	1892
Dr. William S. Mayo	1877	Theodore Sedgwick	1845
Dennis McCarthy	1831	W. Watts Sherman	1892
Charles McEvers	1821	Jacob Sherred	1813
William Bard McVickar	1887	Benjamin D. Silliman	1861
D. O. Mills	1898	Thomas G. Silliman	1854
John W. Minturn	1866	Oliver S. Strong	1866
Robert B. Minturn	1845	John Thompson	1799
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.	1866	Elisha Tibbits	1835
George E. Moore, M.D.	1878	Charles E. Tracy	1880
George Henry Moore	1873	George T. Trimble	1854
J. Pierpont Morgan	1894	Joshua S. Underhill	1845
Andrew Morris	18—	J. C. Vanden Heuvel	1799
William F. Mott	1845	Cornelius Vanderbilt	1894
John McL. Nash	1892	Andrew Warner	1863
William H. Neilson	1866	John Watts	1822
Adam Norrie	1873	John A. Weekes	1880
Gordon Norrie	1877	Apollos R. Wetmore	1854
Oswald Ottendorfer	1894	Charles Wilkes	1813
Trenor L. Park	1896	George Wilkes	1846
Albert M. Patterson	1874	George G. Williams	1874
Joseph W. Patterson	1868	Benjamin R. Winthrop	1854
Thomas Pearsall	1799	Egerton L. Winthrop	1869
Thomas C. Pearsall	1808	Robert Dudley Winthrop	1895

CHARTER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1, 1799, chapter xxiii. Laws of 1799.

WHEREAS, THOMAS PEARSALL, JOHN CHRISTOPHER KUNZE, ROBERT LENOX, CORNELIUS RAY, ARCHIBALD GRACIE, JOHN STARK ROBERTSON, HENRY REMSON, WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, ANDREW HAMERSLY, JOHN CHARLTON, DAVID M. CLARKSON, WILLIAM JAUNCEY, J. C. VANDEN HEUVEL and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore;

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for the said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governor (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or, in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual elec-

tion on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number, a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

Chapter 468, Laws of 1897.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Sec. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

Sec. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sec. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

Sec. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

CHAPTER I.

Election of Governors.

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of a quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

Meetings of Governors.

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the fourth Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual

Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board.

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.
3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.
4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of officers of the Board.
4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

Duties of Officers.

1 The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society, which shall be deposited in a Bank or Trust Company to be designated by the Board, and he is authorized to receive the interest of dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest and dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

Finance Committee.

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

Custody of Securities.

1. All securities shall be kept in a Safe Deposit Company to be selected by the Board, to which access shall be obtained by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee.

2. A Record Book shall be kept in which all visits to the safe deposit box shall be entered, with full particulars of the object of the visit. This entry shall be signed by the visitors, and the Record Book shall be submitted to the Board at each meeting.

CHAPTER VII.

Executive Committee.

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month, and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No Surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may endow beds in the Society's Hospital as follows: By a payment of $5,000, a bed may be endowed in perpetuity; by a payment of $3,000, a bed may be endowed for one life; by a payment of $250, a bed may be endowed for one year. Persons so endowing beds shall have such rights, in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment, as the Governors, shall, from time to time, prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

Amendments to By-Laws.

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

LADIES' AUXILIARY TO THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

From November 1st, 1918 to October 31st, 1919.

The able reports of our Committees give the number of cases relieved by our organization, the number of women visited before and after confinement, the amount of clothing given out, the number of women for whom homes or a chance to earn a decent livelihood were found; but at this time when, the war being over, our minds are free to turn from War Relief activities to the problems of ordinary life, it seems perhaps advisable to realize more clearly what is the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Society of the Lying-In Hospital, what it is trying to accomplish, by what means and at what cost.

Over one hundred years ago the Society of the Lying-In Hospital was founded by some few philanthropic men to enable women withou means to obtain proper medical care during confinement. For over a century, through times of stress and times of ease, it has carried on this work which has been constantly expanding, as the knowledge of what is needed grows. In addition to caring for women in its hospital, it ought to give them medical care in their own homes—which has always been a most important feature in its work.

About twenty-five years ago a number of women who knew well how much at such times a woman needs woman's care, organized, under the leadership of Mrs. Frederic Bronson—now Mrs. Adrian Iselin—to give such help as they could to the patients of the Society both in the hospital and in their own homes. In those days Social Service had not even been christened. The idea was only just beginning. We knew very little of how to go about our work, but we knew that we wanted to give these women a helping hand. Bit by bit we found what we could do, and tried to do it, and learn d—in the doing—how to do more. We began with a vague referring of needy cases to members of the Auxiliary; but there were so many needy cases! Then we realized we must have a paid agent—someone who could give all her time to it, and be on the spot when most needed.

From this small beginning our work has grown until now we try

1st, to see that no woman shall leave the hospital friendless and homeless. Our hospital visitor makes a point of seeing her, finding out her need and helping to self respecting support.

2nd, that women confined in their own homes, and unable to secure nursing help for themselves, shall have a nurse's care and also have their homes cleaned during the time of their confinement. Our visiting nurses and cleaning women visit them and care for them.

3rd, that no expectant mother shall have to go through those long weary months of waiting with no instruction in the care she should take of herself. If she cannot come to the hospital, our visiting nurse visits

her and gives her advice, and keeps an eye on her case. A mother with a new baby is a singularly helpless being, in the face of the many dangers threatening her little one. She can bring it to the Hospital Class, and the Class nurses will also visit her and show her how to wash the little one, how to prepare its food and how to care for its little ailments.

4th, we try to have clothing for mothers and babies, in and out of the hospital, who need it.

All this work is done under our supervision by a staff of 11 people—a hospital visitor with a clerical assistant; a visiting trained nurse with two assistants, who visit all the out-patients; three scrubwomen who work under their instructions; two practical nurses attached to the Babies' Class; and a woman who cuts the clothes and gets them ready to be sent to the various benevolent societies who make them up for us either free or at a nominal charge. These workers must be paid living salaries, and the Board, after carefully considering every item of expense, has prepared the following budget:

Salaries—Expenses

In-Patients Committee	$1880.
Babies Class	1740.
Out-Patients Committee	5236.
Clothing Committee	760.
Incidentals	200.
Total	$9816.

This calls for a total of a little under ten thousand dollars, but the Board believes that every one of those dollars is justly earned. We *know* that our work is worthy of this great hospital which has brought help and comfort to so many thousands of women in woman's hour of need. We would like to extend our work—there is so much more we could do if we had more money. But we do mean with all there is in us to see that every dollar given to us is used to the best advantage.

In order to enable us to do our work more efficiently, two changes have been made in our Standing Committees: First, the Babies' Class, which has been managed by the In-Patients Committee, has been put under the care of a Committee of its own, since its work has outgrown the limits of a sub-committee; and an Executive Committee has been appointed to meet more frequently than once a month and handle some of the routine questions that must be solved from week to week.

The officers of the Ladies' Auxiliary for the coming year are:

President.....Mrs. Willard Parker Jr.,
First Vice-President.....Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury,
Second Vice-President.....Mrs. Morton S. Paton,

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.,
Asst. Treasurer ..... Mrs. Effingham Lawrence,
Cor. Secretary ..... Mrs. Charles Steele,
Rec. Secretary ..... Mrs. W. P. Hamilton.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIET P. HAMILTON, *Recording Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, *Treasurer.*

November 1st, 1918, to October 31st, 1919.

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Bal. in bank Nov. 1, 1918	$2,539.56	Committee I (In patients)	$1,100.00
Annual subscriptions (dues)	1,270.00	Committee II (Out ")	4,194.18
Donations to Com. II	2,650.00	Committee III (Clothing)	777.96
Payments to Com. III	147.24	Babies Class	1,535.00
Donations to Com. IV	2,705.00	Clerical work	150.00
Donations to Babies Class	350.00	Printing, stationery, etc.	40.50
Donations to Xmas fund	65.00	Donations to Xmas fund	67.00
Donations for gift to Mrs. Bensel	365.00	Gift to Mrs. Bensel	365.00
Interest on bank balances	85.30	Postage	10.48
			$8,240.12
		Bal. in Columbia Trust Co., October 31, 1919	1,936.98
	$10,177.10		$10,177.10

IN PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

THE PRE-NATAL CLASS

All the women making application for confinement at the Lying-In Hospital are referred to the Pre-Natal Class, held daily from 2-4 P.M. The applicant is told by the Social Worker to visit the class every two weeks. She is instructed as to proper diet, exercise, fresh air, avoidance of alcohol, to drink water plentifully, personal cleanliness, daily rest, the preparation of a simple layette, etc. Then necessary shelter is provided for the homeless woman while awaiting confinement, and boarding or institute care secured for children during the mother's stay at the hospital when there is no one to care for them during the confinement.

WARD PATIENTS.

Each patient is visited by the Social Service Worker when admitted to the hospital ward and, where indicated, her history past and present is secured. This data is reported to the Bureau of Social Investigation

of the Public Charities where a record is kept of all unmarried or deserted mothers in order to establish the identity of all babies abandoned in the city.

The case is then referred to the suitable Social Agency for outside investigation when desirable. The history of a Protestant girl is always given to a Protestant Agency for investigation—a Catholic girl to a Catholic Agency, and a Jewish girl's history to a Jewish Agency. From the result of these investigations is built up the permanent relief plan.

Each case is treated individually—Some receive sufficient aid through co-operation with a single agency, others require assistance from several sources.

When discharged from the hospital, the mother and baby are met by a social worker representing the agency, which has worked on the case from the outside, and they are taken to the home decided upon, in the upbuilding plan arranged for. In some instances girls are returned to their parents or friends. When the father can be located an effort is made through the Court of Domestic Relations to secure proper support for the baby which the law places at three dollars per week until the child is sixteen years of age. The girls who are not returned to their families on leaving the hospital are given convalescent care and shelter for several months (usually six months). Later employment is found for them with the baby, or the child is boarded and paid for by the mother's earnings, or the father's contribution. Frequently the mother is enabled through her employment to provide a home, where she and the child can live together. The baby's interests equally with those of the mother are studied; the separation of baby and mother is rarely permitted.

On completion of the plan for relief, the ultimate location of the baby and mother is reported to the Bureau of Social Investigation and is recorded by them.

It is gratifying to be able to report that no baby abandoned during the past year was found to have been born at the Lying-in Hospital.

Our Social Worker, Mrs. Sturtevant, has interviewed 2,072 women in the pre-natal class. She has paid 2,615 visits to Ward patients. She has given relief to 560 cases. We have spent during the past year $86.45, and we have a balance on hand, October 27th 1919, of $108.64.

Annette B. Markoe,
Chairman.

ANNUAL REPORT OF OUT-PATIENTS' COMMITTEE

From November 1, 1918 to October 31, 1919.

The work of this Committee consists entirely in the home care of the outdoor cases of the Hospital. As soon as a case is reported to us, one of our nurses visits the prospective mother: we teach her how to take care of herself in regard to diet and cleanliness, and also urge her to prepare clothing for the child. We find them extremely reluctant to do this, they

argue that the child may die and therefore all their material and time are wasted. After their confinement, besides our nurses, we provide cleaning women, who wash and cook for the rest of the family. We have often found the mother out of bed, alone with several small children and doing all the household work.

From October until February we had three nurses and three cleaners. Since then owing to the shortage of nurses and the very high salaries they were asking, we were obliged to reduce our staff to two nurses. This has greatly handicapped our pre-natal visiting, and I feel we should make every effort to continue that very important part of our work. Many women fail to come to the Hospital for their monthly examination and it is only by the visits of our nurses that we are able to report to the Doctors any abnormal conditions, thereby preventing serious future trouble.

The nurses had 1670 cases, where they made 437 pre-natal, and 3768 post partum visits. The cleaning women made 2105 visits. Their work this year has been exceedingly hard owing to several conditions. We found however very few destitute cases during the past year.

Among those given relief:

R———— F————. Family being aided by Ladies' Auxiliary of Bellevue Hospital. Woman 8 months pregnant and very anemic. The home was so filthy we were notified by Bellevue they were unable to clean the place. We not only sent the cleaner before her confinement but had to continue sending her there daily for ten days afterwards. The nurse made six visits and provided clothing for both mother and child. The case was then retaken by Bellevue.

Relief given D———— M————. Rooms meagrely furnished and not sufficient clothing to keep patient warm. Patient a mother of three small children. Cleaner went daily for ten days. Nurse made five calls, provided blanket and clothing for mother and child; also succeeded in preventing them from being turned out of their rooms.

Relief given to R———— D————. Patient mother of 8 children. Father does not support family, refuses to work. Home in abject filth, children all underfed and hardly any clothing on. Nurse made five calls and cleaner went daily for eight days. The case was then turned over to a private Jewish organization.

Alice Gray,
Chairman.

REPORT OF CLOTHING COMMITTEE

From November 1, 1918 to October 31, 1919.

The Clothing Committee begs to report that during the past year (November 1, 1918 to October 31, 1919) 2409 garments have been sewed, of which 579 were given through the In Patients' Committee to patients leaving the hospital, and 1320 were given to the Out Patients' Committee for its work with the out-patients. We have supplied 500 unsewed

garments, such as babies' bands and binders; 88 babies' blankets; and 2499 garments for use in the wards; these last are made from material supplied by the hospital.

Mrs. Parsons and Mrs. Morgan have again given us a large number of babies' caps. Mrs. Parsons donating 42, and Mrs. Morgan 206. We have given out 88 during the year.

We have on hand 3602 sewed and unsewed garments, and of our appropriation of $980 we have a balance of $202.04.

The following societies have kindly co-operated with this Committee in making up garments:

St. Thomas' Church House
Church of the Holy Communion
Calvary Church
St. George's Church
All Angels' Church
House of Industry

In April it was decided that the cutter employed by the Auxiliary should come only three days, or equivalent time, each week instead of daily, as there was not sufficient work to occupy her every day, and her health did not allow her to continue so steadily at work. This was arranged with the understanding that the cutter should be paid one-half of previous salary.

FRANCES T. PENNOYER,
Chairman.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE

The Ways and Means Committee begs to report that, in pursuance of the directions of the Board of Managers, it had a conference in the spring with two members of the Board of Governors, at which it was concluded that it would be wiser for the Ladie's Auxiliary not to make any general attempt to raise funds this year, in view of the proposed drive for the General Hospital Fund proposed for the autumn.

Under these circumstances, it was decided that it was better for the Board of Managers of the Ladie's Auxiliary to undertake no entertainment. Mrs. Steele, however, very kindly made an appeal which was most generously received, and from which donations amounting to $2250 were made by the following:

Mrs. J. P. Morgan
Miss Louise B. Scott
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee
Mrs. S. T. Peters,
Mrs. Edward D. Adams,
Mrs. James L. Barclay
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. James Sullivan
Mrs. Charles Steele
Mrs. George Nichols
Mrs. F. S. Bangs
Mrs. J. F. Kernochan
Mrs. John Howard Latham
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. Whitney Warren

Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. F. R. Appleton
Mrs. H. R. Hoyt
Mrs. Harold Irving Pratt
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton
Mrs. E. H. Gary
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mr. A. D. Juilliard
Mrs. L. C. Ledyard
Mrs. Amanda Lauterbach
Mrs. Frederick Edey
Mrs. J. D. Prince
Mrs. Percy R. Pyne
Mrs. C. N. Bliss, Jr.
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Joseph R. Dilworth
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. C. M. Hyde
Mrs. Albert Flake
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Stephen Birch
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. Charles Henry Coster
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon
Mrs. Henry Morgan Tilford
Mrs. Vincent Astor
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Mrs. John Insley Blair
Mrs. Thomas Hastings
Mrs. J. H. Auchincloss
Mrs. Walter Belknap James
Mrs. Paul Cravath
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. Edmund L. Baylies
Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin
Mrs. James B. Haggin
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. W. G. Loew
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. H. M. Bangs
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. E. J., Berwind
Mrs. Junius Morgan, Jr.

THE BABIES' CLASS.

Dr. Coolidge, the head of the 5th Floor Babies' Class reports that 4,621 babies were brought to the class for treatment. There were 759 new cases. Miss MacRae, the nurse, made 1062 visits to the homes, and Miss Grant 516. 10 premature single babies and 7 pairs of premature twins received treatment. The smallest premature baby who was ever cared for in this class weighed 2 pounds and 2 ounces when she was admitted to the class at the age of two weeks. Our nurse called at the home every morning for two weeks, gave the warm olive oil rub, dressed the baby in one of our premature suits and instructed the mother in the care of the child and how to prepare its food. This baby was brought to the class every week to be weighed and examined by the doctor. Now, at the age of three and a half months it weighs 8 pounds and 7 ounces. 48 mothers who were very poor and who had undernourished babies were given milk for several weeks at a time. The milk was supplied to them from the fund given by the Ladies Auxiliary.

OFFICERS.

1918—1919

President	Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
First Vice-President	Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Second Vice-President	Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Treasurer	Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles Steele
Recording Secretary	Mrs. W. P. Hamilton

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. J. H. Auchincloss
Miss Annette Davis
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Harold Irving Pratt
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. Charles Steele

CHAIRMEN AND SUB-CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

IN PATIENTS' COMMITTEE:

Chairman	Mrs. James W. Markoe
Sub-Chairman	Mrs. Morton S. Paton

BABIES' CLASS:

Chairman	Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Sub-Chairman	Mrs. Townsend Lawrence

OUT PATIENTS' COMMITTEE:

Chairman	Mrs. Austen Gray
Sub-Chairman	Miss Annette Davis

CLOTHING COMMITTEE:

Chairman	Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Sub-Chairman	Mrs. J. H. Auchincloss

WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE:

Chairman	Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Sub-Chairman	Mrs. Austen Gray

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairman	Mrs. W. P. Hamilton

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Mrs. Fritz Achelis
Mrs. Edward D. Adams
Mrs. James H. Aldrich
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry Martyn Alexander
Mrs. William Alexander
Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. Joseph Auerbach
Mrs. J. H. Auchincloss
Mrs. Henry D. Babcock
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Francis Sedgwick Bangs
Mrs. James L. Barclay
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. E. J. Berwind
Mrs. C. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. James A. Burden
Mrs. Middl ton S. Burrill
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. George H. Chatillon
Mrs. G. E. Chisholm
Mrs. George C. Clark, Jr.
Mrs. J. Coddington
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Charles Henry Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter
Mrs. Paul Cravath
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. Frederick Davies
Mrs. Charles Courter Dickinson
Mrs. George A. Dixon
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Miss Annette Davis
Mrs. Newbold Edgar
Mrs. Thomas H. Frothingham
Miss Helen Flake
Mrs. Francesco Finocchiaro
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Richard Gambrill
Mrs. Joseph A. Gillet
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. George J. Gould
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Howard H. Henry
Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. William Iselin
Mrs. Charles Carroll Jackson
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. J. Frederic Kernochan
Mrs. Samuel Keyser
Mrs. George Kidd
Mrs. Charles Potter Kling
Mrs. W. Delancey Kountze
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Goodhue Livingston

Mrs. Maturin Livingston
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. George G. McMurtry
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Miss Anne Morgan
Miss Caroline L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan
Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan Jr.,
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. Harold I. Pratt
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret S. Remsen
Miss F. M. Rhett
Mrs. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander
Mrs. Monroe D. Robinson
Mrs. Theodore Douglas Robinson
Mrs. Wm. G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. C. S. Sargent, Jr.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Charles H. Senff
Miss Josephine Chandler Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Henry Spadone
Mrs. Charles Steele
Mrs. Oscar Straus
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. Wm. J. Schieffelin Jr. ,
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Herbert L. Terrell
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. H. M. Tilford
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. John Hobart Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. Beavor Webb
Mrs. Rudolph Weld
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Charles S. Witherbee
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer
Mrs. Arthur Woods
Mrs. R. M. Stuart Wortley
Mrs. John J. Wysong

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed in perpetuity.

THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed during one life.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS endows a bed during one year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of .....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

McIlroy & Emmet, 22 Thames Street .N. Y

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

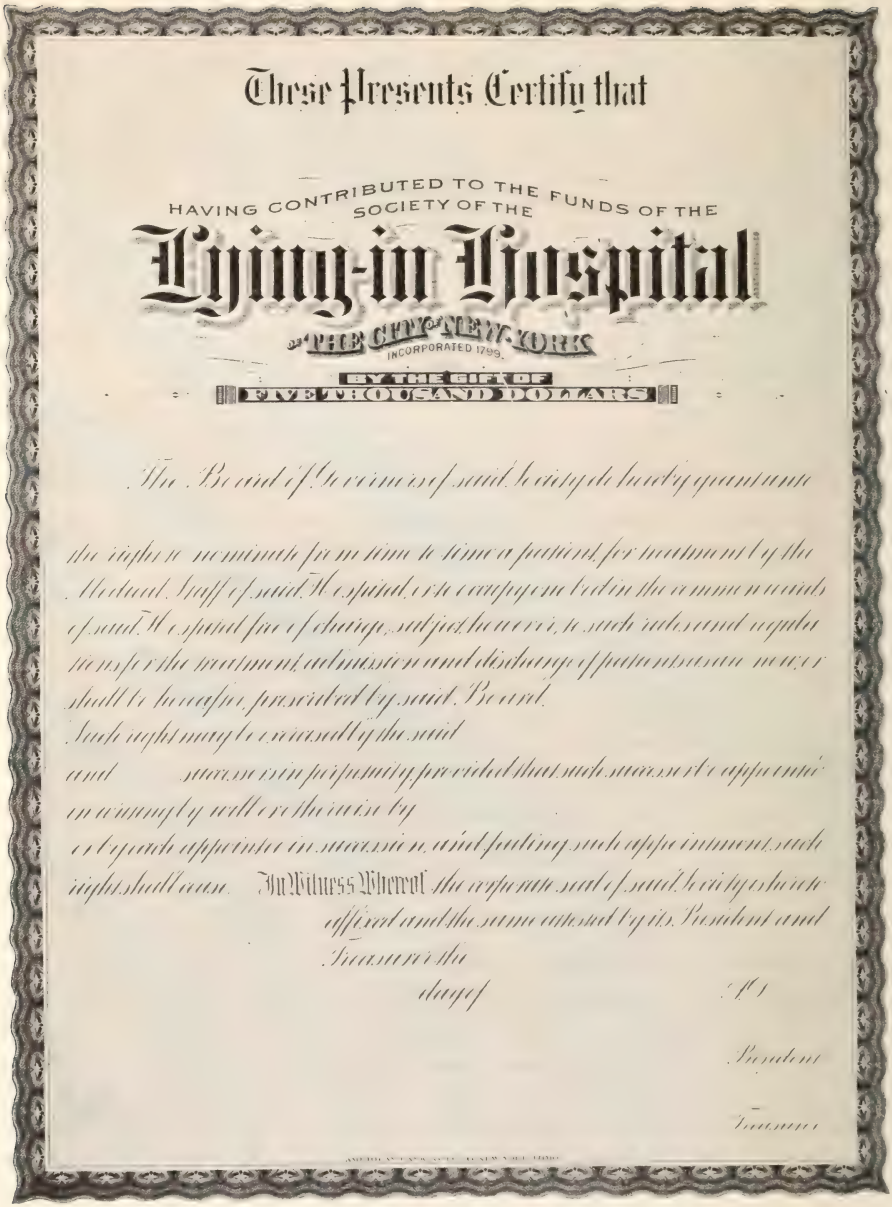
ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1st, 1920 TO DECEMBER 31, 1920

1920

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS



These Presents Certify that

HAVING CONTRIBUTED TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE

Lying-in Hospital

OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK

INCORPORATED 1799.

BY THE GIFT OF

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS

The Board of Governors of said Society do hereby grant unto

the right to nominate from time to time a patient, for treatment by the Medical Staff of said Hospital, or to occupy one bed in the common wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the treatment, admission and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Such right may be exercised by the said

and successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will or otherwise by

or by each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment, such right shall cease. In Witness Whereof the corporate seal of said Society is hereto affixed and the same attested by its President and Treasurer the

day of A.D.

President

Treasurer

CERTIFICATE ISSUED TO PATRONS OF THE HOSPITAL

THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1st, 1920 TO DECEMBER 31, 1920

1920

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Officers

President	Lewis Cass Ledyard
Vice-President . . .	J. Pierpont Morgan
Treasurer	W. Pierson Hamilton
Secretary	James Gore King
Asst. Treasurer . . .	Stephen Merselis

Board of Governors

Francis R. Appleton
George F. Baker, Jr.
Edmund L. Baylies
Elbert H. Gary
W. Pierson Hamilton
James Gore King
G. Hermann Kinnicutt
Lewis Cass Ledyard
J. Pierpont Morgan
Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.
*Henry W. Munroe
Morton S. Paton
Wm. H. Porter
Herbert L. Satterlee

Committees

Executive Committee

J. Pierpont Morgan
W. Pierson Hamilton
Morton S. Paton
G. Hermann Kinnicutt
*Henry W. Munroe

Finance Committee

J. Pierpont Morgan
G. Hermann Kinnicutt
W. Pierson Hamilton

Law Committee

Lewis Cass Ledyard
Elbert H. Gary
Edmund L. Baylies

Nominating Committee

W. Pierson Hamilton
Wm. H. Porter
Francis R. Appleton

Cashier

Thomas L. Buckingham

Financial Secretary

LeRoy A. Rutherford

Offices

Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City

*Deceased

Medical Department

Chief Surgeon

Asa B. Davis, M.D.

Attending Surgeons

R. McPherson, M.D.
J. A. Harrar, M.D.
G. W. Kosmak, M.D.
C. F. Jellinghaus, M.D.
L. A. Wing, M.D.
M. Rosensohn, M.D.
H. M. Ratliff, M.D.
W. A. Morgan, M.D.

Adjunct Attending Surgeons

K. B. Steele, M.D.
F. H. Russell, M.D.
W. H. Hawkins, M.D.

Registrar

Ross McPherson, M.D.

Medical Superintendent

William H. Spiller, M.D.

Directress of Nurses

Louise Hartwell, R.N.

House Surgeons

C. E. Haynes, M.D.
A. Mathieu, M.D.
D. M. MacDonald, M.D.

Assistant House Surgeons

R. J. Dalton, M.D.
C. D Cater, M.D.
R. J. Heffernan, M.D.
J. E. Miles, M.D.
B. M. Johnson, M.D.
J. Epstein, M.D.
B. Rosenthal, M.D.
A. Caire, M.D.

Heads of Special Medical Departments

Orthopedic Surgery		T. Halsted Myers, M.D.
Morbid Psychology		Frederick Peterson, M.D.
Consulting Alienist		J. Ramsay Hunt, M.D.
Neurology		Robert E. Pou, M.D.
Opthalmology		Clyde E. McDannald, M.D.
Otology		James F. McKernon, M.D.
	Assistants	H. Beattie Brown, M.D.
		Marvin F. Jones, M.D.
Dermatology		George T. Elliot, M.D.
	Assistant	H. J. Schwartz, M.D.
Pathology		Joseph R. Losee, M.D.
Urology		Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.
Laryngology		Henry H. Forbes, M.D.
Pediatrics		Emelyn L. Coolidge, M.D.
	Assistants	Faith S. Wohnus, M.D.
		Anna Weintraub, M.D.
		Emma Bellows, M.D.
Anesthetists		T. L. Bennett, M.D.
		Joseph E. Lumbard, M.D.
Resident Anesthetists		Marie Rose
		Anna D. Murphy
Director, Clinical Laboratory		Frederic E. Sondern, M.D.
Dentist		E. H. Raymond, Jr., D.D.S.
Radiographer		Kyle B. Steele, M.D.

Hospital—Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets

Sub-Station—No. 314 Broome Street

A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than Five Dollars provided his subscription is accepted by the Board upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a Member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of Five Thousand Dollars becomes a Patron of the Society, and a person so subscribing the sum of Five Hundred Dollars becomes a Benefactor of the Society.

Free Beds

The sum of $5,000 endows a Bed in Perpetuity, $3,000 endows one for the Life of the Donor, and the sum of $250 entitles the Donor to name patients to it for one year.

Endowed in Perpetuity

1895
In memory of Mrs Robert L. Stuart
By Mr. and Mrs George G. Williams

1902
In memory of Antoinette, Countess Seilern,
By Mrs Anna Woerishoffer

1912
In memory of her mother, Lucy Morgan Street
By Mrs. Geo. P. Eustis
For the Anna Woerishoffer Bed
By Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer

1914
For the Marie Stuart Bed
By Lilla Gaites

1916
By Henry Clay Frick, Esq.

Report of the Board of Governors

The Board of Governors of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York presents the following report of the Society for its one hundred and twenty-second year.

Attention is especially directed to the subjoined Medical Report and the Report of the Ladies' Auxiliary with their accompanying statistics, which succinctly set forth the work done by the Society during the year.

The continued high cost of supplies and of labor, the serious scarcity of nurses and the apparent lack of interest on the part of the general public in the beneficent work of the Hospital, have combined to render it very difficult to live up to the usual high standard of efficiency. While quite recently prices of certain merchandise have receded, the fall, where it has occurred at all, did not occur in time to make much of an impression upon the expenditures of the Hospital during the year covered by this report; and such commodities as ice and coal, of which necessarily a vast quantity is required for the Hospital, have not shown any tendency to decrease in price. The wages of labor generally have continued at high levels.

The increasing difficulty of obtaining competent nurses has presented, and continues to present, a very serious problem. The Lying-In Hospital, of course, is not the only sufferer in this respect; every Hospital in the community is confronted with the same difficulty. But it is well that the public should understand a situation which is beyond the control of the Hospital and may soon necesssitate a curtailment of its service, that is, a decrease in the number of patients to whom it can minister.

While such curtailment may become necessary it must, however, be rememberd that it would not be accompanied by a proportionate decrease in expenses, for the reason that the existing plant must be maintained as a whole, if at all; heating, lighting, repairs and lay service could not, to any large extent, be reduced. Therefore funds are needed to meet the cost of maintenance. Despite the most careful economies on the part of the staff, the budget of the Society mounts higher from year to year and now for the year 1921 has reached the sum of $349,301.50, an increase of about $50,000 over last year. As has been pointed out in previous reports and cannot be to emphatically repeated here, the general public contributes but a small fraction of the sum necessary to pay current expenses;* much the greater part is donated by a very few loyal and generous friends

*Of $215,077.49 directly contributed in 1920, but $16,304.40 represented donations by the general public.

without whose aid the Hospital would be forced to suspend altogether the work which for over one hundred and twenty years it has been doing for the women and children of the City of New York. The Board of Governors cannot believe that the people of the community, were they to realize the situation, would allow such an institution to suspend or even restrict its service for lack of funds or, on the other hand, to continue indefinitely to be supported by a small group of devoted and self-sacrificing men. Not without confidence, therefore, the Board appeals most earnestly not only to the tried and true friends of the Hospital but to others who take an interest in the welfare of women and children, to provide such an endowment that the future maintenance of this old and useful institution may be definitely assured. What charitable enterprise of more importance to the community can there be than that which gives the young citizen a fair start in life and his mother the fullest measure of comfort and attention at a critical period of her career?

It is an annual pleasure to the Board of Governors gratefully to express its appreciation of the services rendered to the Hospital by the surgeons, doctors, nurses and general staff; well and faithfully have they performed their several duties and loyally have they helped to maintain the high standards of the Hospital.

The Ladies' Auxiliary, as usual, has contributed greatly, and in many ways to the comfort and care of women patients and the Hospital may well point with pride to the invaluable work of this organization.

To those generous friends who have contributed the funds needed to meet the heavy running expenses and to those who throughout the year have with kind thoughtfulness cheered the inmates of the Hospital with gifts of flowers, fruit, books, magazines and clothing, the Board of Governors expresses its warm thanks and appreciation.

Anyone wishing to know more of the work of the Hospital will find a visit to the building both interesting and instructive, and may feel assured of a welcome. The Superintendent will always be glad to give full information as to the details of the work and the conduct of the Hospital.

New York, December 31, 1920.

Medical Report

It is a source of great pleasure and satisfaction to be in a position to record in this annual report of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, the completion of another year, which marks a continuous record of 122 years of service to the community. During the period covered by this report, namely, from January 1st to December 31st, 1920, 5286 women were admitted to the various Services of the Hospital, of which 3341 were treated in the In-Door and 1945 in the Out-Door Department. Among this number there was a total of 4546 confinements, representing nearly 8 per cent of the total of the Borough of Manhattan. More complete medical details of the Hospital's activities may be found in the annexed pages. The character of the Service has not varied from that of previous years, but it may be noted in passing, that apparently the general standards of obstetric practice have improved, for we no longer see, in any such numbers at least, the failures of proper maternity care of which we were more frequent recipients previously. Among the people of the city from which this Hospital draws its clientele, the work of the general practitioner in obstetrics, has undoubtedly improved and we believe that this may be ascribed to the better practical teaching of obstetrics which the present generation of medical students receives in this and similar institutions. The very serious and complicated cases of unskillfully attempted deliveries and septic infections, therefore, are not met with as often as formerly. Notwithstanding this condition there is still room for improvement and undoubtedly the complications of pregnancy and confinement will diminish with succeeding years as the influence of the teaching obstetric institutions becomes impressed on the profession and the community.

The scientific work of all hospitals has been greatly hampered by conditions which have developed during the reconstruction period after the war. The enormous increases in wages, materials and supplies, together with the reduction in the available nursing staff, enforces upon an institution of this kind restrictions that are difficult to overcome. A glance at the tabulated statements in other portions of this report will show how, during the last few years the expenditures have increased out of all proportion, and it is hoped that with the reduction that must come about in the necessities of life, especially food products, that our institution will corre-

spondingly benefit. As regards the nursing situation, which is such an essential factor in the conduct of the Hospital, it is to be regretted that no chance for improvement seems imminent. As already noted in previous reports, the lack of nurses in special institutions is only a reflection of that which occurs in the large general hospitals. It is difficult to obtain candidates for the extended nursing course now in vogue to which amendments and additions are being constantly suggested and made by the associations of trained nurses. It is unfortunate that in connection with the attempt made by the organized nursing profession to develop its qualifications there should be a desire to oppose any movement to provide trained attendants whose qualifications would be amply sufficient to fulfill certain duties for which the highly specialized, or trained nurse, is not required. It will undoubtedly be necessary for hospitals to come to an understanding with the State authorities and the organized nursing profession on this subject and develop some means by which relief can be furnished to the hospitals and the public. The situation demands the careful attention of the medical profession and hospital authorities and an early solution of the problem must be developed, otherwise the activities of the Hospital will be seriously curtailed.

As already noted, the medical work of the institution is summarized in the following pages. In addition to the confinements there were 442 general cases admitted for treatment of complications incident upon pregnancy. The after care of our patients reposes to a large extent in the Gynecological Class, which meets four afternoons a week and is also assisted by the follow-up nurses. The institution of this particular activity is one of the most essential and important connected with the work of the Hospital and may, with great advantage, be extended beyond the present limits. The period of pregnancy before delivery also receives the careful attention of physicians and nurses through the medium of our antepartum classes, which are held every afternoon and to which the prospective patient is now required to come at intervals of two weeks for observation. This particular work is aided by the help afforded by the Maternity Center Association, the nurses of which keep a careful record of all patients applying at their clinics and refer them to the Hospital in case confinement cannot take place at home.

The monthly conferences of the attending surgeons and heads of special departments have been continued at regular intervals throughout the year. The Babies' Class continues as a great boon to the mothers who have been confined in the institution and are privileged to bring their babies for after care during a period of two years. The very efficient work of the physicians connected

with this department must be commended and it is unfortunate that lack of space prevents the proper expansion of this important associated activity.

The Pathological Department has been continued under the supervision of Dr. J. R. Losee and staff and continues to be an essential adjunct to the clinical work of the Hospital.

The teaching facilities of the institution have been made use of during the year 1920 by 106 graduates and 122 undergraduate students. During this period 245 nurses have also been graduated.

It is a pleasure to record the very able and efficient services extended by the Ladies' Auxiliary Society which, as in the past, provides a link between the clinical and social work of the institution that could not be developed in any other way. The relation of the patient to the Hospital does not cease with the medical ministration conferred and it is only through the medium of the interest developed by such agencies as the Ladies' Auxiliary that this can be maintained. We are greatly indebted to the organization for the support of the visiting nurses, which are now considered an essential factor in the welfare activities of all hospitals.

In conclusion, a note of appreciation must be tendered to the Board of Governors, the individual members of which, notwithstanding large increases in the costs of administration, have gladly met these advances and have not failed to provide the Hospital with every necessity required.

Work of the Society in 1920

Relief Work

During the year ending December 31st, 1920, the Society, in the two branches of its service, treated **5,286** cases. The number of births was **4,546.** The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan, according to the returns from the Health Department was **56,839,** of which **41,764** were reported by physicians, **15,075** by midwives and by others. The Society cared for nearly 8 per cent of the entire number of confinements in the Borough, and more than 10 per cent of those treated by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was **6,043.** In the Out-Door Department the number of applications was 2,117, the number treated **1,945,** the number of confinements **1,748.** The number of applications for treatment in the hospital **3,926,** the number received treatment 3,341, and the number of confinements **2,798.** The ambulance service brought to the hospital **238** cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the full limit of its resources. The demands upon it are shown by the following table:

	1919	1920		
Applications	5,972	6,043	Increase	71
Cases treated: Out-Door Department	2,045	1,945	Decrease	100
Cases treated: At the Hospital	3,279	3,341	Increase	62
Cases treated: Total	5,324	5,286	Decrease	38
Received into the Hospital	3,195	3,251	Increase	56
Monthly average of patients received	273	279	Increase	6
Daily average of patients in the hospital	124	126	Increase	2
Confinements of patients in homes	1,811	1,748	Decrease	63
Confinements of patients in hospital	2,707	2,798	Increase	91
Confinements of patients: Total	4,518	4,546	Increase	28
Largest number of women treated in one month	437	450	Increase	13
Least in one month	361	366	Increase	5
Ambulance cases	281	238	Decrease	43

Of **4,062** patients, concerning whom information was obtainable, **3,959** lived in front and **103** in rear tenements; **104** resided in basements, **296** on stoop floors, **1,031** on first floors, **774** on second floors, **604** on third floors, **542** on fourth floors and **481** on fifth floors; **230** not noted. Husbands unemployed, **629.**

Summary of the Treasurer's Report

INCOME AND EXPENSES

Receipts

To Income on Investments	$27,260.31
" City of New York Charity Grants	17,105.80
" Ward Pay Patients	45,284.70
" Students' Fees	7,985.00
" Donations	215,077.49
" Miscellaneous	631.63
" Certificates	208.00
" Text Books	251.87
" Bulletin	22.00
" Students' Supplies	76.25
" Restaurant	162.50
" Drugs and Medicines	679.05
" United Hospital Fund	29,627.21
" Interest on Deposits	386.73
" Membership Fees	5.00
" Private Patients	70,224.42
Total	$414,987.96

Disbursements

By Deficit a/c 1919	$14,300.45
Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1920; (includes December bills $18,785.94, audited and paid in January, 1921)	337,469.76
Private Patients	
Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1920; (includes December bills $3,176.11, audited and paid in January, 1921)	57,350.05
Special Nurses	149.00
Balance in General Fund	5,718.70
Total	$414,987.96

E. & O. E.

December 31, 1920.

ITEMIZED LIST OF EXPENSES.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1920 TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1920

	SALARIES AND WAGES									SUPPLIES															ALL OTHER PURPOSES												
	Administration	Nurses Dept	Matrons Dept	Engineers Dept	Pathological Dept	Medical Staff	Miscellaneous	Fuel	Stationery and Printing	Printers'	Pathological	Laundry	Engineers	Electrical	Medicines	Medical	Surgical Instruments and Repairs	Dry Goods	Household	Crockery and Glassware	Furniture	Kitchen Utensils	Food	Ice	Rent	Telephone	Gas	Postage and Telegrams	Cab Fares	Uniforms	Ambulance	Insurance	Annual Report	Certificates	Bulletin	Repairs and Improvements	Machinery Repairs	Miscellaneous	Private Pavilion	Total
January	1,829 38	1,699 98	1,687 58	1,807 09	631 67	571 08	1,059 50	4,288 73	272 52	50		48 75	231 15	124 41	87 96	458 41	79 73	341 39	332 06	76 03	23 88		7,501 86	80 81	72 50	78 28	29 04	18 91	16 47	27 00	14 70			11 40		710 56	75 76	271 14	4,616 91	28,938 10
February	1,792 50	1,741 02	1,607 21	1,603 38	611 67	402 95	1,151 50	4,527 18	148 22	4 25	09 94	48 70	504 15	14 82	271 79	1,147 47	49 13	42 61	21 22		29 73	99 67	7,594 89	90 03	72 50	77 95	4 48	16 30	16 25	74 40	17 09	1,293 88		20 09		1,556 12	199 04	188 00	5,028 87	32,474 00
March	1,794 16	1,820 72	1,629 57	1,603 34	636 66	397 80	1,084 15	3,930 36	110 51		41 07	60 82	210 34	19 22	430 94	1,283 64	123 05	399 07	96 38			80 85	9,008 01	74 91	72 50	85 25	60 16	15 68	32 40	212 00	18 20	622 78		6 60		492 79	329 54	365 24	4,751 50	31,815 20
April	1,826 74	1,997 20	1,811 20	1,611 79	636 67	505 00	860 98	3,958 69	183 12	50	34 55	373 01	694 77	155 04	190 45	1,673 73	231 33	108 84	93 70	53 10		47 05	8,757 21		75 00	80 33	41 12	21 91	19 00	7 70	13 53	462 75			506 67	2,019 90	159 54	441 45	5,570 03	35,443 50
May	1,939 09	1,754 87	1,584 88	1,608 53	636 67	448 23	1,011 45	3,508 45	107 20	5 95	55 21		216 02	100 73	193 43	477 38	91 04	119 28	57 93	85 17	195 56	45 15	7,084 63	355 72	75 00	83 60	29 76	23 05	24 87		20 90		21 75	9 60		264 07	16 28	450 72	4,070 88	27,327 50
June	1,949 06	1,801 09	1,664 39	1,589 95	636 66	515 00	979 13	3,202 40	119 81	6 20	119 85	105 28	353 83	41 10	627 69	1,147 22	92 95	1,090 96	202 40	74 04		81 25	8,914 52	175 23	75 00	142 53	26 60	22 63	22 75	123 25	35 20		500 00	45 00		41 18	147 20	511 72	4,200 08	32,007 07
July	1,981 72	1,908 96	1,575 96	1,649 39	636 67	536 70	1,148 48	3,222 23	274 21	8 82	42 05	206 17	487 80	113 54	202 33	1,588 25	38 44	448 93	354 92	110 81			8,397 41	124 22	75 00	87 53	24 42	12 49	15 90		16 15		45 00	25 90		1,508 05	265 58	589 72	4,841 40	32,754 44
August	2,113 23	1,820 79	1,867 11	1,612 78	636 67	505 00	1,169 69	3,270 38	240 36	1 36	11 40	307 02	403 80	152 53	247 91	1,177 73	33 54		236 91			132 97	7,514 03	133 86	75 00	90 15	2 70	20 24	11 75	35 02	18 93	21 25		11 71		715 08	103 67	376 52	4,225 53	29,505 79
September	2,117 50	1,722 93	1,715 08	1,609 34	636 66	494 50	1,068 20	3,724 04	160 39		4 25	95	315 82		424 72	2,036 51	30 13	85 07	228 34	24 48		152 96	8,459 61	71 61	75 00	96 67	29 75	22 28	21 75	14 25	102 86			20 55		10,412 53	260 31	379 42	6,034 43	42,622 75
October	2,015 52	1,776 42	1,707 16	1,594 24	640 17	445 32	1,134 12	4,145 36	92 59	8 87		367 23	230 51	105 36	102 64	1,058 30	96 34	30 38	35 89	3 27	12 20	16 47	8,310 61		75 00	89 45	34 56	18 59	22 40	179 10	20 88	22 75		11 54		1,581 30	222 20	551 51	4,956 32	31,591 02
November	2,090 51	1,841 41	2,103 60	1,622 86	651 67	483 85	1,130 00	4,300 52	301 51	65	48 13	57 59	404 09	27 85	271 15	1,388 16	64 62	322 89	255 90	27 11	69 10	39 42	8,425 72	203 80	75 00	76 75	49 32	20 55	20 15	41 00	34 08			19 72		1,511 13	77 75	391 52	4,567 76	33,182 87
December	1,988 52	1,983 83	2,231 21	1,610 31	641 67	408 56	1,116 00	5,180 83	134 22		71 65	188 57	592 84	113 73	232 90	740 72	47 53	70 73	43 63			16 10	9,775 32		75 00	81 85	53 93	19 46	19 40		16 56	12 50		11 09		1,201 59	152 10	3,545 99	4,408 39	36,296 70
Total	23,457 24	21,667 24	21,185 85	19,833 16	7,674 51	6,124 93	13,047 20	47,344 13	2,144 72	37 10	528 79	1,960 09	4,585 81	1,148 33	3,292 90	14,163 54	978 13	3,120 15	1,959 28	454 61	324 47	712 49	99,744 14	1,370 89	892 50	1,070 34	381 84	232 99	243 00	713 72	389 17	2,445 91	626 75	103 10	506 67	23,100 90	2,520 05	7,086 06	57,850 05	443,819 81

Itemized Cost of Food

Meats	$20,910.18
Poultry	3,722.14
Fish, fresh (oysters and clams)	2,142.60
Fish, salt and canned	807.30
Tea	361.82
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate	1,810.09
Sugar	2,636.73
Cereals	878.95
Butter	12,882.99
Milk	13,239.51
Eggs	11,985.50
Spices	434.81
Pickles	100.75
Bread	4,816.86
Flour	202.25
Vegetables, fresh	1,924.73
Vegetables, canned	3,897.38
Fruit, fresh	1,303.96
Fruit, canned	4,555.84
Potatoes	3,991.25
Hams	1,993.98
Bacon	1,872.89
Groceries, assorted	1,648.38
Ice Cream	900.78
Spring Water	32.40
Cheese	347.16
Cake	342.91
Total	$99,744.14

Contributors

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating $215,077.49 during the year 1920.

Abraham, Ludolph H.
Achelis, Fritz
Achelis, John
Aldrich, Mrs. Richard
Alexander, James S.
Allen, Geo. Marshall
Andrews, Miss Charlotte L.
Anonymous
Anonymous
Anson, Mrs. Alfred
Aspinwall, J. Lawrence
Auchincloss, John W.
Auerbach, Joseph S.
Baker, Mrs. Geo. Barr
Baker, Geo. F.
Baker, Geo. F., Jr.
Baker, H. W., Linen Company
Baker, Mrs. Raymond T.
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.
Bamberger, Mrs. Wm.
Barnes, Henry B.
Barrows, Mrs. Ira
Barzaghi, Mrs. Leopold L.
Battle, Geo. Gordon
Baumert, F. J.
Beach, Mrs. Rex. E.
Beach, Mrs. Warren C.
Beal, Mrs. Robt. C.
Beard, Anson McC.
Behre, Mrs. A. Frederick
Beinecke, Bernard
Beller, Mrs. A.
Belloni, Miss Sadie H.
Benedict, James A.
Black, James Drake
Blair, John Insley
Blair, Mrs. J. Insley
Bliss, Miss Anita
Bogert, Miss Anna
Bogue, Morton G.
Bonner, G. T.
Bourne, Miss M. C.
Bouvier, Michael C.
Braman, Chester A.
Bramwell, E. P.
Bristol, John I. D.
Britt, Loeffler & Weil
Brown, Mrs. Geo. A.
Browning, Mrs. Henry K.
Buckner, Thos. A.
Buckner, Mrs. Walker
Burghard, Mrs. Edw. Martin
Burns Brothers
Burrill, Middleton S.
Busk, Mrs. Frederick T.
Butler, Wm. Allen
Butler, Mrs. Wm. A.
Byrne, Mrs. James
Canfield, Mrs. Geo. F.
Carey, Mrs. Samuel
Carle, John & Sons
Carter, Robert A.
Chapman, Mrs. John J.
Chapin, S. B.
Choate, Mrs. Joseph H.
Chubb, Mrs. Percy
Clark, Mrs. Louis C., Jr.
Clark, Wm. A.
Clarke, Mrs. Joseph I. C.
Clyde, Wm. P.
Colbron, Mrs. Wm. T.
Cole, Edward F.
Colgate, Romulus R.
Colgate, Wm.

Content, Mrs. Harry
Conway, Wm. P.
Corwith, Mrs. Henry N.
Crane, Mrs. Jonathan H.
Curtis, Mrs. H. Holbrook
Curtis, Mrs. James B.
Curtis, W. E.
Cushing, Mrs. Howard G.
Damschinsky, Mrs. Carl
Davis, In memory of Mrs. Edward
Davis, Mrs. John A.
Davison, Mrs. Henry P.
Dean, Hamilton F.
DeGersdorff, G. B.
Delafield, Mrs. Maturin L.
Delano, Moreau
Delano, Safford S.
Despard, Walter D.
Dette, Mrs. Wm.
Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland H.
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart
Doudge, Mrs. James R.
Douglas, Mrs. James
Draz, Francis
Drew, Samuel A.
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Duane, W. North
Dunham, Mrs. Adeline M.
duPont, Mrs. Coleman
Dwight, Mrs. M. E.
Dworitsky, M.
Earp, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Elliott, Wm.
Emmett, Miss Lydia F.
Falls, DeWitt Clinton
Felsinger, Wm.
Fenwick, Mrs. Douglas
Ferguson, Mrs. Harry
Field, Mrs. Wm. B. O.
Fischer, Wm. H.
Fischer Paint & Supply Co.
Fisher, Mrs. Irving R.
Forbes, Mrs. Henry H.
Foster, Mrs. E. W.
Frank, Miss Beatrice L.
Franklin, Lewis B.
Frederick, Mrs. L. E.
Friedenheit, Mrs. Gerson
Fries, Mrs. Harold H.
Geer, Mrs. Walter
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank S.
Gherardi, Mrs. Bancroft
Glogau, Mrs. Eleanor B.
Goebel, Mrs. Anna M.
Goffe, Mrs. R. H.
Goldman, Albert
Goldsmith, Mrs. Harry B.
Goodhue, Bertram G.
Goodwin, Mrs. James J.
Gould, Edwin
Grace, Mrs. Wm. R.
Green, Mrs. Geo. Walton
Greenough, Wm.
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, S. R.
Guggenheim, Mrs. S. R.
Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
Gunther, Master J. J. 2nd
Haas, Mrs. Kalman
Hage, John D.
Hall, Mrs. Geo. L.
Hamershlag, Mrs. Joseph
Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
Hardy, Mrs. Charles J.
Hare, J. Montgomery
Harmon, Wm. E.
Harper, Mrs. Lathrop C.
Haskell, Mrs. J. Amory
Hasslacher, Jacob
Haven, Mrs. Geo. G.
Heckscher, Mrs. August
Hegeman, Mrs. B. A., Jr.
Heide, Henry
Heiden, Mrs. J.
Hernstadt, The Misses
Hildt, Thomas
Hill, Mrs. Stanley
Hinckley, Mrs. Samuel N.
Hochstadter, Mrs. Bella
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March

Holter, Mrs. Edwin O.
Hornblower, Mr. and Mrs. George S.
Horton, Mrs. Harry C.
Hyatt, Abram M.
Iselin, Adrian
James, Mrs. Arthur C.
Jennings, Major and Mrs. Percy H.
Jewish Philanthropic Societies, (Federation for the support of)
Johnson, Leeds
Jones, Albert H.
Judd, Mrs. James S.
Kast, Frederick
Kilborn, Mrs. Horace M.
Kingsland, Mrs. Ambrose C.
Kinney, Gilbert
Kinnicutt, G. Hermann
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Thomas
Knoedler, Mrs. Roland F.
Kohnstamm, H. & Co.
Lapham, Mrs. John J.
Lawrence, Emlen N.
Lawrence, Estate of Mrs. Henry C.
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Burling
Layng, Mrs. Frank
Learned, Mrs. Arthur G.
Leeds, Mrs. Warner M.
Levine, Edmund J.
Levy, August
Lewis, John J.
Lewisohn, Adolph
Lewisohn, Mrs. Frederick
Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, Canton, China
Lincoln, Mrs. Lowell
Lind, Jenny, Centennial Celebration
Loeb, Mrs. Carl M.
Loewenthal, Mrs. Adolph
Loring, Daniel A.
Ludlow, Mrs. E. L.
Ludlow, James B.
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McI.
Lyeth, Mrs. J. M. Richardson
McAlpin, Geo. L.
McAlpin, Mrs. W. W.
McAneny, Mrs. Geo.
McCarthy, Thomas M.
McDowell, Mrs. E. J.
McKee, Thomas M.
McKesson, Mrs. D.
McLean, Mrs. James
McMillin, Emerson
Mackay, Clarence H.
MacDonald, Mrs. Frederic West
Manges, Harry L.
Manhattan Electric Supply Co., Inc.
Mann, Mrs. Louis
Martin, Miss Edith
Martin, Wm. V.
Mason, Geo. G.
Matthews, Mrs. Ernest Edward
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Merrian, Miss Annie L.
Merrill, Mrs. Charles E., Jr.
Miller, Mrs. James E.
Miller, Lawrence McKeever
Miller, Mrs Nathan J.
Miller, Mrs. W. S.
Millett, Mrs. Stephen C.
Milliken, Mrs. Seth. M., Jr.
Milton, Mrs. Wm. F.
Misel, Edwin
Mitchell, Wm.
Moller, Mrs. H. E.
Moore, Mrs. Geo. H.
Morgan, Edwin D.
Morgan, Mrs. John B.
Morgan, J. P.
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry
Morgenthau, Mengo L.
Moulton, Miss May Taylor
Munsey, Frank A.
Munn, Chas. A.
Murphy, Charles F.
Murphy, Mrs. Chas. F.
Muschenheim, Mrs. Fred A.

Myers, Mrs. Marcus A.
Nash, Mrs. Arthur C.
Nathan, Mrs. Harold
National Biscuit Company
Newcombe, Mrs. Chas. M.
Niewenhous, Mrs. Siebrand
Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel R.
Obermayer, Charles J.
Ogden, Mrs. Chas. W.
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson
Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield
Osborn, Wm. Church
Parker, Robt. M.
Parsons, Mrs. Charles W.
Parsons, Lt.-Col. William Barclay
Patterson, Mrs. Rufus L.
Pearl, Mrs. F. Warren
Pearson, Mrs. Frederick
Peck, Mrs. S. W.
Pell, Rev. Alfred Duane
Peters, Mrs. Samuel T.
Peyton, Mrs. Wm. C.
Phipps, Miss Ada
Phoenix, Lloyd
Pickhardt, W. Paul
Pierrepont, Mrs. Seth Low
Pinkerton, Allen
Poillon, Mrs. C.
Polk, Mrs. Frank L.
Pond, Mrs. Nicholas M.
Ponvert, Mrs. E.
Porter, Wm. H.
Post, Abram S.
Potts, W. Rockhill
Pratt, Mrs. John T.
Proctor, Mrs. Wm. Ross
Pulitzer, Mrs. Joseph
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Quinby, Mrs. Geo. A.
Quincy, Mrs. Chas. F.
Ray, Mrs. Louis D.
Reckford, Mrs. Louis J.
Reisinger, Mrs. Hugo
Reynolds, Mrs. Jackson E.
Rhoades, Mrs. Harsen
Richard, Mrs. Oscar L.
Richards, Howard
Richter, Mrs. Max
Riker, John J.
Riker, Wm. J.
Ringler, George & Company
Robbins, Chandler
Roberts, G. Theo.
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rogers, Mrs. Allen Merrill
Rosenbaum, Sol G.
Rosenwasser, Harry
Rossbach, Mrs. Leopold
Russell, Mrs. Irving L.
Rutherfurd, Livingston
Ryan, John D.
Sabin, Charles H.
Sachs, Mrs. Harry
Sachs, Samuel
Saks & Company
Salomon, Mrs. Wm.
Sanderson, Henry
Satterlee, Mrs. Geo. B.
Schamberg, Mrs. Lewis M.
Schieffelin, Effingham L.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mortimer L.
Schley, Mrs. Kenneth B.
Schnabel, Richard A.
Scholle, Mrs. Wm. D.
Schwarz, Mrs. Max
Schwarzenbach, Robt. J. F.
Scott, Walter
Scott, Mrs. Winfield
Scoville, Miss Edith
Scoville, Miss Grace
Scoville, Miss Mary F.
Seabrook, Mrs. Harry H.
Seasongood, A. J.
Seligman, Mrs. Isaac N.
Seligman, Mrs. Jefferson
Seton, Mrs. Ernest Thompson
Sexton, Mr. and Mrs. Edw. B.
Shaw, Mrs. Wm. N.
Sheldon, Edw. W.
Shloss, F. L.

Shonnard, Mrs. Horatio S.
Sidenberg, Mrs. Chas.
Sidenberg, Mr. and Mrs. Richard
Silleck, Mrs. Henry S.
Simon, Franklin & Co., Inc.
Simpson, Mrs. G. F.
Skolney, Joseph
Slade, Mrs. Geo. P.
Sloane, Malcolm D.
Smidt, Mrs. Thos.
Smith, Pierre J.
Spencer, Mrs. Edward
Sprague, Mrs. H. H.
Stafford, Mrs. Wm. F.
Staudt, John
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Stein, Mrs. Julius
Steiner, Mrs. Edward J.
Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac
Steinhardt, Henry
Steinway, Fred T.
Stern, Mrs. Albert
Stern, Mrs. I.
Stern, Leopold
Stewart, Mrs. Ambler J.
Stieglitz, Albert
Stieglitz, Mrs. Albert
Stillwell, Mrs. Arthur
Stokes, Mrs. Anson P.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Strauss, Frederick
Sullivan, Mrs. James
Sullivan, Miss M. Louise
Summerfield, Mrs. E.
Talcott, Mrs. James
Taylor, H. A.
Thacher, Mrs. Thos. D.
Thieriot, Mrs. Chas.
Tiffany & Company
Timpson, Mrs. James
Tompkins, Mrs. W. W.
Torrance, Henry
Trevor, Wm.
Troescher, A. F.
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay
Tuska, Benj.
Upham, Mrs. Elizabeth K.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius
Vanderbilt, Wm. K.
VanKleeck, Mrs. Wm. H.
Vlotter, Adolph
Wainwright, Mrs. J. Howard
Walker, Miss Gertrude D.
Walker, Mrs. Wm. Hall
Wanamaker, John
Ward, Artemas
Ward, Harry E.
Ward, Henry G.
Watson, Arthur W.
Wells, Judd E.
Wertheim, Jacob
Wetmore, Hon. Geo. P.
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. Henry
Whitney, Edw. F.
Widener, Mrs. Geo. D.
Wilson, Orme, Jr.
Wingfield & Taylor Bakery
Wolff, Herman H.
Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.
Wolf, Mrs. James
Young, Mrs. A. Murray
Young, Mrs. W. J.
Zeller, Wm. F.
Ziegler, Wm., Jr.
Zimmerman, Mrs. Rose
Zollikoffer, Miss Anna M.

Miscellaneous Donations

February. The American Red Cross,—Surgical Dressings.

July. Mrs. W. P. Hamilton,—74 Boxes of Strawberries.—

December. Mrs. Henry W. Munroe, Tuxedo Park, New York,—Flowers.
Dr. Beverley Robinson, 129 East 35th Street,—Flowers.
Mrs. Girard C. W. Lowry, 260 West 76th Street,—Flowers.
Wingfield & Taylor,—124 Loaves of Raisin Bread.
Mr. Herbert L. Satterlee,—Ice Cream and Cake, for Nurses.
A Friend of the Hospital,—$100, Christmas Donation.

At various times during the year.
- Mrs. E. J. Smith, New Canaan, Conn.,—Flowers.
- Concert and Theatre Tickets,—by the following:
- Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, 1 West 34th Street.
- Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall.
- Mr. G. Pach, 1135 Park Avenue.
- Harry & Arthur Culbertson, Aeolian Hall.
- Frederic Warren, Longacre Theatre.
- Frieda Hempel, Carnegie Hall.

House Surgeons Awarded Diplomas

Bonnefond, G. H., M.D.
Currier, G. S., M.D.
Haynes, C. E., M.D.
MacDonald, D. M., M.D.
Mathieu, A., M.D.
Neely, W. K., M.D.
Tracey, W. W., M.D.

Assistant House Surgeons Awarded Diplomas

Bâby, G. R., M.D.
Carroll, B. H., M.D.
Dalton, R. J., M.D.
Durfee, H. A., M.D.
Elkin, D. C., M.D.
Gordon, J. H., M.D.
Gramling, E. H., M.D.
Griggs, L. H., M.D.
Harper, T. C., M.D.
Herndon, L. S., M.D.
Hiss, J. G., M.D.
Hunter, W. H., M.D.
Irving, F. R., M.D.
Johnson, B.M., M.D.
Kennedy, M.J., M.D.
Lee, G. T., M.D.
Lehman, D., M.D.
McMillan,W. H., M.D.
Matthews, V. M., M.D.
Murphy, D.P., M.D.
Nathanson, J. N., M.D.
O'Brien, S. H., M.D.
Ormsby, E. B., M.D.
Powell, J. A., M.D.
Rapoport, F. H., M.D.
Reid, R., M.D.
Schumacher, F. R., M.D.
Steinmetz, E. P., M.D.
Stevens, W. J., M.D.
Taylor, A. G., M.D.
Vokes, M. D., M.D.

Students Awarded Diplomas

Ackerman, R., M.D., Waterboro, S. C.
Allan, K. D. A., M.D., Denver.
Allen, G. W., Jr., M.D., Yorktown, Tex.
Altman, H. S., New York City.
Anderson, J. M., M.D., Maya, Fla.
Antonio, A. S., M.D., Philippine Islands.
Appelbaum, A., New York City.
Arons, I., M.D., Waterbury, Conn.
Baker, J. O., M.D., Newington, Ont., Canada.
Baron, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bartel, E. A., New York City.
Barton, G. A., M.D., Gallipolis, Ohio.
Bashein, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Baugh, F., Kingston, Ont., Can.
Bender, M., M.D., Weehawken, N. J.
Benser, H. H., M.D., Winnipeg, Canada.
Benson, G., M.D., Rockland Center, Wis.
Berlowitz, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Berman, H., New York City.
Black, O. R., M.D., Lauclis, N. C.
Blum, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Blum, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Blumenkranz, N. M. H., New York City.
Blutstein, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Bretthauer, E., M.D., Sinfu, Szechuan, China.
Brew, M. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bridgewater, J. E., M.D., Albany, Oregon.
Brockenshire, F. A., M.D., St. Thomas, Ont., Can.
Brodsky, I. B., New York City.
Brown, J. W., M.D., Clarion, Pa.
Buchholz, P., Ellenville, N. Y.
Burt, C. E., M.D., New Bedford, Mass.
Busby, E. M., M.D., Ottawa, Canada.
Caldwell, J. O., Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
Chatigny, J., Boston, Mass.
Christ, G. P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Christie, E. J., Watervliet, N.Y.
Ciervo, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cohen, J., New York City.
Cohen, S., Ansonia, Conn.
Cooper, W. M., New York City.
Crowley, J. B., M.D., Kirkwood, Ga.
Crozier, J. E., M.D., St. Louis.
Dade, D. S., New Bedford, Mass.
Davidoff, B., New York City.
DeAlba, P., M.D., Mexico.
Dean, E. B., M.D., Beverly, Mass.
DeLoach, L. A., M.D., Savannah, Ga.
Donaldson, W. W., M.D., New York City.
Dougherty, E. F., Woonsocket, R. I.
Douglas, S. A., M.D., Alliance, O.
Dwyer, T. R., M.D., Hollywood, Newfoundland.
Epstein, J. N., New York City.
Ernst, A. L., M.D., New York City.
Fairbairn, G. P., Brockville, Can.
Ferguson, G. H., M.D., Sangian, Mich.
Fischer, P. C., Allendale, N. J.
Fitch, F. T., M.D., Peoria, Ill.
Froage, G. B., M.D., Paducah, Ky.
Fullingien, M. D., M.D., Denton, Texas.
Garcia, P. M., M.D., Tampa, Fla.
Garfinkel, A., New York City.
Garver, P., M.D., Lorain, Ohio.
Gibbs, E. T., M.D., Gainesville, Fla.
Giles, M. W., Amherst, Mass.
Glaser, E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goebel, M., New York City.
Gochman, H. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Goldstein, L. C., New York City.
Good, J. L., M.D., Harrisburg, Pa.
Greenbaum, S. W., M.D., New York City.
Gruenbaum, M., New York City.
Guest, J. C. A., M. D., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Hacket, M., M.D., Canton, China.
Halton, J., M.D., Sarasota, Fla.
Hanna, S. C., M.D., Detroit.
Hargan, J., M.D., Mound City, Ill.
Harder, W. A., M.D., Dallas, Tex.
Harris, G. S., Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Harrison, D., New York City.
Hart, C. J., New York City.
Haskell, H. G., Burlington, Vt.
Hickman, J. C., M. D., Geneva, Neb.
Hillule, J. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hodgins, G. L., M.D., Vancouver, B. C.
Holton, J. O., M.D., Mart, Tex.
Hood, A. J., M.D., Elko, Nev.
Hooper, H. S., Montreal, Can.
Hornbeck, C. S., Kingston, N.Y.
Hornstein, J., M.D., Galion, O.

Hornstein, S. L., Jersey City.
Hosmer, H., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hraba, J., New York City.
Hughes, C. W., M.D., Winneconne, Wis.
Hyder, R. B., M.D., Johnson City, Tenn.
Isaacson, B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jenkins, J. B., M.D., Waxahachie, Tex.
Johnson, R. C., Hagerstown, Md.
Jones, W. C., Jr., Cairo, Ga.
Jones, W. A., M.D., Kingston, Ont., Can.
Judah, J. S., M.D., Seattle.
Kardons, F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Karp, H. W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kasnetz, J. P., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Kaufman, D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kearney, J. H., M.D., Fitchburg, Mass.
Kelly, R. P., M.D., Lynchburg, Va.
Kinard, D. D., M.D. Ninety-six, S. C.
King, S., M.D., Dansville, N. Y.
Kline, M. O., New York City.
Koskenhovi, P. A., M.D., Finland.
Kravitz, D., New York City.
Lamme, C. W., M.D., Chicago, Ill.
Landor, R. D., Canton, Ohio.
Leff, M., M.D., New York City.
Lefkowitz, L., New York City.
Lerner, C., New York City.
Levin, A., New York City.
Levy, W., Cambridge, Mass.
Lipnick, J. A., M.D. Norfolk, Va.
Lipschutz, E. W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Listernick, S. S., Everett, Ohio.
Liswood, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCaffrey, L. E., Ormstown, Que., Can.
McCarthy, F. P., M.D., Erie, Pa.
McCuaig, C. H., Kingston, Can.
McLelland, C. A., M.D., Miami, Okla.
MacDonnell, P. M., M.D., Kingston, Can.
MacKechney, L., M.D., Wichita, Tex.
Manley, J. R., M.D., Duluth, Minn.
Mascobo, D., M.D., New York City.
Maslow, H. L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Matus, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Millen, M., Roxbury. Mass.
Miltz, J., New York City.
Montgomery, J., M.D., Gordon Valley, Tex.
Mount, W. B., M.D., Montclair, N. J.
Muller, W. K., M.D., Phila., Pa.
Myers, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Myers, W. C., M.D., Neeses, S. C.
Neiswender, L. W., M.D., Columbus, Ohio.
Northrup, J. F., M.D., Junction City, Kans.
Olenik, J., New York City.
Orenstein, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Orobko, J., Chamberlain, Can.
Osborne, V. W,. M.D., Stone Mountain, Ga.
Otis, I. S., M.D., Meriden, Conn.
Owens, W. T., M.D., Hartford, Conn.
Palewitz, S. M., New York City.
Palley, N., New York City.
Parish, R., M.D., Indianapolis.
Parkinson, W. N., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Peairs, R. P., M.D., Normal, Ill.
Perez, T. E., M.D., Santiago, Dominican Republic, W. I.
Perlowitz, H. L., New York City.
Perry, J. O., Bedford Hills, N. Y.
Quinn, E. J., Hydeville, Vt.
Raia, P., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rand, L. P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Randall, M. E., M.D, Springfield, Mass.
Reicher, J., New York City.
Rice, C., Roxbury, Mass.
Richardson, J. W., M.D., Seattle, Wash.
Rifkin, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Robbins, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Robinson, J., M.D., Coney Island, N. Y.
Ross, K. F., M.D., Los Angeles.
Roth, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rotman, N., Dorchester, Mass.
Ryan, J. P., Salem, Mass.
Sadler, T. B., M.D., Corsicana, Tex.
Salzman, N., Patterson, N. J.
Sanford, G. W. L., M.D., Pedlar Mills, Va.
Sayer, J., M.D., Seattle, Wash.
Schaefer, J. W., M.D., Washington, D. C.
Schusterson, W., New York City.
Schwartz, R., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seinfeld, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seley, S. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Serafin, P. J., New York City.
Shannon, C. D., M.D., Seattle.
Shapiro, C. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheffield, A. T., M.D., Holland, Va.
Sher, M. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sherman, M. H., New York City
Shifrin, L., New York City.
Silver, H. B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, H. M. V., M.D, Olean, N. Y.
Snell, C. H., Knoxville, Tenn.
Stansky, C., New York City.
Steele, G. M., M.D., Tacoma, Wash.
Steiner, M., New York City.
Sternman, I., New York City.
Stewart, A., M.D., Shippensburg, Pa.
Stobbs, W. M., Ithaca, N. Y.
Strongin, H. F., Washington, D.C.
Sutton, H. B., New York City.
Third, J. R., Kingston, Can.
Thompson, A. E., M.D., Coaticook, Que., Can.
Thompson, B. A., M.D., Indianapolis, Ind.
Thompson, I. L., M.D., Belmer, Neb.
Thompson, M. H., Burlington, Vt.
Thompson, W. C., M.D., Dublin, Ga.
Toback, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tufts, F. A., M.D., Arkansas City, Kansas.
Uhr, N., New York City.
Ungles, J. B., M.D., Arlington, Kans.
Waldman, D., New York City.
Walsh, H. A., Scranton, Pa.
Walsh, J. F., Salem, Mass.
Wanderer, H., New York City.
Ward, E., M.D., Atlanta, Ga.
Watson, A. C., M.D., Little Rock, Ark.
Weintraub, D. M., New York City.
Weintraub, P., New York City.
Weisberg, I., New York City.
Wells, W. F., M.D., Atlanta, Ga.
Wilbanks, M. L., M.D., Greenville, Tex.
Wiley, H. W., M.D., South Haven, Mich.
Williams, M. L., M.D., Greenville, Tex.
Wilson, L. A., M.D., Charleston, S. C.
Wiren, W., New York City.
Wiswell, G. B., M.D., Halifax, Can.
Wolf, E. E., M.D., Cleveland, Ohio.
Wright, J. M., M.D., Canton, China.
Yoerger, R. G., Humboldt, Sask.

College Registration of Graduate Students

Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons	3
Atlanta Medical College	2
Atlanta School of Medicine	1
Baltimore College of Physicians and Surgeons	2
Barnes Med. Coll. of St. Louis	2
Boston University School of Medicine	1
Chattanooga Medical College	1
Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston	3
Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons	1
Dalhousie University	2
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	1
Emory University School of Medicine	2
Fort Worth School of Medicine	1
Gate City Medical College	1
Georgetown University School of Medicine	1
George Washington University Medical School	1
Georgia College of Eclec. Medicine and Surgery	1
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago	1
Indiana Medical College	1
Jefferson Medical College	2
Kansas City University	3
Lasalle University	1
Long Island College Hospital	1
McGill University	4
Manitoba Medical College	1
Marquette University & School of Medicine	1
Maryland Medical College	1
Medical College of South Carolina	3
Medical College of Va.	1
Memphis Hospital Medical Coll.	1
Mexico, Faculty of Medicine	1
National University of Arts and Sciences of St. Louis	1
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	2
North Carolina Medical College	1
Ohio Medical University College	2
Philadelphia College of Medicine and Surgery	1
Queen's University Faculty of Medicine	2
Rush Medical College	3
St. Louis University	1
Southwest School of Medicine and Hospital	1
Temple University	1
University of Arkansas	1
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	3
University of Budapest	1
University of Buffalo	2
University of California	1
University of Cincinnati	1
University of Illinois	1
University of Indiana	2
University of Kansas	1
University of Maryland	2
University of Michigan	4
University of Minnesota	1
University of Nebraska	2
University of Oklahoma	1
University of Pennsylvania	1
University of Tennessee	1
University of Texas	2
University of Toronto	2
University of Vermont	1
University of Virginia	3
Vanderbilt University	2
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1
Western Reserve Medical School	3
Western University	1
Total	106

College Registration of Undergraduate Students

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston	1
Cornell University Medical College	9
Dalhousie University Faculty of Medicine	1
Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York	3
Emory University School of Medicine	1
George Washington University Medical School	2
Jefferson Medical College	1
McGill University	4
Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery	14
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	21
Queen's University Faculty of Medicine	6
Tufts Medical College	1
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	48
University of Bucharest	1
University of Pennsylvania	1
University of Vermont	6
Woman's Medical College of New York	1
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1
Total	122

Nurses Awarded Diplomas

Acker, Inez S.
Aldrich, Belle
Alexander, Helen M.
Armstrong, Anna C.
Athearn, Helen
Bain, Margaret
Balliett, Florence M.
Bancroft, Miriam
Barker, Isabel
Barry, Rita A.
Bates, Lucy M.
Beckerle, Anna I.
Beebee, Christine
Benjamin, Jeannette
Bennett, Alice
Bilby, Ella E.
Blake, Katherine L.
Bombe, Bertha
Bond, Mary E.
Booth, Helen V.
Booth, Ruth
Boyle, Helen C.
Brennan, Margaret M.
Brown, Joyce
Burgess, Harriet
Burns, Helen A.
Burns, Leila M.
Burridge, Susan B.
Burstien, Alice
Busey, Viola
Cain, Beryl A.
Callender, Anna M.
Carrington, Nell B.
Carroll, Ethel M.
Carter, Lowella
Chipman, Marie
Christiansen, Sophie
Christie, Clara G.
Ciarfella, Nicoletta
Clinton, Mary E.
Comfort, Ruth M.
Connar, Dorothy C.
Connor, Mary
Connors, Alice
Corcoran, Emma E. C.
Craven, Merle
Decker, Ethel
Delgar, Willie
Dempsey, Elizabeth
Dougherty, Elizabeth
Dowling, Martha T.
Driskell, Jessie B.
Dunham, Marjorie G.
Eilers, Cecelia
Ellsworth, Ethel E.
Fahoney, Mary
Fairchild, Frances D.
Fairchild, Leatha
Fearn, Blanche
Feasted, May T.
Feldis, Josephine J.
Finn, Marie
Frey, Mildred E.
Frohling, Anna
Frohling, Margaret
Fry, Mildred L.
Gaskin, Miriam E.
Gibney, Florence A.
Gilfeather, Margaret C.
Gillette, Emma
Gilmartin, Elizabeth
Gomes, Mary
Grace, Eileen
Grady, Clara C.
Guckian, Catherine V.
Gude, Margaret
Haggerty, Frances T.
Hall, Edith
Hall, Natalie M.
Hamilton, Jennie

Hamblin, Katherine
Hammonds, Ethel M.
Hanley, Agnes
Hanrahan, Leona
Harmon, Martha A.
Harper, Greta
Harris, Winifred
Hartley, Jessie E.
Haverstock, Edna M.
Hearn, Anna M.
Heffernan, B. Josephine
Heffernan, May C.
Hellon, Bertha
Hendrickson, Grace
Henjes, Edna
Hewitt, Isabel R.
Higgins, Anna
Hill, Hattie
Holden, Alice M.
Horan, Elizabeth R.
Howe, Anna
Hubbard, Ruth W.
Hughes, Adelaide
Hunter, Alta M.
Hurley, Edith
Hussey, Helen L.
Hynes, Grace
Ibsen, Vivi H.
Ilchert, Wilhelmina
Ivory, Ruby
Jackson, Leoni H.
Jansen, Maria
Jones, Dorothy
Joyce, Laura K.
Kalfur, Clara E.
Kehm, Florence E.
Kelly, Helen
Kemp, Winifred L.
Kennedy, Ursula
Kershaw, Hazel G.
Kester, Mary
Kidnea, Dorothy
King, Emma
Kinton, Grace E.
Kline, Nina
Kropp, Marie E.

Lake, Frances
LaMarche, Gladys
Lane, Helen M.
Larison, Katherine
Lawrence, Louise R.
Le Chard, Ethel M.
Leete, Emma L.
Leffingwell, Alice G.
Leslie, Mabel
Lindquist, Hazel
Lingert, Ruth
Lockard, Esther W.
Lonergan, Annetta C.
Long, Carrie W.
Loring, Mary
Low, Hilda R.
Lown, Mary
Lyon, Genevieve F.
Lyons, Adele M.
McCallum, Eleanor E.
McCartan, Teresa
McCloskey, Anna R.
McNall, Amy
Magnetta, Margaret
Mang, Ruth E.
Marsden, Ada L.
Marsh, Florence
Meixner, Josephine
Meredith, Sarah L.
Morgan, Grace
Muller, Fredericka A.
Mulligan, Margaret
Munn, Florence E.
Murphy, Laura J.
Murray, Anna M.
Murray, Gladys E.
Naylor, Eleanor
Nelson, Christine
Nichola, Ida
Noyes, Harriet
Offutt, Rose E.
Oldham, Ruby M.
O'Leary, Penelope
Olsen, Elizabeth
O'Neill, Margueritte R.
Osborne, Nell

O'Shea, Margaret C.
Overholtz, Florence
Patten, Margaret R.
Pelton, Margaret A.
Philbin, Edith M.
Piroshaw, Wan
Powell, Annie S.
Preece, Helen S.
Price, Barbara M.
Purdy, Helen C.
Racoff, Rose
Reese, Annie L.
Regan, Cecelia T.
Richards, Mabel E.
Richardson, Dollie V.
Rieckenburg, Augusta J.
Ringle, Florence M.
Roberts, Mary
Roe, Margaret M.
Roll, Lillian M.
Rosenblatt, Anna
Routhier, M. Theresa
Roneker, Alice
Ryan, Katherine
Schnell, Rose F.
Scott, Georgia
Siefert, Margaret
Sims, Blanche
Slade, Marion
Snider, Hattie A.
Stadler, Minnie S.
Staude, Mamie
Steigerwald, Katheryn
Stromberger, Charlotte R.
Strumpfler, Agnes M.
Summers, Loretta
Suydam, Mabel E.
Sweeney, Florence V.
Sweet, Anna Z.
Sylvester, Grace
Tarello, Anna V.
Taylor, Gretchen
Taylor, Mehitable J.
Thatcher, Mary A.
Thomas, Essie B.
Thomas, Flora L.
Todd, Avis M.
Todd, Elma A.
Torbensen, Margaret H.
Travers, Mildred O.
Tulley, Elizabeth
Tully, Loisita M.
VanPelt, Camilla
Ventre, Maria G.
Vesley, Julia
Vidal, Aurelia
Voss, Ida R.
Wagner, Helen
Wagner, Mary
Wand, Ethel L.
Webber, Florence L.
Weber, Gertrude
Wemple, Elizabeth
Weston, Margaret
Wheeler, Ruby
White, Ione
Williams, Grace
Williams, Maude P.
Williams, Vera
Woodworth, Dorothy
Worden, Elizabeth
Zeh, Agatha M.
Zorn, Julie

Total, 245.

Hospitals from Which Nurses Have Been Received

Beth Israel Hospital	Boston
Broad Street Hospital	New York
Christ Hospital	Jersey City
Coaldale State Hospital	Coaldale, Pa.
Georgia Baptist Hospital	Atlanta
Hampden Hospital	Springfield, Mass.
Italian Hospital	New York
Lenox Hill Hospital	New York
Metropolitan Hospital	New York
Nassau Hospital	Mineola, N. Y.
New York Hospital	New York
New York Post-Graduate Hospital	New York
North Hudson Hospital	Weehawken, N. J.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	Boston
Skin & Cancer Hospital	New York
St. Francis Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital	Long Island City
St. John's Riverside Hospital	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Lawrence Hospital	New York
St. Mary's Hospital	Brooklyn
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children	New York
St. Vincent's Hospital	New York
St. Vincent's Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.
U. S. Army Hospital No. 41	Staten Island, N. Y.
Walter Reed Hospital	Washington, D. C.

Statistics

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1920	45
General cases	152
Confinements	1,748
	1,945

Applications		*Confinements*	
January	149	January	169
February	147	February	126
March	166	March	135
April	181	April	127
May	223	May	133
June	161	June	149
July	185	July	160
August	192	August	168
September	141	September	137
October	181	October	139
November	189	November	121
December	202	December	184
	2,117		1,748

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1920		101
Confinements		2,798
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers		40
Ante-partum cases	230	
Post-partum "	50	
Non-pregnant "	122	402
		3,341

Applications		*Confinements*	
January	387	January	234
February	297	February	204
March	368	March	265
April	355	April	255
May	317	May	226
June	335	June	246
July	291	July	222
August	319	August	221
September	281	September	238
October	317	October	239
November	313	November	218
December	346	December	230
	3,926		2,798

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

Brought by the	Ambulance of this Hospital	238
"	Private ambulances	23
"	New York Hospital ambulance	9
"	St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance	9
"	Red Cross Hospital ambulance	6
"	Flower Hospital ambulance	1
"	Lenox Hill Hospital ambulance	1
"	St. Mary's Hospital ambulance	1
		288

DEATHS OF MOTHERS, IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Carcinoma of stomach, omentum and colon	1
Carcinoma of breast	1
Embolism, pulmonary	1
Hemorrhage, post-partum	2
Leukaemia, acute lymphatic	2
Nephritis, acute	1
Meningitis, tubercular	1
Peritonitis	4
Placenta previa	1
Pneumonia, broncho-	3
Pneumonia, lobar	2
Pyelo-nephritis	1
Pyemia	1
Rupture of uterus	2
Sepsis, puerperal	8
Shock, post-operative	2
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type	6
Toxemia of pregnancy, non-convulsive type	3
	42

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS

United States	1,708	Syria	6
Russia	1,596	Ukrania	6
Austria	494	South America	5
Italy	381	Palestine	4
Poland	220	Mexico	7
Turkey	162	Belgium	3
Ireland	113	Macedonia	2
Hungary	105	Wales	2
Greece	82	Lithuania	2
Roumania	73	Guiana	2
England	57	Bulgaria	2
Germany	47	Bermuda	1
West Indies	35	Bohemia	1
Finland	26	Columbia	1
Spain	21	Egypt	1
France	17	Japan	1
Venezuela	13	Newfoundland	1
Holland	12	Persia	1
Sweden	12	Virgin Isles	1
Denmark	10	Trinidad	1
Canada	9	Hawaii	1
Porto Rico	9	Czecho-Slovakia	1
Scotland	9	Costa Rica	1
Gibraltar	8	Malta	1
Switzerland	7		
Armenia	6		5,286

RENT PAID BY MONTH

$ 5.00	3	Patients	$23.00	53	Patients
6.00	10	"	24.00	57	"
7.00	30	"	25.00	93	"
8.00	52	"	26.00	24	"
9.00	87	"	27.00	26	"
10.00	186	"	28.00	24	"
11.00	162	"	29.00	15	"
12.00	307	"	30.00	61	"
13.00	244	"	35.00	29	"
14.00	345	"	40.00	21	"
15.00	870	"	45.00	15	"
16.00	209	"	50.00	13	"
17.00	106	"	55.00	5	"
18.00	120	"	60.00	6	"
19.00	80	"	75.00	9	"
20.00	286	"	80.00	1	"
21.00	55	"	100.00	1	"
22.00	76	"	160.00	1	"

No rent paid	259
" " " (Janitress)	125
" " " (Live with friends)	30
" " " (Live with relatives)	104
Patients boarding	26
" domestics	52
Homeless	16
Deserted	12
Widowed	25

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (2,102)

Child	1 year	old in	308 cases	Child	9 years	old in	108 cases
"	2 years	" "	332 "	"	10 "	" "	132 "
"	3 "	" "	256 "	"	11 "	" "	81 "
"	4 "	" "	201 "	"	12 "	" "	84 "
"	5 "	" "	162 "	"	13 "	" "	70 "
"	6 "	" "	162 "				
"	7 "	" "	100 "				
"	8 "	" "	106 "				

In 150 cases the oldest living child was fourteen years or older.

WAGES OF HUSBANDS PER WEEK (3,483 PATIENTS)

$2.00	1	$11.00	16
6.00	5	12.00	30
8.00	2	13.00	40
9.00	11	14.00	41
10.00	18	15.00	272

More than $15.00 per week	3,047
Husbands unemployed	629

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,309 CASES)

1 child in	858 cases	6 children in	80 cases
2 children in	569 "	7 " "	40 "
3 " "	376 "	8 " "	18 "
4 " "	237 "	9 " "	6 "
5 " "	122 "	10 " "	3 "

OCCUPATION OF HUSBANDS

Accountant (1), Actors (5), Advertiser (1), Agents (2), Artists (2), Assistant (1), Assembler (1), Auctioneer (1), Auto cleaner (1), Auto tire maker (1), Auto washer (1).

Bag maker (1), Baggageman (1), Bakers (47), Bander (1), Band maker (1), Barbers (46), Barge captain (1), Barrel maker (1), Bartenders (9), Basket workers (1), Bath attendant (1), Bead maker (1), Bell boy (1), Belt makers (3), Bill poster (1), Blacksmiths (7), Blockers (6), Boilermaker (1), Bone worker (1), Book binders (9), Bookkeepers (11), Bootblacks (18), Box makers (9), Braiders (2), Brakemen (3), Brass cutter (1), Brass polisher (1), Brass workers (8), Bricklayers (3), Broker (1), Bronze polisher (1), Broom maker (1), Brush makers (3), Buffers (3), Builders (5), Bushelmen (6), Butchers (25), Butcher's helper (1), Button makers (10), Button-hole makers (4).

Cabinet makers (9), Candler (1), Candy makers (18), Candy sellers (2), Can maker (1), Can tester (1), Canvassers (3), Cap makers (14), Captains (5), Car cleaners (2), Caretakers (2), Carpenters (55), Carpet layer (1), Caster (1), Caulker (1), Cementer (1), Chandelier maker (1), Chauffeurs (126), Checkers (12), Chefs (3), Choppers (2), Cigarette maker (1), Cigar makers (26), Cleaners (14), Clerks (154), Cloak maker (1), Clock makers (2), Coal dealer (1), Coal passer (1), Coffee grinder (1), Coffee roaster (1), Collectors (4), Comb maker (1), Commercial artist (1), Conductors (12), Contractors (2), Cooks (19), Coppersmiths (2), Corker (1), Correspondents (6), Countermen (20), Custodian (1), Cutters (25).

Dairyman (1), Dealers (3), Deckhands (2), Delicatessen keepers (4), Dentiss (2), Designers (2), Diamond setter (1), Dishwashers (31), Dock workers (20), Doll makers (2), Draughtsmen (3), Dressmakers (2), Driller (1), Drivers (172), Driver's helper (1), Druggist (1), Dyers (4),

Egg candlers (2), Electricians (43), Elevator operators (38), Embroiderers (3), Engineers (7), Engravers (3), Ensign (1), Examiners (3), Exporter (1), Expressmen (19), Exterminator (1).

Factory hands (114), Farmers (7), Farmhand (1), Feather worker (1), Feeder (1), Field clerk (1), Film maker (1), Finishers (52), Firemen (32), Fish canner (1), Fish packer (1), Flagmen (2), Flashlight maker (1), Florist (1), Flower maker (1), Foremen (2), Fruit dealers (3), Furnace man (1), Furniture dealer (1) Furniture mover (1), Furriers (29).

Garage men (3), Gardener (1), Gas meter inspector (1), Gas meter reader (1), Gas workers (2), Glass blower (1), Glass workers (2), Glaziers (3), Government worker (1), Grinder (1), Grocers (3), Guards (11).

Hair workers (2), Hallboy (1), Handle maker (1), Handy men (5), Hardware worker (1), Harness maker (1), Hat blocker (1), Hatband maker (1), Hat makers (8), Hatters (3), Helpers (86), Hemmer (1), Hemstitcher (1), Hodcarrier (1), Houseman (1).

Ice cream maker (1), Ice dealers (3), Importer (1), Ink maker (1), Inspectors (5), Insurance adjuster (1), Insurance agents (12), Insurance manager (1), Investigators (2), Ironer (1), Iron workers (18), Janitors (20), Jewelers (9), Junk dealers (2).

Kitchen men (16).

Laboratory worker (1), Laborers (346), Lace workers (2), Lamp maker (1), Laundry men (16), Leather workers (6), Letter carriers (5), Locksmiths (4), Longshoremen (96), Lumbermen (5), Lunchmen (4).

Machinists (57), Managers (4), Manufacturers (2), Marble worker (1), Marine engineer (1), Marines (6), Marker (1), Market man (1), Masseurs (3), Mate (1), Mattress makers (3), Mechanics (28), Mechanic's helper (1), Merchants (6), Messengers (3), Metal workers (7), Milk handler (1), Milk man (1), Mill hand (1), Milliners (3), Miners (2), Motormen (10), Moulder (1), Moving picture operator (1), Musicians (13), Music teachers (2).

Naval officer (1), News agents (7), Newsdealers (6), Novelty worker (2).

Office worker (1), Oilers (5), Omnibus (7), Operators (31), Optician (1), Orderlies (2), Oyster opener (1).

Packers (25), Painters (172), Paper box makers (10), Paper cutters (2), Paper hangers (5), Paper rulers (2), Pastry man (1), Pawn broker (1), Peddlers (120), Pharmacist (1), Physician (1), Photographers (5), Piano tuners (2), Piano worker (1), Picture framer (1), Pillow maker (1), Pipe cutter (1), Pipe fitters (10), Plasterers (4), Platform man (1), Pleater (1), Plumbers (22), Pocket book makers (11), Police attendant (1), Policeman (1), Polishers (18), Post office clerk (1), Porters (130), Pressers (130), Printers (35), Proof reader (1), Rabbi (1), Rag picker (1), Rag sorter (1), Repair man (10), Restaurant worker (1), Ribbon worker (1), Rigger (6), Riveter (5), Roofer (3).

Sailors (8), Salesmen (55), Sampler (1), Sawyer (1), Sailmaker (1), Sculptors (2), Seamon (1), Shipbuilders (2), Ship fitter (1), Shipping clerks (11), Shirt makers (2), Shoe fitter (1), Shoe makers (60), Shoe polisher (1), Shovelers (3), Silversmith (1), Singers (2), Soda dispensers (6), Soldiers (21), Special officers (2), Spinners (2), Sponger (1), Sprayer (1), Spring maker (1), Stable men (11), Stage hand (1), Stage manager (1), Stampers (2), Stand keeper (1), Steam fitters (2), Stenographer (1), Stewards (5), Stock keeper (1), Stone cutter (1), Store keepers (2), Store room man (1), Street cleaners (9), Student (1), Suitcase makers (4), Superintendents (9), Switchmen (2).

Tailors (170), Tanner (1), Taxi driver (1), Teachers (3), Teamsters (2), Telegrapher (1), Telephone operator (1), Theatrical manager (1), Ticket agents (2), Ticket choppers (2), Tiler (1), Time keepers (4), Tinsmiths (48), Toy makers (2), Traffic managers (2), Translator (1), Trimmers (2), Truckman (1), Trunkmakers (4), Trunkman (1), Tuner (1).

Umbrella makers (2), Unloaders (2), Upholsterers (4), Ushers (3).

Valet (1), Varnishers (5), Vest maker (1), Vocational teacher (1).

Washer (1), Waiters (84), Watch makers (2), Watchmen (11), Weavers (7), Window cleaners (11), Wireman (1), Wood carrier (1), Wrapper (1), Wringer (1), Writer (1).

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS
OF THE
SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From Its Organization, 1799.

Governors and Periods of Service

Robert Lenox.....(1799-1835)
Cornelius Ray.....(1799-1824)
Archibald Gracie..(1799-1824)
Henry Remsen....(1799-1835)
John Thompson...(1799-1799)
John S. Robertson..(1799-1800)
Robert Bowne....(1799-1799)
Matthew Clarkson.(1799-1822)
Thomas Pearsall...(1799-1807)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....(1799-1807)
William Houstoun..(1799-1811)
Andrew Hamersley.(1799——)
William Bayard...(1799——)
John Charlton.....(1799——)
David M. Clarkson.(1799-1814)
William Jauncey...(1799——)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel(1799——)
Frederick De Peyster .....(1802-1829)
Dr. George Anthon.(18——1821)
Dr. David Hosack.(18——1835)
Andrew Morris....(18——1816)
Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D. .....(18——1813)
Charles L. Cammann .....(18——1806)
Jacob Le Roy.....(18——1807)
Thomas C. Pearsall.(1808-1813)
De Witt Clinton...(1808-1816)
Peter P. Goelet...(1813-1824)
Charles Wilkes....(1813-1832)
Peter Augustus Jay.(1813-1822)
Jacob Sherred.....(1813——)
John Hone.....(1821-1832)
Lynde Catlin.....(1821-1832)
Charles McEvers..(1821-1835)
Abijah Hammond..(1821-1822)
Nathaniel Prime...(1822-1835)
John Watts.....(1822-1830)
William Bard.....(1829-1837)
James Pendleton, M.D. .....(1829-1832)
Philip Hone.....(1829-1847)
Elisha Tibbits.....(1831-1835)
John S. Cary.....(1831-1835)
Dennis McCarthy..(1831-1835)
George Jones.....(1834-1835)
Robert Gray.....(1834-1879)
Lewis C. Hamersly.(1834-1835)
Isaac S. Hone.....(1834-1835)
Benjamin F. Butler.(1845-1858)
William F. Mott...(1845-1866)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D.....(1845-1869)
Thomas W. Ludlow.(1845-1847)
Joseph B. Collins..(1845-1867)
Theodore Sedgwick.(1845-1855)
James G. King....(1845-1847)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr. .....(1845-1866)
William Birdsall...(1845-1855)
Joshua S. Underhill.(1845-1857)
John Jay.....(1845-1846)
George Wilkes.....(1846-1847)
George T. Trimble.(1854-1872)
Apollos R. Wetmore(1854-1881)
Thomas B. Stillman(1854-1866)
Benjamin R. Winthrop .....(1854-1879)
Steward Brown....(1854-1880)
Jacob Harsen.....(1861-1862)

Benjamin D. Silliman ..... (1861-1890)
John C. Green.... (1861-1875)
Andrew Warner... (1863-1892)
James Lenox..... (1866-1880)
William A. Aspinwall ..... (1866-1869)
Robert B. Minturn. (1866-1880)
Robert L. Kennedy. (1868-1887)
Joseph W. Patterson ..... (1868-1881)
Egerton Leigh Winthrop ..... (1869-1905)
LeGrand B. Cannon (1873-1874)
Albert M. Patterson ..... (1874-1892)
George G. Williams. (1879-1903)
Frederick Bronson. (1880-1900)
Charles E. Tracy.. (1880-1896)
Robert Lenox Belknap ..... (1880-1896)
John A. Weekes... (1880-1894)
William A. Duer... (1881-1904)
Robert Ray Hamilton ..... (1882-1890)
Henry V. R. Kennedy ..... (1888-1891)
Frederic W. Stevens (1890-1892)
Edmund L. Baylies. (1890——)
William T. Lawrence ..... (1891-1892)
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr. ..... (1892-1905)
Frederick Delano Weekes ..... (1892-1905)
Henry A. C. Taylor. (1893-1899)
George B. McClellan ..... (1893-1895)
Francis S. Bangs.. (1894-1908)
Edward W. Lambert, M.D. ..... (1895-1904)
Thomas Newbold.. (1895-1899)
William Greenough. (1896-1898)
W. Pierson Hamilton ..... (1897——)
Trenor L. Park.... (1898-1905)
Lewis Cass Ledyard ..... (1899——)
J. Pierpont Morgan (1900-1913)
Richard T. H. Halsey ..... (1903-1905)
Robert Bacon..... (1903-1919)
William B. Leeds.. (1904-1908)
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D. ..... (1905-1914)
Nicholas Murray Butler ..... (1905-1915)
Amos Tuck French. (1905-1912)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. ..... (1906——)
John McL. Nash... (1906-1909)
Morton S. Paton... (1907——)
Elbert H. Gary.... (1909——)
Francis R. Appleton ..... (1909——)
John T. Atterbury. (1909-1912)
Temple Bowdoin.. (1913-1913)
G. Herman Kinnicutt ..... (1913——)
Henry W. Munroe. (1913-1920)
George F. Baker, Jr. ..... (1914——)
Herbert L. Satterlee ..... (1914——)
James Gore King.. (1915——)
William H. Porter.. (1920——)
Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr. ..... (1920——)

Presidents and Terms of Service.

Thomas Pearsall...(1799-1807)
Cornelius Ray.....(1808-1826)
Robert Lenox.....(1829-1835)
William Bard.....(1845-1854)
Benjamin F. Butler(1854-1858)
George T. Trimble.(1861-1872)
Robert Ray.....(1872-1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore .....(1880-1881)
Benjamin D. Silliman .....(1881-1890)
Egerton L. Winthrop .....(1891-1892)
John A. Weekes...(1892-1894)
William A. Duer...(1894-1900)
J. Pierpont Morgan(1900-1900)
Lewis Cass Ledyard(1900——)

Vice-Presidents and Terms of Service.

Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....(1799-1807)
Samuel Osgood....(1808-1812)
Dr. George Anthon.(1813-1821)
Robert Lenox.....(1821-1829)
Henry Remsen....(1829-1831)
Theodore Sedgwick.(1854-1855)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr. .....(1861-1866)
Robert Ray .....(1866-1872)
James Lenox .....(1872-1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore(1879-1880)
Benjamin D. Silliman .....(1880-1881)
Robert Lenox Kennedy .....(1881-1887)
Egerton L. Winthrop .....(1887-1891)
John A. Weeks....(1891-1892)
William A. Duer...(1892-1894)
George G. Williams.(1894-1903)
Egerton L. Winthrop .....(1903-1905)
Robert Bacon .....(1905-1907)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. .....(1907——)

Treasurers and Terms of Service.

Frederick De Peyster .....(1802-1829)
Charles Wilkes....(1829-1833)
William Bard .....(1833-1845)
Joseph B. Collins..(1845-1862)
Benjamin R. Winthrop .....(1862-1872)
Joseph W. Patterson .....(1872-1881)
Andrew Warner ..(1882-1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap .....(1892-1896)
Francis S. Bangs..(1896-1897)
Frederic Bronson..(1897-1900)
Francis S. Bangs..(1900-1904)
F. Delano Weekes.(1904-1905)
Francis S. Bangs..(1905-1908)
W. Pierson Hamilton .....(1908——)

Secretaries and Terms of Service.

William Houstoun..(1799-1811)
Peter Augustus Jay(1813-1822)
Lynde Catlin.....(1822-1829)
William Bard.....(1829-1833)
John S. Cary.....(1833-1845)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D. .....(1845-1854)
Joshua S. Underhill.(1854-1857)
Benjamin R. Winthrop .....(1858-1863)
Andrew Warner...(1863-1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap .....(1892-1893)
F. Delano Weekes..(1893-1905)
W. Pearson Hamilton .....(1905-1906)
Francis S. Bangs..(1906-1908)
Edmund L. Baylies.(1908-1918)
James Gore King..(1918——)

Physicians and Terms of Service.

David Hosack.....(1799-1822)
John R. B. Rodgers.(1799-1809)
William Moore....(1799-1822)
Wright Post.....(1799-1822)
Andrew Hamersly.(1805-1813)
Samuel L. Mitchell.(1805-1807)
Edward Miller....(1808-1811)
Richard S. Kissam.(1813——)
John W. Francis...(1823——)
James Pendelton...(1829——)
Alexander E. Hosack .....(1829-1845)
George Wilkes ....(1829-1845)
Fayette Cooper....(1832——)
James W. Markoe.(1892-1918)
Samuel W. Lambert(1892-1905)
H. McM. Painter..(1892-1905)
J. Clifton Edgar..(1892-1899)
Austin Flint, Jr....(1892-1899)
Asa B. Davis.....(1903——)

Patrons

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars

Robert Bacon
George F. Baker
Baroness De Hirsch
Lewis Cass Ledyard
Joseph F. Loubat
J. Pierpont Morgan
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.
George W. Perkins
Henry Phipps
Daniel G. Reid
Thomas F. Ryan
Cornelius Vanderbilt
William K. Vanderbilt

Benefactors

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
William Waldorf Astor
Mrs. Richard T. Auchmuty
George F. Baker, Jr.
Francis S. Bangs
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.
Edward J. Berwind
Frederic Bronson
Mrs. Henry Mortimer Brooks
John Claflin
Alfred Corning Clark
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell
Mrs. George E. Dodge
Mrs. George P. Eustis
Elbert H. Gary
Edwin Gould
Mrs. George J. Gould
Walter S. Gurnee
Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness
Mrs. E. Henry Harriman
Clarence M. Hyde
James H. Jones
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard
William G. Low
Mrs. James McLean
Mrs. John Godfrey Moore
Oswald Ottendorfer
William H. Porter
William E. Randolph
Norman B. Ream
Henry Sanderson
Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Francis Lynde Stetson
Henry A. C. Taylor
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Fred W. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Sidney Webster
F. Delano Weekes
Miss Grace Wilkes
George G. Williams
Egerton L. Winthrop
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer

Members of the Society

1920

Name	When Elected
Francis R. Appleton	1909
*William Waldorf Astor	1894
George F. Baker	1911
George F. Baker, Jr.	1913
Robert Lenox Banks	1893
Edmund L. Baylies	1890
Waldron Phoenix Belknap	1881
Edward J. Berwind	1911
Nicholas Murray Butler	1904
William Allen Butler	1892
John Claflin	1911
Romulus R. Colgate	1896
John H. Davis	1896
Wm. North Duane	1914
Amos T. French	1898
Elbert H. Gary	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey	1902
W. Pierson Hamilton	1897
Hamilton L. Hoppin	1896
Adrian Iselin, Jr	1893
Frank B. Keech	1896
Frederick Gore King	1879
James Gore King	1914
G. Hermann Kinnicutt	1912
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.	1904
Charles Lanier	1898
Lewis Cass Ledyard	1892
Joseph F. Loubat	1899
James B. Ludlow	1898
Clarence H. Mackay	1905
George B. McClellan	1893
J. Pierpont Morgan	1905
Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.	1920
*Henry W. Munroe	1903
Thomas Newbold	1895
Morton S. Paton	1905
*George W. Perkins	1904
Robert P. Perkins	1904
William H. Porter	1911
James R. Roosevelt	1892
Thomas F. Ryan	1911
Herbert L. Satterlee	1914
*Jacob H. Schiff	1895
Edward W. Sheldon	1908
*Francis Lynde Stetson	1911
Frederic W. Stevens	1890
Henry A. C. Taylor	1892
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1900
*William K. Vanderbilt	1898
F. Delano Weekes	1888
George Peabody Wetmore	1892
Edward F. Whitney	1908
Miss Grace Wilkes	1894
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	1887
Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer	1894

*Deceased

Deceased Members of the Society

With the Dates of Their Election

Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew.	1878
James W. Alexander....	1893
Dr. George Anthon....	1821
William H. Aspinwall...	1866
John Jacob Astor	1894
Edgar S. Auchincloss...	1880
John T. Atterbury.....	1908
Robert Bacon	1896
Francis S. Bangs.....	1892
William Bard	1829
Nathalie E. Baylies....	1908
William Bayard	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D.	18—
James W. Beekman.....	1892
Robert Lenox Belknap..	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.	1898
William Birdsall.....	1845
Samuel P. Blagden.....	1897
Temple Bowdoin	1908
Robert Bowne	1799
Frederic Bronson.....	1880
Stewart Brown	1854
William H. Brown.....	1866
Benjamin F. Butler....	1845
Charles L. Cammann....	18—
H. LeGrand Cannon.....	1893
LeGrand B. Canon	1873
Lynde Catlinn	1821
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin.	1879
J. Winthrop Chandler...	1877
John Charlton	1799
David M. Clarkson.....	1799
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799
DeWitt Clinton	1808
Joseph B. Collins.....	1845
John S. Cary	1831
Francis P. De Luze....	1892
Frederick De Peyster...	1802
Henry Dudley	1873
William A. Duer	1880
George R. Fearing	1892
Geo. W. Folsom.....	1873
S. Barton French.....	1899
Peter P. Goelet.....	1813
Archibald Gracie	1799
James King Gracie	1879
John C. Green.....	1861
William Greenough	1880
George Griswold	1866
Andrew Hamersly.....	1799
Lewis C. Hamersly.....	1834
Robert Ray Hamilton...	1882
Abijah Hammond	1821
Jacob Harsen	1861
Isaac S. Hone.....	1834
John Hone	1821
Philip Hone	1829
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D.	1845
David Hosack, M.D.....	1799
William Houstoun	1799
Clarence M. Hyde	1898
William Jauncey	1799
John Jay	1845
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1813
George Jones	1834
S. Nicholas Kane.....	1897
Robert Lenox Kennedy..	1868
H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888

Name	When Elected
A. Gracie King	1879
James G. King	1845
Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1799
Edward W. Lambert, M.D.	1895
P. Van Zandt Lane	1888
James G. K. Lawrence	1892
William T. Lawrence	1891
William B. Leeds	1904
James Lenox	1866
Robert Lenox	1799
Jacob Leroy	18—
Thomas W. Ludlow	1845
Alexander Maitland	1877
Charles H. Marshall	1873
Dr. William S. Mayo	1877
Dennis McCarthy	1831
Charles McEvers	1821
William Bard McVickar	1887
D. O. Mills	1898
John W. Minturn	1866
Robert B. Minturn	1845
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.	1866
George E. Moore, M.D.	1878
George Henry Moore	1873
J. Pierpont Morgan	1894
Andrew Morris	18—
William F. Mott	1845
John McL. Nash	1892
William H. Neilson	1866
Adam Norrie	1873
Gordon Norrie	1877
Oswald Ottendorfer	1894
Trenor L. Park	1896
Albert M. Patterson	1874
Joseph W. Patterson	1868
Thomas Pearsall	1799
Thomas C. Pearsall	1808
James Pendleton, M.D.	1829
William M. Polk, M.D.	1905
Nathaniel Prime	1822
Cornelius Ray	1799
Robert Ray	1834
Norman B. Ream	1911
Henry Remsen	1799
John Stark Robertson	1799
Philip J. Sands	1892
F. Augustus Schemerhorn	1894
Theodore Sedgwick	1845
W. Watts Sherman	1892
Jacob Sherred	1813
Benjamin D. Silliman	1861
Thomas G. Silliman	1854
Oliver S. Strong	1866
John Thompson	1799
Elisha Tibbits	1835
Charles E. Tracy	1880
George T. Trimble	1854
Joshua S. Underhill	1845
J. C. Vanden Heuvel	1799
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1894
Andrew Warner	1863
John Watts	1822
John A. Weekes	1880
Apollos R. Wetmore	1854
Charles Wilkes	1813
George Wilkes	1846
George G. Williams	1874
Benjamin R. Winthrop	1854
Egerton L. Winthrop	1869
Robert Dudley Winthrop	1895

Charter of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital

An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, passed March 1,1799, *chapter xxiii. Laws of* 1799.

Whereas, Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remson, William Houston, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel and others, influenced by principles of benevolence and charity, associated as an institution, under the style of The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York, for the useful purpose of establishing an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement in child-bed, by their petition presented to the Legislature, have prayed to be incorporated, the better to enable them to carry into effect the salutary object of their institution; therefore

Be it enacted by the People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly. That all such persons as now are, or hereafter shall be members of the said institution, shall be and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared, forever a body corporate and politic, in fact and in name, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York" and by that name they and their successors shall and may have continual succession, and shall be persons in law, capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, answering and being answered unto, defending and being defended, in all courts and places whatsoever, in all manner of actions, suits, complaints, matters and causes whatsoever; and that they and their successors may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and also that they and their successors, by the name of "The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," shall be in law capable of purchasing, receiving, holding and conveying any estate, real or personal, for the use of the said corporation. *Provided* that the lands, tenements and hereditaments which it shall be lawful for the said corporation to hold shall be only such as shall be requisite for the purpose of erecting a public

building and such houses or other buildings as may be suitable and necessary to the nature of the said institution, or such as shall have been *bona fide* mortgaged to it by way of security, or conveyed to it in satisfaction of debts previously contracted in the course of its business, or purchased at sales, on judgment which shall have been obtained for such debts; and with regard to all such lands, tenements and hereditaments so to be held by the said corporation as aforesaid, except such as may be for its immediate accommodation as aforesaid, or such as it may hold by way of mortgage, and whereof the actual possession shall be and remain in the mortgagors, their heirs or assigns, the said corporation shall be bound to sell and dispose of the same respectively within five years after it shall acquire the same, and shall not be capable of holding the same after the expiration of the said five years.

And be it further enacted. That all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same shall be deemed and taken for members of this corporation, and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot, by and from the said subscribers; that the following persons (that is to say) Thomas Pearsall, John Christopher Kunze, Robert Lenox, Cornelius Ray, Archibald Gracie, John Stark Robertson, Henry Remsen, William Houstoun, Andrew Hamersly, John Charlton, David M. Clarkson, William Jauncey, J. C. Vanden Heuvel, shall be the present governors of the said corporation, and shall continue in office until the second Wednesday in April, in the year one thousand and eight hundred, when a new election shall be made at the hour and place, to be appointed by the said governors; that the election for governors after the year one thousand and eight hundred, shall be held annually on the second Wednesday of April, at such place and hour as the majority of the governors for the time being shall appoint, of which election, public notice shall be given by the said governors for the space of one week, in two of the daily newspapers printed in the said City. That if any vacancy shall happen among the said governors (so elected) by death, resignation or removal, such vacancy shall be filled by a special election for the purpose, to be held in the same manner as the annual elections are made and at such time and place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of the said corporation, and in case it should happen that an election of governors should not be held on any day when pursuant to this act it ought to have been made, the corporation shall not for that cause be deemed to be dissolved; but it shall and may be lawful, on any other day, to hold an election of governors in such manner as the by-laws of the said corporation shall prescribe.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall not take or receive any compensation for their services; and for the time being shall have power, to make and prescribe such by-laws, rules and regulations, as to them shall appear needful and proper touching the management and disposition of the stock, property, estates and effects, of the said corporation, and touching the duties and conduct of the officers of the said corporation, and touching all other matters as appertain to the business, ends and purposes, for which the said corporation is by this act instituted; and shall also have power to appoint an apothecary, house pupils, matron, stewards, nurses and servants, for carrying on the business of the said institution.

Provided, that for the appropriation or disposal of any of the capital stock, a number not less than seven shall constitute a quorum, of which number the president, or in his absence, the vice-president of the board, to be appointed in virtue of this act, shall be one, provided also, that such by-laws, rules and regulations shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or of this State.

And be it further enacted. That the governors, at their first meeting, and also at the first meeting in every year next after the said annual election on the second Wednesday in April, shall elect by ballot, from their number, a president, vice-president, a treasurer and a secretary, and that the officers thus elected, shall immediately enter upon their respective offices and hold the same until the next election of governors, and it shall be the duty of the president or vice-president to preside at all meetings of the governors.

And be it further enacted. That the governors shall propose at one meeting and elect by ballot at the next a number of physicians, not exceeding four to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution, and that the said physicians remain in office until the next election for governors, after which time they are to be annually elected.

And be it further enacted. That this act shall be and hereby is declared to be a public act, and shall be construed in all courts and places benignly and favorable for every beneficial purpose herein intended.

An ACT to amend chapter twenty-three of the Laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An ACT to incorporate the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York," relative to subscriptions, the election of subscribers as members, and the elections of physicians and surgeons.

Became a law May 17, 1897, with the approval of the Governor; passed three-fifths being present.

The people of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

SEC. 1. Section two of chapter twenty-three of the laws of seventeen hundred and ninety-nine, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 2. And be it further enacted, that all persons who now are members of the said institution, or shall at any time hereafter subscribe to the same, shall be deemed and taken as members of this corporation provided such subscription is received by the society, and such subscribers are elected members of the said society by the board of governors thereof, in such manner as shall be provided by the by-laws of the said society; and that the property and concerns of the said corporation shall be managed and conducted by thirteen governors, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the governors from the said subscribers.

SEC. 2. Section five of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. And be it further enacted, that the governors of the said society, or a majority of them, shall immediately after the annual meeting of the society in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital, and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefit of this institution; and in case of a vacancy or vacancies, to elect other physicians or surgeons in their places.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect immediately.

By-Laws

of the

Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York

CHAPTER I.

Election of Governors

1. There shall be an Annual Meeting of the Governors on the second Wednesday of April in each year for the purpose of choosing by ballot by a majority vote of the existing governors, from the members of the Society, thirteen governors who shall manage and conduct the property and concerns of said corporation for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected, the hour and place for the holding of such meeting shall be fixed by the Board from time to time.

2. A vacancy among the Governors may be filled at any Stated Meeting of the Board by a majority vote of quorum of the Board.

3. A person subscribing to the funds of the Society a sum not less than five dollars, provided his subscription is accepted by the Board, upon being duly nominated and elected by the Governors, may become a member of the Society.

A person subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars shall become a Patron of the Society, and any person so subscribing the sum of five hundred dollars shall become a Benefactor of the Society.

4. No person shall be eligible for the office of Governor unless he shall have so subscribed to the funds of the Society at least three months previous to an election.

CHAPTER II.

1. If any Governor shall be absent from three successive stated meetings of the Board, or from three successive stated meetings of any committee of which he shall be a member, his place as Governor may be vacated.

CHAPTER III.

Meetings of Governors

1. The Board of Governors shall hold stated meetings on the fourth Tuesday of each month, except in the month of April, when the Annual Meeting for the election of Governors for the ensuing year as provided in Chapter I shall be held. The hour and place of meeting shall be from time to time appointed by the Board

2. Special Meetings may be called by the President, or in his absence by the Vice-President, or on a written requisition of two Governors.

3. A number of not less than five shall be a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business; but for the appropriation or disposal of any of the property or money of the Society, except for the payment of necessary expenses, a number of not less than seven shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, of which number the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall be one.

4. At the stated meeting in April of each year, the Board shall elect from its number, by ballot, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and shall appoint the following standing committees, namely:

1. A Finance Committee, to consist of three Governors.
2. An Executive Committee, to consist of five Governors.
3. A Committee on Nominations, to consist of three Governors, to whom shall be referred the names of all candidates who may be proposed for election to the office of Governor, and of all nominations for vacancies occurring in any of the other offices of the Society, whenever they may occur.
4. A Law Committee, to consist of three Governors.

5. The following shall be the order of business at the meetings of the Board.

1. Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
2. Reading of the Minutes of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of officers of the Board.
4. Reports of Standing or Special Committees.
5. Unfinished business.
6. Miscellaneous business.

CHAPTER IV.

Duties of Officers

1. The President, or Vice-President, together with the Secretary, may, on authority of the Board, upon the payment of the principal and interest of any Bond and Mortgage held by the

Society, execute a certificate of satisfaction thereof, or an assignment of the same without recourse.

2. The Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the Society, which shall be deposited in a Bank or Trust Company to be designated by the Board, and he is authorized to receive the interest or dividends on all securities and to give receipt therefor. In case of his absence or disability, the President or Vice-President is authorized to receive such interest and dividends.

3. The Treasurer shall keep books of account, and at each stated meeting shall make a report of the several sums by him received and expended.

4. The secretary shall have the custody of the records and papers of the Society, other than the securities and medical records; he shall keep fair and accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board, and notify the Governors of the meetings. He shall have the custody of the corporate seal of the Society.

CHAPTER V.

Finance Committee

1. The Finance Committee shall, from time to time, give directions to the Treasurer in regard to the investment of the funds of the Society, and no change shall be made in any investment without the authority of the said committee. They shall, as often as once in six months, examine the Treasurer's accounts and make a report to the Board of the condition of the finances of the Society.

2. The Finance Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VI.

Custody of Securities

1. All securities shall be kept in a Safe Deposit Company to be selected by the Board, to which access shall be obtained by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee.

2. A Record Book shall be kept in which all visits to the safe deposit box shall be entered, with full particulars of the object of the visit. This entry shall be signed by the visitors, and the Record Book shall be submitted to the Board at each meeting.

CHAPTER VII.

Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall have the supervision of all buildings and improvements belonging to the corporation, and shall hold stated meetings at least once in each month, and as often as the exigencies of business may require.

2. They shall audit the bills on receiving them from the Superintendent, and make a draft on the Treasurer for the amount of the same. At their succeeding meeting they are to examine all such bills to see that they are duly receipted. They shall notify the Superintendent each month of the total amount of money which may be expected for all running expenses during the following month.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein such business as may come before them, which book must be laid before the Governors at every monthly meeting.

4. The Committee may direct the expenditure of money or clothes for the relief of patients who from extreme poverty or circumstances of peculiar distress, may need such aid.

5. Whenever they think it necessary that a special meeting of the Governors should be called they shall apply for that purpose to the President, or in his absence, to the Vice-President. In the absence or inability of both to act, such meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

6. The Executive Committee shall have and exercise such other powers as may from time to time be conferred upon them by the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. The Board of Governors, or a majority of them, shall, immediately after the Annual Meeting of the Board in each year, elect by ballot such and so many physicians and surgeons as they shall judge necessary to attend the said hospital and to render all necessary medical aid to the persons admitted to the benefits of the Institution, and to conduct the educational and medical work of the Hospital. In case of a vacancy or vacancies, the Board of Governors, or a majority of them shall elect other physicians or surgeons to fill the same.

2. No Surgeon, officer, nurse or servant of this Institution shall accept any gift or bequest from or on behalf of any patiient in the Wards or Out-Patient Department.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Persons may endow beds in the Society's Hospital as follows: By a payment of $5,000, a bed may be endowed in perpetuity; by a payment of $3,000, a bed may be endowed for one life; by a payment of $250, a bed may be endowed for one year. Persons so endowing beds shall have such rights, in respect to naming patients to the Society for treatment, as the Governors, shall, from time to time, prescribe.

CHAPTER X.

Amendments to By-Laws.

1. Any alteration or amendment of these by-laws must be proposed in writing at a stated meeting of the Governors, but cannot be acted upon until a subsequent stated meeting; when the same may be adopted provided a majority of the Governors shall approve thereof.

2. These by-laws shall take effect immediately, and all other by-laws of the Society are repealed.

Ladies' Auxiliary

To the Society of the Lying-in Hospital

Secretary's Report

You know by the reports of our Committees the number of cases relieved by our work, the number of women visited before and after confinement, the amount of clothing given out and the number of women for whom homes and a chance to earn a living were found.

Our work is done, under our supervision, by the following staff: A hospital visitor, a visiting trained nurse and two assistants who visit all the out-patients, and who are empowered to employ scrub-women when necessary; two practical nurses in the Babies' Class; a woman who cuts the clothes and gets them ready to be sent to the various Benevolent Societies, who make them up for us either free or at a nominal charge. She also helps the hospital visitor.

The Board, after carefully considering every item of expense, has prepared the following budget:

In-Patients' Committee	$2,000.
Babies' Class	2,000.
Out-Patients' Committee	7,000.
Clothing Committee	800.
Extras	200.
Total	$12,000.

The amount is $3,000 more than we needed for last year, and we need every bit of it.

LOUISE C. MORGAN,

Recording Secretary.

Treasurer's Report

Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, *Treasurer.*

November 1st, 1919, to October 31st, 1920.

Receipts		Disbursements	
Balance in bank November 1, 1919	$1,936.98	In-Patients' Committee	$1,134.00
Annual subscriptions (dues)	1,270.00	Out-Patients' Committee	4,804.01
Interest on bank balances	100.68	Clothing Committee	841.35
Donations from:		Returned to Board of Governors from donation made by them from United Hospital Fund	2,000.00
"A Friend of the Auxiliary"	5,000.00	Babies' Class	1,757.90
Mrs. H. L. Satterlee	240.00	Clerical work	150.00
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer	200.00	Christmas boxes for employees	67.00
Adrian Iselin, Esq.	100.00	Postage	13.18
Oppenheimer & Berlinger "In memory of Rhoda F. Berlinger"	125.00	Stationery	10.00
Mrs. Pierpont Morgan	100.00	Dues, membership in Hospital Social Service Association	5.00
Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr.	100.00		
Mrs. Edwin Gould	40.00		
"Anonymous"	35.00	Total disbursements	$10,782.44
Board of Governors, Society of the Lying-In Hospital (From United Hosp. Fund)	4,921.20		
For Christmas Boxes for employees	65.00	Balance in Columbia Trust Co., October 31st, 1920	3,551.42
For Clothing Fund	100.00		
	$14,333.86		$14,333.86

In-Patients' Committee

October 27th, 1919, October 25th, 1920.

During the past year, this Committee's social worker has had 2367 interviews with patients at the pre-natal class, 3278 interviews in the wards, and 2686 in the office or outside.

The pre-natal class is held daily, except Sunday, from 1.30 to 3.30 P. M. All women making application for confinement at the hospital are seen by the social worker, who discusses with them the hygiene of pregnancy, making careful explanation of each point in the pre-natal instructions. A date for the return of the mother is set. When a woman is homeless or friendless, she is sent to a Shelter Home and given free care until confinement. Also, when needful, a woman is assured of relief after confinement; or if there are small children at home who would be uncared for during the mother's stay at the hospital, necessary provision is made for them. Thus the mothers can go into the hospital without cares to worry them.

Each patient is visited on admission in the ward; revisited daily if in need of social service relief. Widows' pensions, convalescent care for the frail mother or child, and hospital care for the tuberculous are secured; interpreters to advise those who do not speak English are also found and shelter and employment for the friendless mother. These are some of the needs supplied by the social worker, who has found lately that increased immigration and altered labor conditions have created new problems. Moral standards are lower; and illiteracy and mental deficiency increased.

As the hospital worker can only plan the relief while the woman is in the hospital, she has to call on other organizations to carry out the scheme. Often she is only able to make the first steps which are to win the woman's confidence, restore her courage and establish a friendly relationship with her; the outside agency then takes over the care of mother and baby. Such relief has been given to 639 cases since last October. The societies who have kindly cooperated with us are:

Bureau Public Welfare
State Charities Aid
Associated Catholic Charities
N. Y. Foundling Hospital
Friendly Aid for Jewish Girls
Court Domestic Relations
Church Mission of Help
Free Synagogue Adop. Committee
Jewish Big Sisters
N. Y. Prison Association
State Board of Charities
Young Women's Christian Ass'n
St. Barnabas House
Washington Square Home

Heartsease Home
Katie Ferguson Home
Loeb Memorial Home
Carolina Rest
Shelter Homes for Girls
Shelters for Babies
Dr. Fisher's Infantorium
Babies' Welfare Association
Bureau Child Welfare
Various Day Nurseries
Bureau for Dependent Children
Private Boarding for Babies
Maternity Centre Association
Children's Aid Society
McMahon Memorial Home
Convalescent Homes
Catholic Protective Society
Home Service Red Cross
Social Service Exchange
Charity Organization Society
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor
United Hebrew Charities

Many interesting and pathetic cases come to our worker's attention, such as that of S. T., a Swiss-Italian, speaking no English. She had been one year in the United States, and seemed in great distress. An interpreter was obtained, who found that her husband, an Italian, had been arrested for fighting and sent to Matteawan Prison. The worker arranged with the New York Prison Association to visit this man. He was insane and about to be deported as an undesirable alien. The woman wished to return to live with her parents, who already had the eldest child, a girl of nine. The necessary arrangements were made and help secured.

There was also L. K., un-married, an Irish-American, far advanced in tuberculosis. She had not heard from the father of her child for eight months. Her own father was an invalid cared for by another society, and the $15 a week earned by her 17-year old sister, the only support of them all. This girl was sent to Sea View Hospital and the baby to the New York Foundling Hospital.

B. C., was left a widow five months before the birth of her little son. Her only relation was her widowed mother, who had cancer in an advanced stage. Employment was found for her in the Babies' Hospital, the baby being cared for in the ward and the young woman receiving a salary and board.

The old mother was also provided for, being sent to House of Calvary, where she receives treatment and board free.

These are but the merest examples of what our worker has to deal with constantly, and which demands so much wisdom, care and tact.

Frances T. Pennoyer

Out-Patients' Committee

We beg to report that during the last year (November 1st, 1919 to October 31st, 1920) our nurses have made 4112 post-partum visits an increase of 344 on last year. The work consists entirely in the care of the mother and child in her own home. Besides the personal attention given to the patients and her baby by our nurses, we send a woman to clean their home, wash, and when needed cook the food for the older children.

Miss Barton, our head nurse, made 514 pre-natal visits, an increase of 77 on our last year's record. This side of the work is gradually developing in importance. We have found it of the utmost necessity to visit the prospective mother at least once before her delivery. As the time approaches for their confinement, they are reluctant to come to the hospital for examination, and it is only through the visits of our nurses we are able to report to the doctors any abnormal conditions, thereby preventing serious future trouble. I regret that during July, August, September and October we were obliged to give up our pre-natal visits, owing to the impossibility of securing a third nurse. We have also had considerable trouble in keeping our cleaners satisfied as to wages; therefore the work for Miss Barton and Miss Berry has been very heavy and they have at all times cheerfully accepted more than their share of nursing.

There have been 30 Social Service cases, necessitating special nursing care for eight or ten days. In each case the cleaners have worked diligently, following the nurses, doing the washing, and thoroughly cleaning the rooms. In the greater number of these cases food had to be provided until some other Social Service Agency took over the case.

We gave out 1116 articles of clothing.

Among those given relief:

Patient had been in labor 36 hours under the care of a midwife, with little progress made. Lying-In Hospital called in as she grew very weak. An operative delivery due to a deformed pelvis was decided to be the only chance to save the life of the patient. Nursing care given and doctor's orders, consisting of alcohol sponges; and turpentine stupes and enemata, to relieve flatulence, were carried out daily for twelve days, when patient, due to her wonderful recuperative powers, was discharged cured.

R———— St. patient had lost husband three weeks previous to visit, he having died of tuberculosis. Social Agency supposedly

caring for patient. House very dirty and patient and four children poorly clothed and very underfed. Sent cleaner to clean rooms preparatory to delivery of child. Provided food, clothing, nursing care and cleaners services daily for ten days, when Social Agency took up work.

D———— St. In making a pre-natal call, found patient in a poor state of health, having a monstrous goitre, her husband apparently in the last stages of consumption, three children very pale and underfed. Case reported to Social Agency, Tuberculosis Branch, which organization arranged to send husband to Sea View and provided for family. Baby born two weeks later. Nursing care, cleaner's services, clothes and food provided daily for two weeks when patient was sent to Gouverneur Hospital and children committed by Social Agency.

(Sgd.) Alice Gray,
Chairman Out-Patients' Committee.

Annual Report of Clothing Committee

From October 27th, 1919 to October 25th, 1920.

The Clothing Committee begs to report that during the past year, October 27, 1919 to October 25, 1920, 837 garments have been sewed. Of these, together with garments remaining from last year, 512 were given through the In-Patients' Committee to patients leaving the hospital, 946 were given to the Out-Patients' Committee for its work with the out-patients, and 26 through the Babies' Class. 385 unsewed garments were made during the year. Of these, 95 were given through the In-Patients' Committee, and 174 through the Out-Patients' Committee. We have made from material supplied by the hospital 3802 sewed garments, of which 2870 have been given out.

Mrs. Parsons and Mrs. Morgan have again very kindly given us a fine supply of knitted babies' caps; Mrs. Parsons donating 40, and Mrs. Morgan 377. We have given out 70 in the course of the year through our committees and having a large number on hand we were able to give 500 to other hospitals and agencies. 200 were sent to the Post Graduate Hospital and 100 each to the New York Foundling Hospital, the Church Mission of Help, and the Committee of Friendly Aid to Jewish Girls.

We have on hand 3081 sewed and unsewed garments and 335 knitted caps to be given out through the committees of the Ladies' Auxiliary, and 1234 sewed garments to be given out through the

Chief Nurse for use in the wards of the hospital. Of our appropriation of $760 and the $100 received in gifts, we have a balance of $18.65.

The following societies have kindly co-operated with this committee in making up garments without charge:

Church of the Holy Communion
All Angels Church
St. George's Church
Calvary Church

Miss Alida de Gray (sewing paid for by Mrs. Morgan)
Miss Granger (sewing paid for by Mrs. Hamilton)

In March it was decided that Mrs. Ludwigsen should act as an assistant to Mrs. Sturtevant in helping her in whatever way she could. In consideration of this extra work, Mrs. Ludwigsen's salary was raised to $50 a month, Mrs. Ludwigsen working five days of the week.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNETTE DAVIS,
Chairman Clothing Committee.

November 18, 1920.

REPORT OF THE BABIES' CLASS

From January 1st, 1920 to November 27th, 1920.

Total number of visits made to class.....6,589.
New Patients .....1,137.

During October we had the largest attendance we have ever had, the total number of visits made being 900.

These figures are only for the Second Division of the class from January until May, when the two divisions were consolidated. From May 1st to November 27th, the figures represent the work done by both divisions.

Since the first of May the Babies' Class has been held on Monday, Wednesday and Friday afternoons. We had more patients during the summer months than usual, because so few of the summer homes were able to take our patients, funds being scarce and help difficult to obtain. This necessitated keeping many delicate babies in the hot city, who should have been sent to country or seashore; consequently more were ill and needed treatment in the class and in their own homes.

Our classes have been so large that it has been found necessary most of the time to have both nurses in attendance at every class.

One reason for this is also that we have not been able to secure the assistance we so much need, of volunteer workers. During the war we had no trouble whatever in getting ladies to help us take histories, weigh babies, and see that the patients went into the treatment rooms in due order. With the exception of one very faithful worker, we have had to do without this assistance for some months. Both patients and doctors miss the kind help these ladies gave, very much, and only hope some time other workers will be found, who can spare a few hours each week for the benefit of the poor babies of New York.

In view of the fact that both nurses have had to attend so many clinics, the home visiting work has had to be curtailed somewhat; this seems too bad because the home visits are greatly needed and appreciated by the mothers.

From January 1st, 1920, to November 27th, 1920, Miss MacRae has made 994 home visits. The second nurse whom we have had only since the first of May, 1920, has made 728 visits in the homes. We have done some follow-up work, but not as much as we would have liked to do, had it not been necessary to keep both nurses at work in the classes.

If it is ever possible again to secure the regular help of volunteer workers, and if we could have a little more help from some maid who could keep the class rooms in order, prepare them for the doctors, etc., the nurses would then have time to make more home calls.

Figures for the full hospital year will not be ready until the first of January 1921, as our reports now date from this time in place of from October first as formerly.

(Sgd.) Emelyn L. Coolidge, M. D.,
Pediatrist.

Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, *Chairman Committee.*

1920-1921

Ladies' Auxiliary

OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
First Vice-President	Mrs. Charles Steele
Second Vice-President	Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Treasurer	Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Annette Davis

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Miss Annette Davis
Mrs. Richard L. Davisson
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. James J. Porter
Mrs. Harold Irving Pratt
Mrs. Charles Steele.

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

In-Patients' Committee	Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Babies' Class	Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Out-Patients' Committee	Mrs. Austen Gray
Clothing Committee	Mrs. W. P. Hamilton
Ways and Means Committee	Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Executive Committee	Miss Annette Davis

Ladies' Auxiliary

LIST OF MEMBERS

Mrs. Fritz Achelis
Mrs. Edward D. Adams
Mrs. James H. Aldrich
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry Martyn Alexander
Mrs. William Alexander
Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. Joseph Auerbach
Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Mrs. Henry D. Babcock
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Francis Sedgwick Bangs
Mrs. James L. Barclay
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. E. J. Berwind
Mrs. C. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. James A. Burden
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. George H. Chatillon
Mrs. G. E. Chisholm
Mrs. George C. Clark, Jr.
Mrs. J. Coddington
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Charles Henry Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter
Mrs. Paul Cravath
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. Frederick Davies
Mrs. Charles Courter Dickinson
Mrs. George A. Dixon
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Mrs. Richard L. Davisson
Miss Annette Davis
Mrs. Newbold Edgar
Mrs. Thomas Emery
Mrs. Thomas H. Frothingham
Mrs. Francesco Finocchiaro
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Richard Gambrill
Mrs. Joseph A. Gillet
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. George J. Gould
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Howard H. Henry
Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Miss Gertrude V. Hammond
Mrs. Pierpont M. Hamilton
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. William Iselin
Mrs. Charles Carroll Jackson
Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. J. Frederic Kernochan
Mrs. Samuel Keyser
Mrs. George Kidd

Mrs. Charles Potter Kling
Mrs. W. Delancey Kountze
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Goodhue Livingston
Mrs. Maturin Livingston
Mrs. Harold Morton Landon
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. George G. McMurtry
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Miss Anne Morgan
Miss Caroline L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan
Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. Harold Irving Pratt
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. James J. Porter
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret S. Remsen
Miss F. M. Rhett
Mrs. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander
Mrs. Monroe D. Robinson
Mrs. Theodore Douglas Robinson
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. C. S. Sargent, Jr.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Charles H. Senff
Miss Josephine Chandler Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Henry Spadone
Mrs. Charles Steele
Mrs. Oscar Strauss
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. Wm. J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Herbert L. Terrell
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. H. M. Tilford
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. John Hobart Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. Beavor Webb
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Charles S. Witherbee
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer
Mrs. Arthur Woods
Mrs. John J. Wysong

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed in perpetuity.

THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed during one life.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS endows a bed during one year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of ..... Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.

System Printing Co., 15 E. 16th St., N. Y.

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK.

ANNUAL REPORT

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD YEAR

FROM JANUARY 1st, 1921 TO DECEMBER 31, 1921

1921

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL, SECOND AVENUE, 17TH AND 18TH STREETS

THE SOCIETY

OF THE

LYING-IN HOSPITAL

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

One Hundred and Twenty-Third Year

From January 1st, 1921 To December 31, 1921

1921

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

The Lying-in Hospital is an independent institution, not allied with any one school or university. It serves them all, asking nothing in return.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION ONE. PAGES

Officers and Governing Committees 5
Report of the Board of Governors 6
Medical Department 10
Heads of Special Departments 11
Medical Report 12

SECTION TWO.

Some Points of Interest 21
Summary of Treasurer's Report 22
Itemized List of Expenses 22
Itemized Cost of Food 23
Governors and Officers since 1799 24
Endowed Beds 27
Patrons 28
Benefactors 28
Members of the Society 29
Deceased Members 30
Contributors 32
Miscellaneous Donations 37

SECTION THREE.

Work of the Society in 1921 39
Statistics
Out-Door Department 40
In-Door Department 41
Facts about Patients 43
Internes Awarded Diplomas 47
Students Awarded Certificates 47
College Registrations 51
Nurses Awarded Diplomas 52
Hospitals from which Nurses have been Received 54

SECTION FOUR.

Ladies Auxiliary 55

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICERS

President	John Pierpont Morgan
Vice-President	Morton S. Paton
Treasurer	W. Pierson Hamilton
Secretary	James Gore King
Asst. Treasurer	Stephen Merselis

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

Francis R. Appleton
George F. Baker, Jr.
Edmund L. Baylies
Elbert H. Gary
W. Pierson Hamilton
James Gore King
G. Hermann Kinnicutt
Lewis Cass Ledyard
John Pierpont Morgan
Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.
Morton S. Paton
Wm. H. Porter
Herbert L. Satterlee

COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Morton S. Paton
George F. Baker, Jr.
G. Hermann Kinnicutt
James Gore King
Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

John Pierpont Morgan
G. Hermann Kinnicutt
W. Pierson Hamilton

LAW COMMITTEE

Lewis Cass Ledyard
Elbert H. Gary
Edmund L. Baylies

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

W. Pierson Hamilton
Francis R. Appleton
Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.

CASHIER

Thomas L. Buckingham

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

LeRoy A. Rutherford

Offices at the Hospital
Second Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, Stuyvesant Square
New York City
Substation:
No. 314 Broome St.

Report of the Board of Governors

In view of the necessities of the Lying-In Hospital the annual report of the Board of Governors is accompanied this year by an appeal to the public for aid.

Attention is called to the subjoined reports of the Medical Department, the Treasurer and the Ladies' Auxiliary.

The Board takes this opportunity to acknowledge the obligation of the Hospital to its loyal and attentive Staff and to the Ladies' Auxiliary, and expresses its appreciation of the gifts which have been made to the Hospital during the year.

An Appeal

DR. James W. Markoe, nearly twenty-five years ago, had an important conference with the late J. Pierpont Morgan. It was this conference which led Mr. Morgan to give the Society of the Lying-In Hospital its present building.

Friends of Mr. Morgan say that in making his gift to the Society he was actuated by two primary motives.

One, the more obvious, was the need for better maternity service in New York City itself. This need was met. Today, under the direction of Dr. Asa B. Davis, the Lying-In Hospital cares for a tenth of all the babies born on the island of Manhattan, and with conspicuous success.

The other, not so obvious, and indicative of Mr. Morgan's vision, was the need for an independent institution which would serve to make maternity service more efficient throughout the entire world. This need, also, was met. Today, the Lying-In Hospital gives graduate training every year to physicians who come from many lands, and represent over 100 medical schools and grants diplomas to fully 250 nurses coming from scores of different hospitals. For use in giving this instruction, the hospital possesses what many authorities believe to be the most remarkable obstetrical records in the world; the full details on 144,000 cases.

The Lying-In Hospital has kept faith with Mr. Morgan.

What follows now is less agreeable. But the picture is not complete without it.

Mr. Morgan gave the building, a splendid plant at Second Avenue and 17th Street, as an outright gift. He believed that the public should support its work. Let us show you what has happened.

Since the new building was completed, exactly twenty years ago, the circumstances of the hospital have undergone a marked change.

It was expected that the hospital would grow in usefulness, and it has. A baby is born under the hospital's care every hour and three quarters. But it was hardly foreseen that the expenses of the institution would grow to such an extent, for instance, that the budget within the last ten years has nearly doubled. With an endowment yielding less than $40,000 a year, the hospital's expenses have risen from $167,109 in 1911 to $327,818 in 1921.

Friends of the hospital are troubled less by the increased expenses, however, than by the precarious method of meeting them. That the method is precarious is seen by the fact that more than nine-tenths of the average deficit of $250,000 is being met by a small group of loyal and generous friends without whose aid the hospital would be forced to suspend. It is obvious therefore, that the life of the Hospital, as a community institution, has come to be dependent, not on the community, as was intended and as for safety as well as in fairness it should be, but on the continued good-will and commitments of a few individuals.

You will agree that babies have a right to a fair start in life.

You will agree that every baby, everywhere, without regard to race, creed or the material circumstances of its parents, has a right to come into the world under the best auspices known to science. This is not sentiment. This is a fundamental necessity for the preservation of society.

But you will do more than agree, we think; when you are told that 58 per cent of the parents of the 5,000 babies born under the auspices of this hospital every year have no money to pay their babies' way into the world, we think you will want to help.

TWO INTERESTING REPORTS

We think your desire to do this will be strengthened when you have read the appended reports and statistics. Dr. Davis tells an interesting story of work done and of things that can be done. He reflects on the time, not so long ago, when maternity deaths ran as high as 50 per cent. He points out how the Lying-In Hospital, at a time when childbirth in the United States ranks second only to tuberculosis in the number of deaths involved, now has a mortality record of less than one per cent, and can still reduce it. That is one report. Another of great interest is that of the Ladies' Auxiliary, which is performing a notable service, of which the Hospital is proud.

The Board of Governors, in making this annual report, counts with pride the men and women who are making the Lying-In Hospital the efficient and valued institution that it is. The Board hopes to count with equal pride an increasing measure of public support.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CHIEF SURGEON

Asa B. Davis, M. D.

ATTENDING SURGEONS

R. McPherson, M. D.
J. A. Harrar, M. D.
G. W. Kosmak, M. D.
C. F. Jellinghaus, M. D.
L. A. Wing, M. D.
M. Rosensohn, M. D.
H. M. Ratliff, M. D.
W. A. Morgan, M. D.

ADJUNCT ATTENDING SURGEONS

*K. B. Steele, M. D.
F. H. Russell, M. D.
W. H. Hawkins, M. D.

REGISTRAR

Ross McPherson, M. D.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

William H. Spiller, M. D.

DIRECTRESS OF NURSES

Marie Steel, R. N.
†Louise Hartwell, R. N.

HOUSE SURGEONS

H. A. Daniels, M. D.
E. M. Blair, M. D.
H. J. Olson, M. D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS

S. J. Brinton, M. D.
T. G. Hall, M. D.
E. A. Mower, M. D.
F. J. Iiams, M. D.
R. B. Walker, M. D.
A. H. Sterns, M. D.
O. Gregersen, M. D.
J. A. Tolmach, M. D.
G. H. Gillis, M. D.
H. J. Shelley, M. D.
R. B. Robertson, M. D.
W. B. Lasater, M. D.
G. W. Roberts, M. D.
D. P. Bowe, M. D.

*Resigned July 31, 1921.
†Resigned July 1, 1921.

HEADS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Orthopedic Surgery	T. Halsted Myers, M. D.
Morbid Psychology	Frederick Peterson, M. D.
Consulting Alienist	J. Ramsay Hunt, M. D.
Neurology	Robert E. Pou, M. D.
Ophthalmology	Clyde E. McDannald, M. D.
Assistant	Bernard Samuels, M. D.
Otology	James F. McKernon, M. D.
Assistants	H. Beattie Brown, M. D.
	Marvin F. Jones, M. D.
Dermatology	Geo. T. Elliot, M. D.
Assistant	H. J. Schwartz, M. D.
Pathology	Joseph R. Losee, M. D.
Urology	Henry G. Bugbee, M. D.
Assistant	Francis E. DuBois, M. D.
Laryngology	Henry H. Forbes, M. D.
Pediatrics	Emelyn L. Coolidge, M. D.
Assistants	Anna Weintraub, M. D.
	Emma Bellows, M. D.
	Margaretha Ribble, M. D.
	Georgina Crawford, M. D.
Anesthetists	T. L. Bennett, M. D.
	Joseph E. Lumbard, M. D.
Resident Anesthetists	Marie Rose
	Anna D. Murphy
Director, Clinical Laboratory . .	Frederic E. Sondern, M. D.
Dentist	E. H. Raymond, Jr., D. D. S.
Radiographer	W. H. Hawkins, M. D.
Specialist in Cardiac Diseases .	H. E. B. Pardee, M. D.

Medical Report

THE report of the medical activities of the Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York for the year January 1st to December 31st, 1921, and the one hundred and twenty-third year of service to this community, is herewith submitted. During this period 5,767 patients were admitted for medical care in the different departments of the hospital. In this number there were 5,126 births and 672 general cases. The latter number includes incomplete abortions; former patients returning for treatment or operation; and, to a very limited extent, sick babies who were born in the service of the hospital and re-admitted for subsequent care and treatment. Distributed as follows:

Out-Door Department (patients treated in their homes)	
Applications	2,480
Treated	2,147
Confinements	1,963
In-Door Department	
Applications for treatment in hospital	3,979
Received treatment	3,620
Confinements	3,093

For many years it has been noted that applicants have considerably outnumbered the cases actually treated. Credit is due to this hospital from that fact that nearly all of these applicants were examined and given pre-natal care for a considerable portion of their pregnancies. They then secured the services of private physicians or midwives, went to other hospitals, were precipitate cases, securing the nearest aid, moved from the district and so on. Of the 5,767 cases treated, 46 mothers died; one maternal death occurring in the Out-Door Department, and 45 maternal deaths in the In-Door Department. The one mother who died in the Out-Door Department had been confined and died shortly thereafter from post-partum hemorrhage, June 16, 1921. The last preceding maternal death

in this department occurred January 18th, 1917, a period of slightly more than four years and five months. During this period the Out-Door Department confined 9,778 women. In round numbers for this same period 1100 general cases (not confinements) were also treated, which number added to the 9,778 confinements makes a total of 10,878 patients treated with one adult death occurring in this department in four years and five months. This is offset by the fact that, of the number of patients sent from this department to the In-Door Department during this time, 20 mothers died. It is also to be noted however, that the period covers the time of the influenza epidemic which was peculiarly fatal to maternity cases.

UP TO CAPACITY

It has always been the policy of this Hospital to admit maternity patients up to the limits of its capacity, regardless of their condition, or, in many instances the probable effect on its mortality records. Of the 45 deaths of mothers occurring in the hospital, one patient died twenty-three minutes after admission; several others died within the first twenty-four hours and still others after a longer interval. These were emergency cases, for whose condition the hospital was in no way responsible. Others of this almost hopeless type were admitted, treated and eventually recovered, for example: Mrs. P. admitted in June, nineteen days after delivery, desperately septic with virulent bacteria swarming in her blood stream. She was treated for 205 days, became able to walk about a little, and was then sent to another hospital which had better facilities for treating her swollen and stiffened joints. Her recovery is assured.

MORE SEEKING HOSPITALS

Pregnant women are not immune to common diseases and deformities. There is a growing tendency for women in whom pregnancy and labor promise to be complicated to seek hospital care. Thus, a considerable number of women are admitted whose hearts and kidneys are so damaged before pregnancy

that life is burdensome and precarious. With the overload of pregnancy and labor added in this type of case, a high maternal mortality is unavoidable. It has been reduced. Women requiring some form of operative delivery have been admitted to the hospital in a proportion larger than they occur in the community as a whole. Such cases add to the risks of delivery and, in some instances, the mortality incident thereto. The lesson is being learned that "the time to treat eclampsia is before it occurs." Even during the past year the number of cases suffering from toxemia of the convulsive type, who have applied for treatment has been noticeably reduced. It is not too much to say that this result has been achieved by closer observation of pregnant applicants by the hospital and by such organizations as the Maternity Center Association.

INCREASE IN ABNORMALITY

The number of cases admitted suffering from pronounced chronic heart and kidney disease, complicating pregnancy and with high blood pressure has decidedly increased. Other dangerous complications have been met, such as hemorrhage, pneumonia, tumors, infected cases, tuberculosis, occasionally an acutely diseased appendix or gall-bladder, requiring operation, a blood clot finding its way to a lung or the brain. Taking into account a large number of operations and a full share of other complications, this hospital has nevertheless confined 5.056 women with the loss of 46 mothers by death, a maternal mortality of nine-tenths of one per cent. This result is encouraging. It should not be looked upon as an irreducible minimum. It is not enough to discharge patients alive. Pregnancies should be made as safe and comfortable as possible. Labors should be alertly watched and so conducted that exhaustion is avoided and undue suffering is reduced; and in so far as possible, the delivery of a healthy uninjured child. The safety of the mother and coming child should receive utmost consideration. Every delivery is a surgical procedure. It should be conducted with as rigid regard for surgical cleanliness as that which is inseparable from a well conducted abdominal operation. Injuries should

be avoided if possible. When they occur they should be repaired. If the safety of the mother and child require it, prompt, even bold, operative assistance should be employed, yet operative procedures should be held well within necessary limits.

COMPLICATIONS FEW

As a sequence to this general procedure only a small number of patients have developed fever and other complications following delivery or operation. Thus, one day a few months ago, in inspecting the temperature charts of something over one hundred ward patients, normal deliveries, operative cases and other complications, it was possible to find only six charts where the temperature reached 99 degrees Fahrenheit or higher. At that time, when patients were free from colds and other respiratory diseases, a similar record was often found. The record for the Out-Patient Department is even better. Few cases developed fever after delivery. Where it did occur it was very rare for a patient to have fever for more than four days. It is fair to state that temperatures are not taken so often or as systematically as they are in the hospital. But, the patients do not continue to have fever, nor are those who do have fever sent to the hospital.

REDUCING INFANT DEATHS

Although no detailed report of still-births and infant deaths occurring in the service is given, this phase of the work is receiving attention and progress is being made in reducing this number to the lowest possible. Thus, in a recent month, not however this year, in the Out-Door Department there were 191 cases treated. Of these 187 were confinements, two cases of twins and four general cases. All infants born alive were discharged alive at the usual time. There were five still-births, four were dead and decomposing before labor began, one of these was a monster, the fifth still birth was a case where the child was partly born and dead before aid was called from this hospital.

It is usual to discharge patients on the tenth day after de-

livery. Some of these patients require subsequent care and treatment. Any woman who has been confined in the service of the Hospital may return, even years afterwards, to the Gynaecological Class, held four afternoons a week, and obtain advice and treatment, and, where necessary be sent into the hospital for operation.

THE BABIES' CLASS

Any child born in the service of the hospital, until it is two years old, may be brought back to the Babies' Class, where, three afternoons each week, our Pediatrist, with a specially trained staff of physicians, nurses and lay assistants, is doing a very great work in observing and weighing these babies, directing their feeding, treating their ailments and advising the mothers concerning their care. In the intervening time her nurses are busy visiting these babies in their homes.

It is hardly possible to estimate the number of infant lives that are thus saved, the number of babies who are given a good physical start in this very important time of life. This work is preventive medicine of very high order. It is more, it is broad education for this great number of mothers. This work has been cooperated in and splendidly sustained by the Ladies' Auxiliary, as one of its many helpful activities in the Hospital. From time to time inspectors have criticized unfavorably the crowding and some confusion which is unavoidable with the presence of from one hundred to one hundred and forty babies awaiting treatment in a short space of two hours. The question arises, is it better to meet this crying need, even in the face of some confusion or to have empty orderly space and allow the work to go undone?

NEED OF EXPANSION

It is apparently impossible to conceive and construct a hospital building which will meet adequately the needs of twenty years in the future. When the present building was planned, this phase of the demands to be made upon it, in anything

like its present volume, was neither foreseen nor provided for. This hospital urgently needs more room, where this work can be comfortably housed, an up-to-date nurses home, which would meet the growing demand for more rooms for private patients by releasing the rooms now occupied by nurses. It needs expanded and better accommodations for graduate pupils. A considerable added outlay of money would be called for, in order to have these expansions take material form.

THE HOSPITAL'S HANDICAP

The hospital is fortunate, owing to the greatly increased cost of maintenance, in being able to continue its work in its present surroundings and scope. Its financial burden is borne largely by a small group of individuals. This burden should be more widely distributed and shared in by the financially able public. There should be funds for needed and conservative expansion. This institution has served the public well. Its patients have been well cared for and the results from year to year have been progressively better. At most the number of patients treated is but a small part of the country's population. The influence of the hospital, in so far as the care of these patients is concerned is local. It is necessary and essential, but it is not the greater part of the hospital's work.

In the last available statistics showing maternal death from child-birth and compared from sixteen different countries, the United States holds the unenviable record of ranking fourteenth. Child-birth stands next to tuberculosis as second in causing the greatest number of deaths in the United States even now. It is within the memory of many now living that, in some maternity hospitals in this country, forty or fifty per cent of the mothers died. Thirty years ago there were few maternity hospitals in America. Low grade mid-wives plied a nefarious calling to a much larger extent than is now the case. Clinical obstetrical training, in any way meeting the need, was unobtainable here. It is not meant by this that we should overlook the few obstetrical clinics that were even then doing excellent work. Yet, the mutilations, due to unskilful work, the cases of puerperal fever

with their high mortality, and in the cases of some, the living invalided, crippled and in a worse state than the dead, were frightful to contemplate.

TRAINING PHYSICIANS

The Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York has given practical obstetrical training to thousands of doctors and nurses. These have scattered and are to be found located in nearly every city and town in this country. Many are to be found in Canada, and some others in distant lands. Some hold teaching positions in obstetrics in medical schools and hospitals and training schools for nurses. These doctors and nurses have carried the results of the training received in this hospital, where needed, into the homes of the various classes of the public. They have been at least an influence in creating the demand for better care and hospital facilities for obstetric patients, and for better training in this branch of medicine with the result that a number of large maternity hospitals have been built and many general hospitals have added a considerable maternity department to their plants. Nearly every small town and village now has its provision for the care of obstetrical cases. This educational work of the Lying-In Hospital is its greater, more far-reaching activity. Thus, not long since, an East Indian pupil, at the completion of his course, stated that he was going back to his native land and build a maternity hospital.

EFFECTING A CHANGE

There are now in the United States a considerable number of obstetrical departments and maternity hospitals which are doing excellent work, the results of which will compare favorably with any in the world. Many of their graduates are doing work of the same character with like results in private and hospital practice. Nor would we overlook the considerable number of private practitioners who are not necessarily graduates of these institutions. Enough of them have located in the district served by the Lying-In Hospital to effect a great change for the better, so that this hospital is not now called upon to admit

the terribly mutilated and infected puerperal cases, in number and character sufficient to give its pupils any adequate idea of the bad obstetric practises of even fifteen years ago. Yet too much ill-advised and criminally incompetent work in this line is still being done. Those who do this sort of work should be relegated to a less harmful occupation.

The public of our country at large should demand and receive better obstetrical treatment. With the demand should come a sufficiently open purse and an active interest. This blot on the name of the United States of ranking fourteenth in the proportion of women who die in child-birth in sixteen countries examined, should be cleaned away. Accurate statistics are difficult to obtain for this country. Deaths from this cause have been reported of late ranging from 15,000 to 58,000 annually. In any event, we know that the number is very large. This does not take into account the number of casualties—those invalided and crippled for a long time, perhaps for life.

GREATER THAN WAR LOSSES

It does not require a very constructive imagination in order to comprehend the economic loss from these casualties—the suffering, broken homes, the sorrow and grief, the motherless children—which is entailed. With these conditions present now, today, in our own country, it is not a time for lachrymose observations and limp hands. The numbers of deaths and casualties due to war are dreadful to think of. Yet compared with the loss of life and injuries due to child-birth in America during the past seventy years, those from war, while more conspicuous, are almost negligible. We know that this awful waste is unnecessary. Good work is being done, with good results by many hospitals and individuals. This kind of work and results should be expanded to meet the needs of the whole population of our entire country.

The work of the hospital is summarized in the following pages. The monthly conferences of Attending Surgeons and Heads of Special Departments, at which the clinical work of the preceding month is considered, have been continued. The Laboratory

Department, under the management of our Pathologist, should receive notice. The routine work of this very important department has been conducted efficiently and well. Blood and urine examinations have been made for every patient at least once—many times in the case of a large number of patients, pathological specimens have been examined, necropsies performed, a weekly demonstration has been given in the Museum. Probably the best late piece of work of this department is the development of a plan which works well and saves many lives, whereby transfusion can be resorted to at short notice at any time of day or night.

The teaching facilities of the institution have been made use of during the year 1921, by 186 under-graduate pupils, 69 graduate pupils, 9 house surgeons, 26 assistant house surgeons, and 199 pupil nurses.

This hospital has shared in an easier condition throughout the Country in the nursing situation. By the employment of more graduate nurses and the help from nurses' aids and lay helpers, this very important part of the hospital work is adequately and satisfactorily done.

Some Points of Interest

¶ Foundation of the Hospital—1799.

¶ Number of babies, to December 31, 1921—130,653.

¶ Number of ward beds—117.

¶ Number in daily use—104.

¶ Endowed ward beds—6.

¶ Babies born each day, out-door and indoor—14.

¶ Percentage cared for free of charge—58 per cent.

¶ Total births in Manhattan, 1921, under physicians—42,065.

¶ Births at the Lying-In Hospital, during 1921—5,126.

¶ Actual cost per day in wards—$4.65.

¶ Maximum ward charge per day—$2.50.

¶ Patients meeting this charge—1,649.

¶ Patients paying less than this charge—411.

¶ Patients paying nothing—free patients—2,898.

¶ Expenses 1921—$327,818.64.

¶ Income from endowment, 1921—$39,803.28.

SUMMARY OF THE TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME AND EXPENSES

Receipts	
To Balance a/c 1920	$5,718.70
" Income on Investments	39,803.28
" City of New York Charity Grants	4,173.45
" Ward Pay Patients	56,888.15
" Students' Fees	6,481.67
" Donations	261,230.50
" Miscellaneous	1,278.55
" Certificates	294.00
" Text Books	385.43
" Bulletin	.25
" Students' Supplies	77.75
" Restaurant	150.00
" Drugs & Medicines	1,070.65
" United Hospital Fund	25,014.47
" Interest on Deposits	1,774.81
" Private Patients	66,174.08
Total	$470,515.74

Disbursements	
Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1921; (includes December bills $15,208.52, audited and paid in January 1922)	$327,818.64
Private Patients	
Bills from January 1st to December 31st, 1921; (includes December bills $3,985.22, audited and paid in January 1922)	52,600.28
Balance in General Fund	90,096.82
Total	$470,515.74

E. & O. E.

December 31st, 1921.

Itemized List of Expenses

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Itemized Statement of Expenses from January 1st, 1921, to December 31st, 1921.

SALARIES AND WAGES

Month	Administration	Nurses' Dept.	Matron's Dept.	Engineer's Dept.	Path[illegible] Dept.	[illegible]	Miscellaneous
January	2,07[illegible] 67	1,926 95	1,[illegible] 71	1,626 5[illegible]	61[illegible]	12 1[illegible]	1,154 80
February	2,028 87	1,712 6[illegible]	[illegible] 80	1,611 69	61[illegible]	[illegible]	1,153 00
March	[illegible] 66	2,00[illegible]	2,1[illegible] 81	[illegible]	61[illegible]	[illegible] 71	1,134 94
April	2,030 67	2,100 50	[illegible] 71	1,608 33	61[illegible]	[illegible] 53	1,166 00
May	[illegible] 82	[illegible] 89 18	2,511 77	[illegible]	61[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 10
June	2,00[illegible] 08	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,608 34	61[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 67
July	2,100 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,685 08	61[illegible]	177 26	[illegible] 60
August	[illegible]	2,011 8[illegible]	[illegible] 94	1,608 33	61[illegible] 67	[illegible] 10	[illegible] 06
September	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 67	61[illegible]	188 00	1,421 68
October	[illegible] 16	[illegible] 97	[illegible] 37	1,608 [illegible]	61[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 65
November	[illegible] 01	[illegible] 98	[illegible]	1,762 22	61[illegible]	[illegible]	1,361 00
December	[illegible]	[illegible] 67	[illegible]	1,801 67	61[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	24,891 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 848 47	7,196 [illegible]	[illegible] 81	11,78[illegible] 80

SUPPLIES

Month	Fuel	Stationery and Printing	Printer's	Pathological	Laundry	Engineer's	Electrical	Medicines	Medical	Surgical Instruments and Repairs	Dry Goods	Household	Crockery and Glassware	Furniture	Kitchen Utensils	Food	Ice
January	3,848 11	313 16	4 15	22 28	252 35	68 27	74 76	229 33	890 24	61 15	172 25	524 00		20	77 29	7,911 84	35 10
February	3,260 67	212 72		59 79	1 18	450 96	1 85	227 88	825 11	138 16	408 10	70 90	7 02	107 65	55 70	7,027 06	137 83
March	3,966 08	140 78	5 93	109 66		160 72	143 39	409 10	1,029 49	116 66	402 15	274 64		181 85	83 71	7,248 66	148 78
April	4,324 56	289 37	4 25	61 46	218 17	242 39	12 62	404 30	1,328 42	105 30	183 73	71 50	73 50	114 79	97 15	7,285 72	123 95
May	[illegible] 39	315 03	25 65		216 35	212 71	103 71	347 33	956 25	44 91	497 70	276 78	3 80	98 78	131 09	6,637 68	134 88
June	[illegible],828 52	133 60	1 12	16 29	42 51	235 51	36 88	208 28	721 21	223 50	158 32	125 37	18 14	105 78	94 80	6,703 39	
July	3,459 09	176 11	2 75		96 59	214 59	182 76	125 15	956 45	64 90	550 85	150 61	97 27	221 08	38 85	7,316 97	61 11
August	2,085 00	87 41	5 20	43 69	518 25	258 16	20 14	295 87	1,573 11	91 80	26 57	156 20	14 70	44 10	53 22	8,075 81	119 97
September	1,795 45	209 98	11 75	16 37	146 88	107 20	41 23	629 98	914 72	118 91	602 07	93 35	18 00	188 68	95 47	8,310 26	13 81
October	[illegible],628 40	187 27	1 60	25 51	305 41	519 09	240 77	260 78	2,107 85	112 45	331 91	188 01	171 29	233 04	102 46	9,039 62	
November	[illegible],837 30	126 59	25	52 03	264 07	247 83	34 72	329 80	1,243 23	56 59	250 10	283 88	91 85	311 45	96 10	7,034 10	189 98
December	[illegible]	118 91	4 15	72 36	155 28	207 16	111 34	191 77	451 27	112 20	602 24	130 32		78 80	65 09	8,182 38	61 50
Total	38,714 00	2,400 93	66 80	482 44	2,277.04	2,924 59	1,004 17	3,659 57	13,297 35	1,246 53	4,185 99	2,345 56	498 57	1,686 20	990.93	90,773 49	1,026 91

ALL OTHER PURPOSES

Month	Rent	Telephone	Gas	Postage and Telegrams	Car Fares	Uniforms	Ambulance	Insurance	Light and Power	Annual Report	Certificates	Bulletin	Repairs and Improvements	Machinery Repairs	Miscellaneous	Private [illegible]	Totals
January	75 00	77 76	70 66	27 92	16 25	30 60	26 64		248 25		11 50		[illegible] 40		[illegible]	[illegible]	29,884 8[illegible]
February	75 00	93 43	44 88	15 33	19 15		15 00	1,509 51	170 00		13 15		110 68	199 98	286 8[illegible]	[illegible] 21	[illegible]
March	75 00	103 67	61 80	16 20	23 69	40 80	159 05		170 00		12 43		459 83	105 23	[illegible]	[illegible] 22	[illegible]
April	75 00	135 01	60 83	26 91	15 20	152 50	37 80	387 60	170 00	64	5 73		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,000 82	[illegible]
May	75 00	129 68	58 53	18 32	26 75	40 00	36 46	295 58	170 00		10 80		[illegible] 82	87 65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 78
June	75 00	103 06	45 75	26 01	11 75	22 10	43 37		170 00	538 00	10 80		801 79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 20	[illegible]
July	75 00	106 51	60 12	15 89	13 15	107 10	12 60		170 00		63 32		1,166 74		[illegible] 11	4,278 [illegible]	[illegible] 79
August	75 00	102 21	47 63	19 01	14 75		24 06		170 00		19 11		[illegible] 06	121 26	[illegible] 46	4,087 08	[illegible]
September	75 00	106 03	33 00	15 05	14 15		7 81		170 00		23 89		760 87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 04
October	75 00	91 39	18 82	20 71	15 35	195 60	56 52	26 25	170 00		12 13		[illegible] 78	760 31	[illegible]	5,016 70	[illegible]
November	75 00	97 04	63 08	20 64	25 50		64 20		170 00		9 32		1,154 19	183 61	1,208 6[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
December	75 00	105 50	39 50	13 42	47 50	24 00	26 70	12 50	170 00		4 25	1 00	626 02	249 31	[illegible] 64	4,391 4[illegible]	32,815 44
Total	900 00	1,251 29	634 60	235 41	243 28	612 70	510 24	2,231 44	2,118 25	538 64	196 43	1 00	[illegible]	2,417 63	[illegible]	52,[illegible] 28	[illegible]

ITEMIZED COST OF FOOD

Meats	$19,858.50
Poultry	3,814.54
Fish, fresh, (oysters and clams)	3,769.02
Fish, salted and canned	724.27
Tea	623.14
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate	1,620.83
Sugar	1,170.98
Cereals	1,015.48
Butter	9,825.50
Milk	11,862.45
Eggs	9,642.70
Spices	20.00
Pickles	108.77
Bread	4,098.55
Flour	126.74
Vegetables, fresh	2,997.71
Vegetables, canned	2,905.73
Fruit, fresh	2,873.75
Fruit, canned	3,245.29
Potatoes	2,490.46
Ham	2,443.45
Bacon	1,527.26
Groceries, assorted	1,154.33
Ice Cream	1,060.32
Spring Water	71.20
Cheese	323.69
Cakes and Pastries	1,398.83
Total	$90,773.49

GOVERNORS AND OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL

From its Organization, 1799

Governors and Periods of Service

Robert Lenox.....(1799-1835)
Cornelius Ray.....(1799-1824)
Archibald Gracie.....(1799-1824)
Henry Remsen.....(1799-1835)
John Thompson.....(1799-1799)
John S. Robertson.....(1799-1800)
Robert Bowne.....(1799-1799)
Matthew Clarkson....(1799-1822)
Thomas Pearsall.....(1799-1807)
Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....(1799-1807)
William Houstoun.....(1799-1811)
Andrew Hamersley....(1799-——)
William Bayard.....(1799-——)
John Charlton.....(1799-——)
David M. Clarkson....(1799-1814)
William Jauncey.....(1799-——)
J. C. Vanden Heuvel...(1799-——)
Frederick De Peyster..(1802-1829)
Dr. George Anthon....(18—-1821)
Dr. David Hosack.....(18—-1835)
Andrew Morris.....(18—-1816)
Rev. Abraham Beach D. D.....(18—-1813)
Charles L. Cammann..(18—-1806)
Jacob Le Roy.....(18—-1807)
Thomas C. Pearsall....(1808-1813)
De Witt Clinton.....(1808-1816)
Peter P. Goelet.....(1813-1824)
Charles Wilkes.....(1813-1832)
Peter Augustus Jay....(1813-1822)
Jacob Sherred.....(1813-——)
John Hone.....(1821-1832)
Lynde Catlin.....(1821-1832)
Charles McEvers.....(1821-1835)
Abijah Hammond.....(1821-1822)
Nathaniel Prime.....(1822-1835)
John Watts.....(1822-1830)
William Bard.....(1829-1837)
James Pendleton, M.D.(1829-1832)
Philip Hone.....(1829-1847)
Elisha Tibbits.....(1831-1835)
John S. Cary.....(1831-1835)
Dennis McCarthy.....(1831-1835)
George Jones.....(1834-1835)
Robert Gray.....(1834-1879)
Lewis C. Hammersley..(1834-1835)
Isaac S. Hone.....(1834-1835)
Benjamin F. Butler....(1845-1858)
William F. Mott.....(1845-1866)
Alexander E. Hosack, M. D.....(1845-1869)
Thomas W. Ludlow....(1845-1847)
Joseph B. Collins.....(1845-1867)
Theodore Sedgwick....(1845-1855)
James G. King.....(1845-1847)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr.(1845-1866)
William Birdsall.....(1845-1855)
Joshua S. Underhill....(1845-1857)
John Jay.....(1845-1846)
George Wilkes.....(1846-1847)
George T. Trimble.....(1854-1872)
Apollos R. Wetmore...(1854-1881)
Thomas B. Stillman...(1854-1866)
Benjamin R. Winthrop(1854-1879)
Stewart Brown..... (1854-1880)
Jacob Harsen.....(1861-1862)
Benjamin D. Silliman..(1861-1890)
John C. Green.....(1861-1875)
Andrew Warner.....(1863-1892)
James Lenox.....(1866-1880)

William A. Aspinwall..(1866-1869)
Robert B. Minturn....(1866-1880)
Robert L. Kennedy....(1868-1887)
Joseph W. Patterson...(1868-1881)
Egerton Leigh Winthrop.....(1869-1905)
LeGrand B. Cannon...(1873-1874)
Albert M. Patterson...(1874-1892)
George G. Williams....(1879-1903)
Frederick Bronson.....(1880-1900)
Charles E. Tracy.....(1880-1896)
Robert Lenox Belknap.(1880-1896)
John A. Weekes.....(1880-1894)
William A. Duer.....(1881-1904)
Robert Ray Hamilton(1882-1890)
Henry V. R. Kennedy.(1888-1891)
Frederic W. Stevens...(1890-1892)
Edmund L. Baylies....(1890-——)
William T. Lawrence..(1891-1892)
Egerton L.Winthrop,Jr.(1892-1905)
Frederick Delano Weekes.....(1892-1905)
Henry A. C. Taylor....(1893-1899)
George B. McClellan..(1893-1895)
Francis S. Bangs.....(1894-1908)
Edward W. Lambert, M. D.....(1895-1904)
Thomas Newbold .....(1895-1899)
William Greenough....(1986-1898)
W. Pierson Hamilton..(1897-——)
Trenor L. Park.....(1898-1905)
Lewis Cass Ledyard...(1899-——)
J. Pierpont Morgan....(1900-1913)
Richard T. H. Halsey.....(1903-1905)
Robert Bacon.....(1903-1919)
William B. Leeds.....(1904-1908)
Samuel W. Lambert, M. D.....(1905-1914)
Nicholas Murray Butler(1905-1915)
Amos Tuck French....(1905-1912)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.(1906-——)
John McL. Nash.....(1906-1909)
Morton S. Paton.....(1907-——)
Elbert H. Gary.....(1909-——)
Francis R. Appleton...(1909-——)
John T. Atterbury ....(1909-1912)
Temple Bowdoin.....(1913-1913)
G. Herman Kinnicutt..(1913-——)
Henry W. Munroe.....(1913-1920)
George F. Baker, Jr....(1914-——)
Herbert L. Satterlee...(1914-——)
James Gore King.....(1915-——)
William H. Porter.....(1920-——)
Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.....(1920-——)

Presidents and Terms of Service

Thomas Pearsall.....(1799-1807)
Cornelius Ray.....(1808-1826)
Robert Lenox.....(1829-1835)
William Bard.....(1845-1854)
Benjamin F. Butler....(1854-1858)
George T. Trimble.....(1861-1872)
Robert Ray.....(1872-1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore...(1880-1881)
Benjamin D. Silliman..(1881-1890)
Egerton L. Winthrop..(1891-1892)
John A. Weekes.....(1892-1894)
William A. Duer.....(1894-1900)
J. Pierpont Morgan....(1900-1900)
Lewis Cass Ledyard...(1900-1921)
John Pierpont Morgan.(1921-——)

Vice-Presidents and Terms of Service

Rev. John Christopher Kunze.....(1799-1807)
Samuel Osgood .....(1808-1812)
Dr. George Anthon....(1813-1821)
Robert Lenox.....(1821-1829)
Henry Remsen.....(1829-1831)
Theodore Sedgwick....(1854-1855)
Robert B. Minturn, Sr.(1861-1866)

Robert Ray.....(1866-1872)
James Lenox.....(1872-1879)
Apollos R. Wetmore...(1879-1880)
Benjamin D. Silliman..(1880-1881)
Robert Lenox Kennedy(1881-1887)
Egerton L. Winthrop..(1887-1891)
John A. Weekes .....(1891-1892)
William A. Duer.....(1892-1894)
George G. Williams....(1894-1903)
Egerton L. Winthrop..(1903-1905)
Robert Bacon.....(1905-1907)
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.(1907-1921)
Morton S. Paton.....(1921-——)

Treasurers and Terms of Service.

Frederick De Peyster..(1802-1829)
Charles Wilkes.....(1829-1833)
William Bard.....(1833-1845)
Joseph B. Collins.....(1845-1862)
Benjamin R. Winthrop(1862-1872)
Joseph W. Patterson...(1872-1881)
Andrew Warner.....(1882-1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap.(1892-1896)
Francis S. Bangs.....(1896-1897)
Frederic Bronson.....(1897-1900)
Francis S. Bangs.....(1900-1904)
F. Delano Weekes.....(1904-1905)
Francis S. Bangs.....(1905-1908)
W. Pierson Hamilton..(1908-——)

Secretaries and Terms of Service.

William Houston.....(1799-1811)
Peter Augustus Jay....(1813-1822)
Lynde Catlin.....(1822-1829)
William Bard.....(1829-1833)
John S. Cary.....(1833-1845)
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D. .....(1845-1854)
Joshua S. Underhill..(1854-1857)
Benjamin R. Winthrop(1858-1863)
Andrew Warner.....(1863-1892)
Robert Lenox Belknap.(1892-1893)
F. Delano Weekes.....(1893-1905)
W. Pierson Hamilton..(1905-1906)
Francis S. Bangs.....(1906-1908)
Edmund L. Baylies....(1908-1918)
James Gore King.....(1918-——)

Physicians and Terms of Service.

David Hosack.....(1799-1822)
John R. B. Rodgers....(1799-1809)
William Moore.....(1799-1822)
Wright Post.....(1799-1822)
Andrew Hamersly.....(1805-1813)
Samuel L. Mitchell....(1805-1807)
Edward Miller.....(1808-1811)
Richard S. Kissam ....(1813-——)
John W. Francis.....(1823-——)
James Pendleton.....(1829-——)
Alexander E. Hosack..(1829-1845)
George Wilkes.....(1829-1845)
Fayette Cooper.....(1832-——)
James W. Markoe.....(1892-1918)
Samuel W. Lambert...(1892-1905)
H. McM. Painter.....(1892-1905)
J. Clifton Edgar.....(1892-1899)
Austin Flint, Jr.....(1892-1899)
Asa B. Davis.....(1903-——)

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY A SUM NOT LESS THAN FIVE DOLLARS PROVIDED HIS SUBSCRIPTION IS ACCEPTED BY THE BOARD UPON BEING DULY NOMINATED AND ELECTED BY THE GOVERNORS, MAY BECOME A MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY

A PERSON SUBSCRIBING AT ONE TIME TO THE FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BECOMES A PATRON OF THE SOCIETY, AND A PERSON SO SUBSCRIBING THE SUM OF FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS BECOMES A BENEFACTOR OF THE SOCIETY.

Free Beds

THE SUM OF $5,000 ENDOWS A BED IN PERPETUITY $3,000 ENDOWS ONE FOR THE LIFE OF THE DONOR, AND THE SUM OF $250 ENTITLES THE DONOR TO NAME PATIENTS TO IT FOR ONE YEAR.

ENDOWED IN PERPETUITY

1895

In memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART
By MR. and MRS. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS

1902

In memory of ANTOINETTE, COUNTESS SEILERN,
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1912

In memory of her mother, LUCY MORGAN STREET
By MRS. GEO. P. EUSTIS
For the ANNA WOERISHOFFER BED
By MRS. ANNA WOERISHOFFER

1914

For the MARIE STUART BED
By LILLA GAITES

1916

By HENRY CLAY FRICK, ESQ.

PATRONS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five thousand dollars

Robert Bacon
George F. Baker
Baroness De Hirsch
Lewis Cass Ledyard
Joseph F. Loubat
J. Pierpont Morgan
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.
George W. Perkins
Henry Phipps
Daniel G. Reid
Thomas F. Ryan
Cornelius Vanderbilt
William K. Vanderbilt

BENEFACTORS

Persons subscribing at one time to the funds of the Society the sum of five hundred dollars, or more, but less than five thousand dollars

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
William Waldorf Astor
Mrs. Richard T. Auchmuty
George F. Baker, Jr.
Francis S. Bangs
Christopher M. Bell, M.D.
Edward J. Berwind
Frederic Bronson
Mrs. Henry Mortimer Brooks
John Claflin
Alfred Corning Clark
Mrs. Frederic Cromwell
Mrs. George E. Dodge
Mrs. George P. Eustis
Elbert H. Gary
Edwin Gould
Mrs. George J. Gould
Walter S. Gurnee
Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness
Mrs. E. Henry Harriman
Clarence M. Hyde
James H. Jones
Mrs. Augustus D. Juilliard
William G. Low
Mrs. James McLean
Mrs. John Godfrey Moore
Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Oswald Ottendorfer
William H. Porter
William E. Randolph
Norman B. Ream
Henry Sanderson
Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Francis Lynde Stetson
Henry A. C. Taylor
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Fred W. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Sidney Webster
F. Delano Weekes
Miss Grace Wilkes
George G. Williams
Egerton L. Winthrop
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY
1921

Name	When Elected
Francis R. Appleton	1909
George F. Baker	1911
George F. Baker, Jr.	1913
Robert Lenox Banks	1893
Edmund L. Baylies	1890
Waldron Phoenix Belknap	1881
Edward J. Berwind	1911
Nicholas Murray Butler	1904
William Allen Butler	1892
John Claflin	1911
Romulus R. Colgate	1896
John H. Davis	1896
Wm. North Duane	1914
Amos T. French	1898
Elbert H. Gary	1908
Richard T. H. Halsey	1902
W. Pierson Hamilton	1897
*Hamilton L. Hoppin	1896
Adrian Iselin, Jr.	1893
Frank B. Keech	1896
Frederick Gore King	1879
James Gore King	1914
G. Hermann Kinnicutt	1912
Samuel W. Lambert, M. D.	1904
Charles Lanier	1898
Lewis Cass Ledyard	1892
Joseph F. Loubat	1899
*James B. Ludlow	1898
Clarence H. Mackay	1905
George B. McClellan	1893
John Pierpont Morgan	1905
Junius Spencer Morgan, Jr.	1920
Thomas Newbold	1895
Morton S. Paton	1905
Robert P. Perkins	1904
William H. Porter	1911
James R. Roosevelt	1892
Thomas F. Ryan	1911
Herbert L. Satterlee	1914
Edward W. Sheldon	1908
Frederic W. Stevens	1890
*Henry A. C. Taylor	1892
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1900
F. Delano Weekes	1888
*George Peabody Wetmore	1892
Edward F. Whitney	1908
*Miss Grace Wilkes	1894
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr.	1887
Frederick Bronson Winthrop	1887
Mrs. Anna Woerishoffer	1894

*Deceased during 1921.

DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY

With the Dates of Their Election

Name	When Elected
Alexander McL. Agnew	1878
James W. Alexander	1893
Dr. George Anthon	1821
William H. Aspinwall	1866
John Jacob Astor	1894
William Waldorf Astor	1894
Edgar S. Auchincloss	1880
John T. Atterbury	1908
Robert Bacon	1896
Francis S. Bangs	1892
William Bard	1829
Nathalie E. Baylies	1908
William Bayard	1799
Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D.	18—
James W. Beekman	1892
Robert Lenox Belknap	1880
Robert Lenox Belknap, Jr.	1881
Christopher M. Bell, M. D.	1898
William Birdsall	1845
Samuel P. Blagden	1897
Temple Bowdoin	1908
Robert Bowne	1799
Frederic Bronson	1880
Stewart Brown	1854
William H. Brown	1866
Benjamin F. Butler	1845
Charles L. Cammann	18—
H. LeGrand Cannon	1893
LeGrand B. Canon	1873
Lynde Catlin	1821
N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin	1879
J. Winthrop Chandler	1877
John Charlton	1799
David M. Clarkson	1799
Matthew Clarkson	1799
DeWitt Clinton	1808
Joseph B. Collins	1845
John S. Cary	1831
Francis P. De Luze	1892
Frederick De Peyster	1802
Henry Dudley	1873
William A. Duer	1880
George R. Fearing	1892
Geo. W. Folsom	1873
S. Barton French	1899
Peter P. Goelet	1813
Archibald Gracie	1799
James King Gracie	1879
John C. Green	1861
William Greenough	1880
George Griswold	1866
Andrew Hamersly	1799
Lewis C. Hamersly	1834
Robert Ray Hamilton	1882
Abijah Hammond	1821
Jacob Harsen	1861
Isaac S. Hone	1834
John Hone	1821
Philip Hone	1829
Alexander E. Hosack, M.D.	1845
David Hosack, M.D	1799
William Houstoun	1799
Clarence M. Hyde	1898
William Jauncey	1799
John Jay	1845
Peter Augustus Jay	1813
George Jones	1834
S. Nicholas Kane	1897
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1868
H. Van Rensselaer Kennedy	1888
A. Gracie King	1879

Name	When Elected
James G. King	1845
Rev. John Christopher Kunze	1799
Edward W. Lambert, M.D.	1895
P. Van Zandt Lane	1888
James G. K. Lawrence	1892
William T. Lawrence	1891
William B. Leeds	1904
James Lenox	1866
Robert Lenox	1799
Jacob Leroy	18—
Thomas W. Ludlow	1845
Alexander Maitland	1877
Charles H. Marshall	1873
Dr. William S. Mayo	1877
Dennis McCarthy	1831
Charles McEvers	1821
William Bard McVickar	1887
D. O. Mills	1898
John W. Minturn	1866
Robert B. Minturn	1845
Robert B. Minturn, Jr.	1866
Goerge E. Moore, M. D.	1878
George Henry Moore	1873
J. Pierpont Morgan	1894
Andrew Morris	18—
William F. Mott	1845
Henry W. Munroe	1903
John McL. Nash	1892
William H. Neilson	1866
Adam Norrie	1873
Gordon Norrie	1877
Oswald Ottendorfer	1894
Trenor L. Park	1896
Albert M. Patterson	1874
Joseph W. Patterson	1868
Thomas Pearsall	1799
Thomas C. Pearsall	1808

Name	When Elected
James Pendleton, M. D.	1829
Geo. W. Perkins	1904
William M. Polk, M. D.	1905
Nathaniel Prime	1822
Cornelius Ray	1799
Robert Ray	1834
Norman B. Ream	1911
Henry Remsen	1799
John Stark Robertson	1799
Philip J. Sands	1892
F. Augustus Schemerhorn	1894
Jacob H. Schiff	1895
Theodore Sedgwick	1845
W. Watts Sherman	1892
Jacob Sherred	1813
Benjamin D. Silliman	1861
Thomas G. Silliman	1854
Francis Lynde Stetson	1911
Oliver S. Strong	1866
John Thompson	1799
Elisha Tibbits	1835
Charles E. Tracy	1880
George T. Trimble	1854
Joshua S. Underhill	1845
J. C. Vanden Heuvel	1799
Cornelius Vanderbilt	1894
William K. Vanderbilt	1898
Andrew Warner	1863
John Watts	1822
John A. Weekes	1880
Apollos R. Wetmore	1854
Charles Wilkes	1813
George Wilkes	1846
George G. Williams	1874
Benjamin R. Winthrop	1854
Egerton L. Winthrop	1869
Robert Dudley Winthrop	1895

CONTRIBUTORS

The following friends of the Hospital have generously contributed sums aggregating $261,230.50 during the year 1921.

Abraham, Ludolph H.
Achelis, Fritz
Achelis, John
Aldred, J. E.
Aldrich, Mrs. Richard
Alexander, J. S.
Allen, Geo. Marshall
Allen, Rev. Arthur H.
Andrews, Miss Charlotte L.
Anonymous
Anonymous
Anonymous
Arnold, Edw. W. C.
Auchincloss, John W.
Bacon, Mrs. Elliot C.
Baker, Mrs. Geo. Barr
Baker, Geo. F., Jr.
Baker, H. W. Linen Company
Ballard, Mrs. E. B.
Bamberger, Mrs. Wm.
Barnet, Mrs. Morris S.
Barrett, Mrs. John W.
Barrows, Mrs. Ira
Barry, Samuel F.
Barthold, Mrs. R. G.
Bartol, Mrs. Henry G.
Barzaghi, Mrs. L. L.
Battle, Geo. Gordon
Baumert, F. J.
Beach, Mrs. Rex E.
Beach, Mrs. Warren C.
Bechstein, A. E.
Behr, Mrs. A. Frederick
Beinicke, B.
Beller, Mrs. A.
Belloni, Miss Sadie H.
Biddle, Mrs. Edw. R.
Bigelow, Miss Grace
Biltmore, The
Black, James D.
Blair, James A.
Blair, John Insley
Blair, Mrs. J. Insley
Bogert, Miss Anna
Boldt, Geo. C., Jr.
Bonner, G. T.
Bouvier, M. C.
Bowdoin, Mrs. Temple
Bowman, John McE.
Braman, Chester A.
Bramwell, E. P.
Bristol, John I. D.
Brown, Mrs. Geo. A.
Browning, Mrs. Henry K.
Burchard, Mrs. A. W.
Buckner, Mrs. Walker
Buckner, Thos. A.
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.
Burghard, Mrs. E. M.
Burns Brothers
Burrill, Middleton S.
Byrne, James
Byrne, Mrs. James
Callaway, Mrs. S. T.
Canfield, Mrs. Geo. F.
Carey, Mrs. Samuel
Carle, John & Sons
Carter, Robert A.
Case, Henry Phelps
Chapin, S. B.
Chapman, Mrs. John J.
Charity Club of Girl Scouts, Troop No. 9 Bronx, N. Y.
Childs, Mrs. Starling W.

Chisholm, George E.
Choate, Mrs. Joseph H.
Chubb, Mr. & Mrs. Percy
Clark, Mrs. Louis C., Jr.
Clark, Wm. A.
Clarke, Mrs. J. I. C.
Clyde, Wm. P.
Coe, Mrs. W. R.
Coffin, Chas. A.
Cohn, Mrs. Leopold
Cole, Edward F.
Content, Mrs. Harry
Conway, Wm. P.
Cowles, Russel A.
Cram, Mrs. J. Sargent
Crane, Mrs. Jonathan H.
Curtis, Mrs. H. Holbrook
Curtis, Mrs. J. B.
Curtis, W. E.
Cushman, James S.
Damschinsky, Mrs. Carl
Davis, Miss Hannah
Davison, Mrs. H. P.
Dean, Hamilton F.
De Gersdorff, George B.
Delafield, Mrs. M. L.
Delano, Moreau
Delano, Mrs. Warren
Delano, S. S.
Despard, Walter D.
Dodge, Mrs. C. H.
Doudge, Mrs. James R.
Douglas, Mrs. James
Drew, Samuel A.
Duane, Mrs. James M.
Dunham, Mrs. Edw. K.
Du Pont, Coleman
Du Pont, Mrs. Coleman
Dwight, Mrs. M. E.
Earp, Mrs. W. F.
Eder, Mrs. James M.
Elliott, William
Elser, Mrs. Max
Emmet, Miss Lydia F.
Endicott, Mrs. Robert
Fairchild, Mrs. Charles
Falls, De Witt C.
Fechheimer, Alfred
Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies
Felsinger, Wm.
Ferguson, Mrs. Harry
Field, Mrs. Wm. B. Osgood
Fleischman, Mrs. Julius
Forbes, Mrs. Henry H.
Foster, Mrs. E. W.
Fox, Wm.
Frank, Miss Beatrice L.
Franklin, Lewis B.
Frew, Walter E.
Friedenheit, In Memory of Mrs. G.
Fries, Mrs. H. H.
Gaillard, Mrs. Wm. D.
Garrigues, W. A.
Geer, Mrs. Walter
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott
Gherardi, Mrs. B.
Glogau, Mrs. Eleanor B.
Goebel, Mrs. Anna M.
Goffe, Mrs. R. H.
Goldman, Albert
Goldsmith, Mrs. James A.
Goldsmith, Mrs. H. B.
Goodhue, Bertram G.
Goodwin, Mrs. Jas. J.
Gould, Chas. W.
Gould, Edwin
Grace, Mrs. Wm. R.
Green, Mrs. Geo. W.
Greenough, Wm.
Guggenheim, Harry F.
Guggenheim, Mrs. S. R.
Guggenheim, S. R.
Guggenheim, Mrs. Simon
Guggenheim, Simon
Gunther, Master J. J.
Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.
Guthrie, Wm. D.
Haas, Mrs. K.
Hage, John D.
Hall, Mrs. Geo. L.
Halstead, Miss Mary M.

Hamerschlag, Mrs. Jos.
Harding, Mrs. J. Horace
Hardy, Mrs. Chas. J.
Hare, J. Montgomery
Harmon, Wm. E.
Harper, Mrs. L. C.
Haskell, Mrs. J. Amory
Haven, Mrs. Geo. G.
Heckscher, Mrs. August
Hegeman, Mrs. B. A., Jr.
Heide, Henry
Heiden, Mrs. J.
Hernstadt, Miss Nora
Herzog, Mrs. Lewis
Hill, Mrs. Stanley
Hinckley, Mrs. S. N.
Hines, Mrs. Chas. J.
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March
Holter, Mrs. Edwin O.
Homer, Mrs. Sidney
Hornblower, Mr. & Mrs. G. S.
Horton, Mrs. Harry C.
Hupfel, J. C. G.
Hyatt, Abram M.
Iselin, Adrian
Johnson, Leeds
Johnson, James W.
Johnston, Mrs. Geo. W.
Johnston, Mrs. J. Herbert
Jones, Albert H.
Judd, Mrs. James S.
Kast, Frederick
Kingsland, Mrs. A. C.
Kinney, Gilbert
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Thos.
Kohler, Mrs. Emil
Kohnstamm, H. & Co.
Lamprecht, Theo. H.
Lawrence, Emlen N.
Lawson, Mrs. Mary E.
Learned, Master Bruce
Ledyard, Lewis Cass
Leeds, Mrs. Warner M.
Levine, Edmund J.
Levy, August
Lewisohn, Adolph
Lewisohn, Mrs. Frederick
Lewisohn, Sam A.
Leyser, Mrs. Harry
Lichtenstein, Miss Louise E.
Lissberger, Mrs. L.
Lockwood, Mrs. Isaac F.
Loeb, Mrs. Carl M.
Loring, Daniel A.
Lowe, Mrs. Henry W.
Ludlow, James B.
Ludlow, Mrs. E. L.
Luquer, Mrs. Lea McI.
McAlpin, Geo. L.
McAlpin, Mrs. W. W.
McAneny, Mrs. Geo.
McKee, Thos. M.
McKesson, Mrs. D.
McLean, Mrs. James
McMillin, Emerson
MacDonald, Mrs. F. W.
Mackay, Clarence H.
Manges, Harry L.
Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., Inc.
Mann, Mrs. Louis
Martin, Wm. V.
Marshall, Louis
Mason, Geo. G.
Mayer, Mrs. Bernhard
Mayer, Mrs. Edwin
Merrian, Miss A. L.
Merrill, Mrs. Chas. E., Jr.
Merrill, Mrs. Isaac
Metcalf, Mrs. M. B.
Meyers, Louis & Son
Miller, Mrs. Nathan J.
Miller, Mrs. W. S.
Millett, Mrs. Stephen C.
Milliken, Mrs. Seth M.
Milton, Mrs. Wm. F.
Misel, Edwin
Moller, Mrs. H. E.
Montant, Mrs. A.
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, J. P.
Morgan, J. P. & Company

Morgan, Junius S., Jr.
Morgan, Mrs. John B.
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry
Morgenthau, M. L.
Moulton, Miss May T.
Munn, Charles A.
Munsey, Frank A.
Murphy, Charles F.
Murphy, Mrs. Charles F.
Muschenheim, Mrs. F. A.
Myers, Mrs. Marcus A.
Narganes, Richard
Nash, Mrs. Arthur C.
Nathan, Mrs. Harold
National Biscuit Co.
Newcombe, Mrs. Chas. M.
Niewenhous, Mrs. S.
Obermayer, Chas. J.
O'Brien, Hon. Morgan J.
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson
Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield
Osborn, Wm. Church
Parker, R. M.
Parsons, Lt-Col. Wm. B.
Parsons, Mrs. Chas. W.
Patterson, Mrs. R. L.
Pearl, Mrs. F. Warren
Peck, Mrs. S. W.
Pell, Mrs. H. C., Jr.
Pell, Rev. Alfred D.
Peters, Mrs. Samuel T.
Peyton, Mrs. Wm C.
Phipps, Miss Ada
Phoenix, Lloyd
Pickhardt, W. Paul
Pierrepont, Mrs. S. L.
Pinkerton's National Detective Agency
Polk, Mrs. Frank L.
Poillon, Mrs. C.
Porter, Wm. H.
Post, Abram S.
Potter, Mrs. Edward
Potts, W. Rockhill
Pratt, Mrs. John T.
Prince, Mrs. Leo M.
Procter, Mrs. Wm. Ross
Pulitzer, Mrs. Joseph
Pyne, Mrs. H. Grafton
Pyne, Mrs. M. Taylor
Quincy, Mr. Chas. F.
Ray, Mrs. L. D.
Reckford, Mrs. L. J.
Reisinger, Mrs. Hugo
Reynolds, Mrs. Jackson E.
Richard, Mrs. O. L.
Riker, John J.
Riker, Wm. J.
Ringler, Geo. & Co.
Robbins, Chandler
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr.
Rosenwasser, Harry
Rossbach, Mrs. Leopold
Russell, Mrs. I. L.
Rutherfurd, Livingston
Ryan, John D.
Sabin, Charles H.
Sachs, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel
Sachs, Mrs. Harry
Saks, & Company
Salmon, Mrs. Walter J.
Salomon, Mrs. Wm.
Satterlee, Mrs. Geo. B.
Satterlee, Herbert L.
Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.
Schamberg, Mrs. Lewis M.
Schieffelin, Effingham L.
Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
Schiff, Mortimer
Schley, Mrs. Kenneth B.
Schnabel, Richard A.
Scholle, Mrs. Wm. D.
Schults Bread Co.
Schwab, Mrs. Chas. M.
Schwarz, Mrs. Max
Schwarzenback, R. J. F.
Scott, Mrs. Winfield
Scott, Walter
Scoville, Miss Edith
Scoville, Miss Grace
Scrymser, Mrs. James A.
Seabrook, Mrs. H. H.

Seasongood, A. J.
Seasongood, Mrs. Chas
Seton, Mrs. E. T.
Sexton, Edw. B.
Sexton, Mrs. Edw. B.
Shannon, Mrs. Thos. W.
Shaw, Mrs. Wm. N.
Sheldon, Edward W.
Shloss, Ferdinand L.
Sidenberg, Mrs. Chas.
Silleck, Mrs. Henry S.
Simon, Franklin & Co.
Simpson, Mrs. G. F.
Slade, Mrs. Geo. P.
Sloane, Henry T.
Sloane, Malcolm D.
Smidt, Mrs. Thomas
Smith, Pierre J.
Smith, Robert K.
Spencer, Mrs. Edward
Sprague, Mrs. H. H.
Staudt, John
Stein, Mrs. Fred M.
Stein, Mrs. Julius
Steinfeld, Mrs. I.
Steinhardt, Henry
Steinway, Fred T.
Stern, Benjamin
Stern, Mrs. Albert
Stern, Mrs. I.
Stewart, Mrs. Ambler J.
Stieglitz, Mr. & Mrs. Albert
Stilwell, Mrs. Arthur
Stokes, Mrs. Anson P.
Stone, Miss Madeline P.
Strauss, Frederick
Sullivan, Mrs. James
Summerfield, Mrs. E.
Swayne, Mrs. Francis B.
Szechenyi, Countess
Taylor, H. A.
Thacher, Mrs. Thos. D.
Thieriot, Mrs. Chas.
Tiffany & Company
Timpson, Mrs. James
Tompkins, Mrs. W. W.
Torrance, Henry
Trevor, Wm.
Troescher, A. F.
Tuska, Benjamin
Upham, Mrs. E. K.
Vanderbilt, Harold
Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.
Van Kleeck, Mrs. Wm. H.
Vogel, Mrs. Martin
Voltter, A.
Vreeland, Mrs. H. H.
Wainwright, Mrs. J. Howard
Walker, Mrs. Wm. H.
Walsh, Mr. & Mrs. John J.
Wanamaker, John
Ward, Artemas
Ward, Henry E.
Ward, Henry G.
Watson, Mrs. J. Henry
Weilen, P. R.
Wetmore, Hon. Geo. Peabody
White, Miss Mary M.
White, Mrs. Harold T.
Whitehouse, Mrs. J. Henry
Whitney, Edward F.
Widener, Mrs. Geo. D.
Wilson, Mrs. Geo. F.
Wilson, Orme, Jr.
Wolf, Mrs. James
Wolff, Herman H.
Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.
Young, Mrs. W. J.
Zeller, Wm. F.
Ziegler, Wm., Jr.
Zimmerman, Mrs. Rose
Zollikoffer, Miss A. M.

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

January. Mr. Herbert L. Satterlee,—Ice Cream and Cake for Nurses.

The American Red Cross,—14 Cases Surgical Dressings.

Dr. Beverly Robinson, 129 East 35th Street,—Flowers.

Wingfield and Taylor, Bakers,—124 Loaves of Raisin Bread.

March. Mrs. John Hazard Reynolds,—Magazines.

Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Bayside, L. I. N. Y.—Magazines.

Mr. and Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson, 64 East 36th St.—Books.

Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, 32 East 36th St.,—Books.

April. St. George's Church, 16th St. and Rutherford Place,—Flowers.

Mrs. Morton S. Paton, 104 East 35th Street,—1 Folding Table.

Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer, 113 East 36th Street,—Victrola Records.

Dr. W. A. Morgan, 265 West 81st Street,—Medical Supplies.

Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, 32 East 36th Street,—Flowers.

May. Mrs. Charles Steele, 11 East 62nd Street,—2 Stand Lamps.

Miss Anne Morgan, 219 Madison Avenue,—Books.

June. Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, 32 East 36th Street,—Flowers.

Mrs. C. E. Rogers, 1640 University Ave.,—Books.

Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer, Locust Valley, L. I. N. Y.,—4 Boxes of Fresh Lettuce.

Mrs. E. J. Smith, New Canaan, Conn.,—Flowers.

Mrs. Thomas A. Reynolds, National City Bank, 42nd St.,—Flowers.

Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr., 30 East 36th Street,—Flowers.

August. Mrs. E. J. Smith, New Canaan, Conn.,—Flowers.

September. The Misses Tompkins, South Orange, N. J.,—1 Book Mark (Hand Painted).

National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, Noroton, Conn.,—Flowers.

Mrs. Rebecca Ornstein, 447 East 9th Street,—Sheets and Pillow Cases.

Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee,—Linen.

December.	Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, 32 East 36th St.,—$100 for Nurses' Entertainment. Shults Bakery, 505 Carrol Street,—120 Loaves of Raisin Bread.
At various times during the year.	Concert and Theatre Tickets,—by the following: Frederic Warren, Longacre Theatre. Frieda Hempel, Carnegie Hall. Wolfson Musical Bureau, 1 West 34th Street. Mr. G. Pach, Wadsworth Hall, Arrochar, S. I., N. Y. Harry and Arthur Culbertson, Aeolian Hall. Music League of America, 1 West 34th Street. Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall. S. E. MacMillen, Natl. Symphony Orchestra. International Concert, 16 West 36th Street.

Work of the Society in 1921

Relief Work

During the year ending December 31st, 1921, the Society, in the two branches of its service, treated 5,767 cases. The number of births was 5,126. The number of births in the Borough of Manhattan, according to the returns from the Health Department was 56,470 of which 42,065 were reported by physicians, 14,405 by midwives and others. The Society cared for over 8 per cent of the entire number of confinements in the Borough, and more than 12 per cent of those treated by physicians. The total number of applications for treatment was 6,459. In the Out-Door. Department the number of applications was 2,480 the number treated 2,147, the number of confinements 1,963. The number of applications for treatment in the hospital 3,979, number received treatment 3,620, and the number of confinements. 3,093. The ambulance service brought to the hospital 221 cases. In all its departments the Society has worked to the limit of its resources. The demands upon it are shown by the following table:

	1920	1921	
Applications	6,043	6,459	Increase 416
Cases treated: Out-Door Department	1,945	2,147	Increase 202
Cases treated: At the Hospital	3,341	3,620	Increase 279
Cases treated: Total	5,286	5,767	Increase 481
Received into the Hospital	3,251	3,540	Increase 289
Monthly average of patients received	279	295	Increase 16
Daily average of patients in Hospital	126	128	Increase 2
Confinements of patients in homes	1,748	1,963	Increase 215
Confinements of patients in Hospital	2,798	3,093	Increase 295

Confinements of patients: Total	4,546	5,056	Increase	510
Largest number of women treated in one month	450	482	Increase	32
Least in one month	366	400	Increase	34
Ambulance cases	238	221	Decrease	17

Of 4,603 patients, concerning whom information was obtainable, 4,450 lived in front and 153 in rear tenements; 122 resided in basements, 667 on stoop floors; 1,068 on first floors, 750 on second floors, 643 on third floors, 560 on fourth floors, and 533 on fifth floors, 260 not noted.

STATISTICS

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of cases under treatment January 1st, 1921	48
General cases	136
Confinements	1,963
	2,147

Applications		*Confinements*	
January	243	January	181
February	195	February	145
March	190	March	168
April	186	April	162
May	192	May	130
June	211	June	165
July	177	July	159
August	254	August	181
September	210	September	195
October	201	October	173
November	200	November	143
December	221	December	161
	2,480		1,963

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Hemorrhage, post-partum	1

IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Number of patients in Hospital January 1st, 1921		100
Confinements		3,093
Babies admitted over 10 days old, or without mothers		34
Ante-partum cases	216	
Post-partum cases	39	
Non-pregnant cases	138	393
		3,620

Applications		*Confinements*	
January	355	January	248
February	274	February	227
March	398	March	265
April	329	April	242
May	391	May	251
June	309	June	259
July	312	July	269
August	312	August	272
September	296	September	251
October	337	October	288
November	335	November	269
December	331	December	252
	3,979		3,093

AMBULANCE CASES BROUGHT TO THE HOSPITAL

Brought by the Ambulance of this Hospital	221
" Private ambulances	31
" St. Vincent's Hospital ambulance	11
" New York Hospital ambulance	9
" Volunteer Hospital ambulance	3
" Bellevue Hospital ambulance	1
" Harlem Hospital ambulance	1
" Port Jefferson Hospital ambulance	1
" Police Patrol wagon	1
	279

DEATHS OF MOTHERS: IN-DOOR DEPARTMENT

Atrophy of liver, acute yellow	1
Diabetes	1
Ectopic gestation, ruptured	1

(*continued*)

Embolism, pulmonary	2
Endocarditis, chronic	6
Hemorrhage, post-partum	4
Meningitis (tuberculous)	1
Peritonitis	3
Placenta previa	1
Pneumonia, broncho-	3
Pneumonia, lobar	3
Rupture of uterus	1
Scarlet fever	1
Sepsis, puerperal	7
Shock, post-operative	1
Sclerosis, arterial	1
Toxemia of pregnancy, convulsive type	5
Toxemia of pregnancy, non-convulsive type	3
	45

BIRTHPLACES OF PATIENTS

United States	1,642	Mexico	3
Russia	1,335	Belgium	3
Italy	554	Palestine	3
Austria	521	Lithuania	3
Poland	428	Egypt	3
Turkey	344	Bulgaria	3
Ireland	184	China	2
Greece	135	Gibraltar	2
Hungary	110	Wales	2
West Indies	108	Japan	2
Roumania	74	Norway	2
England	73	Macedonia	1
Germany	48	Guiana	1
Spain	41	Bermuda	1
France	22	Portugal	1
Sweden	19	Peru	1
Canada	17	Asia Minor	1
Scotland	13	Trinidad	1
Switzerland	13	Malta	1
Armenia	13	Africa	1
Syria	8	Philippines	1
Holland	7	Servia	1
Denmark	5	Panama	1
Ukrania	5		
Czecho-Slovakia	5		
Venezuela	3		5,767

RENT PAID BY MONTH

$5.00	8	Patients	$26.00	33	Patients
6.00	12	"	27.00	35	"
7.00	26	"	28.00	39	"
8.00	40	"	29.00	12	"
9.00	68	"	30.00	143	"
10.00	188	"	35.00	73	"
11.00	291	"	40.00	53	"
12.00	227	"	45.00	41	"
13.00	181	"	50.00	36	"
14.00	282	"	60.00	16	"
15.00	1,204	"	70.00	6	"
16.00	225	"	75.00	11	"
17.00	140	"	80.00	1	"
18.00	205	"	88.00	1	"
19.00	76	"	90.00	1	"
20.00	308	"	95.00	2	"
21.00	75	"	100.00	3	"
23.00	55	"	110.00	1	"
24.00	53	"	125.00	1	"
25.00	191	"	150.00	1	"

No rent paid	317
" " " (Janitress)	132
" " " (Live with friends)	53
" " " (Live with relatives)	110
Patients boarding	20
" domestics	22
Homeless	102
Deserted	98
Widowed	16

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN UNDER FOURTEEN YEARS OF AGE (2,496)

Child	1	year	old	in	27	cases	Child	9	years	old	in	128	cases
"	2	years	old	in	358	"	"	10	"	"	"	145	"
"	3	"	"	"	376	"	"	11	"	"	"	123	"
"	4	"	"	"	254	"	"	12	"	"	"	134	"
"	5	"	"	"	154	"	"	13	"	"	"	126	"
"	6	"	"	"	220	"	"	14	"	"	"	214	"
"	7	"	"	"	125	"							
"	8	"	"	"	112	"							

In 185 cases the oldest living child was fourteen years or older.

WAGES OF HUSBANDS BY WEEK (5,202 PATIENTS)

$6.00	1	$12.00	20
7.00	1	13.00	24
9.00	1	14.00	69
10.00	1	15.00	283
11.00	8		

More than $15.00 per week 3,263
Husbands unemployed 1,531

NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN (2,525 CASES)

1 child in	1,006 cases	6 children in	90 cases
2 children in	602 "	7 " "	37 "
3 " "	414 "	8 " "	20 "
4 " "	212 "	9 " "	12 "
5 " "	132 "		

OCCUPATIONS OF HUSBANDS

Accountants (3), Actors (4), Adjuster (1), Agents (7), Artificial limb maker (1), Artists (3), Assistants (4), Assemblers (2), Auctioneers (2), Auto cleaners (4), Auto tire makers (3), Attendant (1), Aviator (1), Awning maker (1).

Bag makers (2), Baggagemen (2), Bakers (52), Ball player (1), Banders (3), Barbers (62), Barge captains (2), Barrel makers (2), Bartenders (3), Basket makers (6), Bath attendants (6), Bead workers (6), Bell boys (10), Belt makers (2), Bill poster (3), Blacksmiths (19), Blockers (2), Boiler makers (4), Bone workers (2), Book binders (12), Bookkeepers (7), Bootblacks (26), Bottlers (3), Box makers (5), Braiders (3), Brakemen (6), Brass cutters (4), Brass finishers (2), Brass polishers (3), Brass workers (4), Brewery workers (2), Bricklayers (4), Brokers (2), Bronze polishers (3), Broom makers (2), Brush makers (2), Buffers (3), Builders (3), Bushelmen (4), Butchers (30), Butcher's helpers (2), Button makers (11), Button-hole makers (6), Butlers (2).

Cabinet makers (6), Candlers (2), Candy makers (32), Candy sellers (3), Can makers (3), Can testers (2), Canvassers (9), Cap makers (2), Captains (10), Car cleaners (1), Caretakers (3), Carpenters (72), Carpet menders (2), Casters (2), Caulkers (5), Cementers (2), Chandelier makers (4), Chauffeurs (140), Checkers (75), Chefs (2), Chiropodist (1), Choppers (8), Cigarette makers (4), Cigar makers (28), Cigar wrapper (1), Cleaners (5), Clerks (170), Cloak makers (2), Coal dealers (4), Coal passers (2), Coffee makers (5), Coffee roasters (3), Collecters (4), Comb makers (2), Commercial artists (2), Conductors (26), Confectioners (3), Contractors (7), Cooks (35), Coppersmiths (3), Corkers (2), Correspondents (4), Countermen (15), Custodians (2), Cutters (33), Customs officer (1).

Dairymen (4), Dealers (9), Decorators (2), Delicatessen keepers (3), Dentists (2), Designers (4), Detective (1), Deckhands (4), Diamond setters (2), Dishwashers (35), Dock workers (26), Doll makers (2), Drapers (4), Draughtsmen (42), Dressmakers (6), Drillers (4), Drivers (184), Driver's helpers (10), Druggists (2), Dyers (4).

Egg candlers (2), Electricians (67), Elevator operators (54), Embroiderers (5), Engineers (17), Engravers (4), Ensigns (3), Examiners (2), Exporters (3), Expressmen (50), Exterminators (3).

Factory hands (154), Farmers (4), Farmhands (2), Feather workers (3), Feeders (2), Field clerks (2), Film makers (2), Finishers (60), Firemen (40), Fish canners (2), Fish packers (3), Flagmen (4), Flashlight makers (3), Florists (3), Flower makers (5), Folder (1), Foremen (5), Fruit dealers (10), Furnace men (4), Furniture makers (4), Furniture movers (10), Furriers (34).

Garage men (6), Gardeners (3), Gas fitters (5), Gas meter inspectors (3), Gas workers (9), Gateman (2), Glass blowers (4), Glass workers (5), Glaziers (10), Government workers (5), Grinders (4), Grocers (9), Guards (15), Guides (2).

Hair workers (5), Hallboys (8), Handle makers (3), Handy men (11), Hardware worker (1), Harness makers (3), Hat blockers (5), Hatband makers (2), Hat makers (8), Hatters (3), Helpers (73), Hemmers (3), Hemstitchers (3), Hodcarriers (5), Hostler (1), Housemen (12).

Ice cream makers (3), Ice dealers (5), Importers (6), Indexer (1), Ink makers (4), Inspectors (8), Insurance adjusters (4), Insurance agents (8), Interpreter (1), Investigators (3), Ironers (10), Iron workers (32), Janitors (8), Jewelers (4), Journalist (1), Junk dealers (2). Kitchen men (20), Knitters (5).

Labellers (5), Laboratory workers (4), Laborers (372), Lace workers (5), Lamp makers (2), Lantern makers (3), Laundry men (29), Leather workers (8), Letter carriers (10), Lithographers (3), Loaders (4), Locksmiths (10), Longshoremen (84), Lunchmen (6),

Macaroni makers (4), Machinists (60), Mailer (1), Managers (9), Manufacturers (4), Marble workers (2), Marines (8), Markers (10), Market men (6), Mason (1), Masseurs (5), Mates (4), Mattress makers (3), Mechanics (30), Mechanic's helpers (7), Merchants (9), Messengers (6), Metal workers (7), Milk handlers (6), Milk men (10), Mill hands (4), Millwright (1), Milliners (7), Miners (8), Minister (1), Motormen (11), Moulders (5), Moving picture operators (7), Musicians (14), Music roll maker (1), Music teachers (4).

Naval officers (5), Necktie makers (4), Newsdealers (8), Nickelplater (1), Novelty workers (6).

Officer (1), Office workers (4), Oilers (6), Omnibus (8), Operators (197), Opticians (2), Orderlies (4), Oyster openers (4).

Packers (30), Painters (164), Paper box makers (12), Paper cutters (3), Patcher (1), Paper hangers (3), Paper rulers (4), Pastry man (1), Patrolman (1), Pawn brokers (3), Peddlers (140), Pharmacists (3), Physicians (2), Photographers (4), Pianists (3), Piano tuners (5), Piano workers (10), Picture framers (3), Pillow makers (4), Pipe cutters (3), Pipe fitters (6), Pipe makers (4), Plasterers (7), Platform men (3), Pleaters (5), Plumbers (33), Pocket book makers (14), Police attendants (3), Policemen (2), Polishers (20), Post office clerks (5), Porters (143), Pressers (115), Printers (40), Proof readers (8).

Rabbis (3), Rag pickers (8), Rag sorters (5), Repair men (5), Restaurant workers (10), Ribbon workers (4), Riggers (2), Riveters (2), Roofers (5).

Sailors (14), Salesmen (27), Samplers (7), Sawyers (2), Sailmakers (4), Secretary (1), Sculptors (2), Seamen (6), Shipbuilders (4), Ship fitters (3), Shipping clerks (20), Shirt makers (5), Shoe cutters (6), Shoe fitters (5), Shoe makers (65), Shoe polishers (4), Shovelers (3), Signalmen (3), Sign painters (8), Silversmiths (2), Singers (4), Soda dispensers (10), Soldiers (40), Special officers (4), Splicers (3), Spinners (3), Spongers (6), Sporting goods maker (1), Sprayers (2), Spring makers (5), Stable men (10), Stage hands (5), Stage managers (2) Stampers (5), Stand keepers (5), Starters, (5), Steam fitters (8), Stenographers (7), Stewards (4), Stock keepers, (7), Stokers (6), Stone cutters (4), Store keepers (5), Store room men (5), Street cleaners (6), Students (2), Suitcase makers (6), Superintendents (8), Switchmen (3).

Tailors (90), Tanners (5), Taxi drivers (8), Teachers (6), Teamsters (5), Telegraphers (2), Telephone operators (9), Testers (4) Theatrical managers (5), Ticket agents (4), Ticket choppers (6), Tilers (3), Time keepers (6), Tinsmiths (15), Tobacco strippers (6), Tool makers (5), Toy makers (5), Traffic managers (2), Translators (3), Trimmers (5), Truckmen (5), Trunk makers (5), Tuners (2).

Umbrella makers (4), Unloaders (3), Upholsterers (2), Ushers (6).

Valets (2), Varnishers (3), Vest makers (2), Vocational teachers (2).

Washers (2), Waiters (91), Watch makers (7), Watchmen (19), Weavers (3), Welders (2), Weigher (1), Window cleaners (14), Wiremen (3), Wood carvers (3), Wood turners (4), Wrappers (8), Wringers (6), Writers (4),

Yard master (1).

HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Blair, Edward M., M.D.
Campbell, Edward J., M.D.
Daniels, Harry A., M.D.
Gregor, David G., M.D.
Haynes, Charles E., M.D.
Johnson, Brantley M., M.D.
Olson, Henry J., M.D.
Perrins, Harlan B., M.D.
Steinmetz, Eugene P., M.D.

ASSISTANT HOUSE SURGEONS AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Brinton, Samuel J., M.D.
Brown, C. Frank, M.D.
Caire, Arthur J., M.D.
Calhoun, Douglas A., M.D.
Cater, Clinton D., M.D.
DiLorenzo, Costabile, M.D.
Gillis, G. H., M.D.
Goldstein, Harold, M.D.
Hall, T. Gaston, M.D.
Heffernan, Roy J., M.D.
Houston, John F., M.D.
King, Joseph M., M.D.
King, S. R., M.D.
Leede, Horst E., M.D.
Letellier, Forrest S., M.D.
Matheis, Henry A., M.D.
Miles, J. Earl, M.D.
Moorman, Carleton, M.D.
Muckenfuss, Ralph S., M.D.
Posey, Jas. F., M.D.
Robison, John M., M.D.
Rosenthal, Benjamin, M.D.
Ruggeri, Charles J., Jr., M.D.
Shultz, Charles L., M.D.
Shay, Edward F., M.D.
Tolmach, Jesse A., M.D.

STUDENTS AWARDED CERTIFICATES

Adeson, G., Pittsfield, Mass.
Adler, B., Boston, Mass.
Allen, H. M., Boston, Mass.
Appel, B., Boston, Mass.
Arnason, T. S., Sask., Canada.
Arne, J. A., Arlington, Mass.
Aronson, S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bahadurgi, Biroja, M.D., Bombay, India.
Banson, A. F., M.D., Bataan, Philippine Is.
Basso, J. C., Providence, R. I.
Baumstone, M., New York City, N. Y.
Beattie, W. A., M.D., Sacramento, Cal.
Bengtsson, O. J., Ossining, N. Y.
Benson, G., M.D., Richmond Center, Wis.
Berglas, J. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Berkow, S. G., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Bernstein, P. H., Bronx, N. Y.
Black, N.,M.D., Kingston, Canada.
Blampin, W. A., Montreal, Canada.
Blumgart, R. J. M., Boston, Mass.
Boone, W. A., M.D., Memphis, Tenn.
Borden, C. C., M.D., Miamisfield, Ohio.
Boyd, J. M., Old Orchard, Me.
Bruning, P. H., Boston, Mass.
Campagna, T. V., Boston, Mass.
Carey, S. J., Washington, D. C.
Castaldi, A. A., Bronx, N. Y.
Caswell, C. E., M.D., Wichita, Kas.
Chartier, A. D., Central Falls, R. I.
Childs, M. C., Montreal, Canada.

Childs, M. E., Bernardsville, N. J.
Chmelnik, A. G., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Cohen, A. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cohn, A. M., Roxbury, Mass.
Coler, E. S., Montreal, Canada.
Cooper, J. P., D. D. S., Providence, R. I.
Cottrell, L. M., North Manchester, Ind.
Couture, E., M.D., Ontario, Canada.
Crumbley, J. J., B. S. in E. E., M.D., Sylvester, Ga.
Darby, G. E., Bella Bella, B. C., Canada.
Davis, J., New York City, N. Y.
DeBellis, W. B., Bronx, N. Y.
DeFronzo, M. D., Sc. M., Newark, N. J.
DeGuzman, P., M.D., Pampanga, Philippine Is.
DeLieo, G., New York City, N. Y.
DeMarco, F. C., Worcester, Mass.
Dissick, J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dodge, C. H., M.D., Clinton, Wis.
Dorfman, W. W., Boston, Mass.
Drosin, L., M.D., New York City, N. Y.
Duggan, J. A., M.D., South Bend, Ind.
Emerson, W. J., M.D., Lomax, Ill.
Eynon, C. M., Kingston, Canada.
Feldman, B., M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fillipone, A., Newark, N. J.
Fine, I. A., B. Sc. M., Hartford, Conn.
Firestone, C., New York City, N. Y.
Fleming, E. R., M.D., Medford, Mass.
Framer, A. L., New York City, N. Y.
Fried, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Futoran, C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gaines, T. M., Alexandria, Va.
Gallagher, T. J., Passaic, N. J.
Garrison, D. A., M.D., Gastonville, N. C.
Gavin, H., New York City, N. Y.
Gelerman, J. M., Brighton, Mass.
Gerber, S. R., Hagerstown, Md.
Gilfillen, G. E., M.D., Dayton, Ohio.
Glass, A., New Haven, Conn.
Goldman, B., B. Sc. Madison, Iowa.
Gore, C. P., M.D., Laurenceville, Ill.
Granofsky, S. A., Winnipeg, Canada.
Griffith, H. R., Montreal, Canada.
Grimmett, R. S., Montreal, Canada.
Griswold, J. V. W., Garden City, N. Y.
Grossman, J., Roxbury, Mass.
Gurney, S., M.D., Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Hakansson, E. G., Chicago, Ill.
Halsell, J. T., Laredo, Texas.
Harris, M. C., Lawrence, Mass.
Harris, S. P., Jersey City, N. J.
Hartsell, J. A., M.D., Concord, N. C.
Hathcock, P. L., M.D., Fayetteville, Ark.
Hayward, W. G., M.D., Jamestown, N. Y.
Henderson, W. R., M.D., Detroit, Mich.
Helvestine, F., Roanoke, Va.
Hillman, W. H., M.D., South Bend, Ind.
Houston, N. A., Kingston, Canada.
Houston, N. R., Kingston, Canada.
Hudson, L. D., M.D., Dewey, Okla.
Hunter, W. B., M.D., Gastonia, N. C.

Irvine, G. B., M.D., Williamson, W. Va.
Irwin, J. H., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Irwin, L. D., B.A., Westmount, Canada.
Jackson, A. H., Washington, Conn.
James, L. F., M.D., Richmond, Va.
Kafka, B. B., New York City, N. Y.
Kalish, L. L., E. Boston, Mass.
Kaminstein, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kaplan, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Katzman, H., Montreal, Canada.
Keeley, T. H., Somerville, Mass.
Larrabee, C. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
LeBeau, R. J., Pawtucket, R. I.
Levine, M. J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Livshin, N., Montreal, Canada.
Logan, P. E., Montreal, Canada.
McCusker, C. J., M.D., Portland, Oregon.
McNeely, W. M., Kingston, Canada.
MacDonald, R. D., M.D., Knoxville, Tenn.
MacDonald, W. M., Nova Scotia, Canada.
MacNaughton, E., New York City.
Mack, L. M., Joplin, Mo.
Marel, A. H., M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marraffino, J. D., New York City, N. Y.
Marraffino, V. S., New York City, N. Y.
Mayer, J. L., Belmar, N. J.
Mendelsohn, A. J., Bridgeport, Conn.
Miller, G. G., Montreal, Canada.
Milliken, G., Galveston, Tex.
Moore, F. H., M.D., Herkimer, N. Y.
Morvillo, M., M.D., New York City, N. Y.
Mowrer, C. L., M.D., Hagerstown, Md.
Noland, E. B., M.D., Bassett, Va.
O'Connor, F. J., M.D., Washington, D. C.
Ofseur, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Osterhout, M. E., Newburgh, N. Y.
Palmer, A. B., D.D.S., M.D., Seattle, Wash.
Parrella, D., Ph.G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pearlman, I., M.D., Winnipeg, Canada.
Pearse, H. A., Montreal, Canada.
Pepin, W. R., Lowell, Mass.
Percival, E., Westmount, Canada.
Peters, L. H., M.D., Los Angeles, Cal.
Pipi, M. G., Jersey City, N. J.
Platt, G. A., M.D., Picton, Ontario, Canada.
Poliakoff, N., M.D., Charleston, W. Va.
Pollock, M., Bronx, N. Y.
Pothier, A. J., Bedford, Mass.
Powers, R. T. M., Springfield, Mass.
Quillen, V. W., M.D., Nickelsville, Va.
Rabinovitz, G. W., Calgary, Canada.
Ripps, M. L., Bayonne, N. J.
Roberson, C., Greenburg, N. C.
Robinson, S. M., M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rosenthal, J., New York City, N. Y.
Salan, J. P., New York City, N. Y.
Samworth, R. P., New York City, N. Y.
Schlachter, P., New York City, N. Y.
Schmidt, O. V., Westmount, Canada.
Schranker, R., New York City, N. Y.
Schrier, M., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Schwalm, C. W., Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Shavelson, W., West New York, N. J.
Sickenberger, J. U., M.D., Grand Junction, Colo.
Siegel, J., New York City, N. Y.
Singer, I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shir, I., New York City, N. Y.
Smith, A. L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, F. R., University of Va., Va.
Smith, H. S., M.D., Ishpeming, Mich.
Smith, J. D. F., M.D., Dayton, Ohio.
Smith, R. H., Lynn, Mass.
Spahr, M. B., New York City, N. Y.
Sprague, J. R., M.D., Athens, Ohio.
Stahl, C., Newark, N. J.
Stewart, R. G., Jersey City, N. J.
Stochaj, J. W., Boston, Mass.
Taft, G., M.D., Los Angeles, Cal.
Tarbell, R. C., Croton, N. Y.
Tetrault, P. E., Central Falls, R. I.
Thompson, C. C., Delhi, La.
Tisch, A., New York City, N. Y.
Tobin, J. F., Windsor Locks, Conn.
Tokarczyk, J. J., M.D., Stamford Conn.
Toltz, J. B., Chelsea, Mass.
Trappolini, A., Boston, Mass.
Trimmer, C. S., M.D., Long Valley, N. J.
Tucker, B., M.D., Colorado Sp., Colo.
Van Campen, B., M.D., Olean, N. Y.
Vostrosablin, N. A., M.D., Elizabeth, N. J.
Weiss, C., New York City, N. Y.
Wershow, M., M.D., New York City, N. Y.
Wexler, H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Zweben, A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Zwicker, D. W N., M.D., Nova Scotia, Canada.
Total 186.

College Registration of Graduate Students

Albany Medical College	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore	2
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago	1
Dalhousie University	2
Detroit College of Medicine	1
Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati	1
Fort Worth Medical College	1
Iowa State University	1
Jefferson Medical College	2
Kansas Medical College	1
Leland Stanford, Jr., University	1
Long Island College Hospital	3
McGill University	1
Manitoba Medical College	3
Medical College of Virginia	7
Marquette University	1
Memphis Hospital Medical College	2
Miami Medical College	2
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	2
Ohio Medical University	3
Queen's University	2
Rush Medical College	4
Syracuse University	1
Tulane University	1
University of Bombay	1
University of Buffalo	2
University of California	2
University of Georgia	1
University of Illinois	3
University of Maryland	1
University of Michigan	1
University of Naples	1
University of Pennsylvania	2
University of Petrograd	1
University of St. Thomas, Manila, P. I.	1
University of Toronto	1
University of Vermont	1
University of Vienna	1
Vanderbilt University	2
Woman's Medical College of Pa.	1
Yale University	1
	69

College Registration of Under-Graduate Students

Albany Medical College	1
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston	5
Cornell University	11
Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati	8
George Washington University	1
Georgetown University	1
Long Island College Hospital	3
McGill University	15
Harvard University	1
Middlesex College of Med. and Surgery	23
New York Homeopathic Med. College and Flower Hospital	9
Queen's University	6
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	1
Temple University	2
Tufts Medical College	5
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	21
University of Michigan	1
University of Texas	1
University of Virginia	2
	117

NURSES AWARDED DIPLOMAS

Alexander, Hilda
Allen, E. E. H.
Alvarez, Estelle R.
Appleyard, Marion
Arthur, Elizabeth P.
Atkatz, Celia
Ayres, Phillis
Baker, Matilda
Barry, Elizabeth K.
Bates Agatha
Behrbohm, Jennie E. L.
Behrens, Adele
Belcher, Luella
Belden, Georgiana B.
Bilton, Hazel W.
Bolsi, Sophie
Bourne, Norma
Boutet, Alice
Brasher, Willie M.
Brennan, Hilda A.
Brown, Eva
Brown, Holly
Bryan, Eva C.
Buffun, Frances
Bunn, Elizabeth
Burkitt, Gladys M.
Burnes, Irene
Carney, Helen T.
Casey, Anna M.
Caul, Lillian M.
Cavanaugh, Nathalie E.
Cleveland, Dorothy H.
Connor, Julia
Cummings, Mabel M.
Cutler, Margaret E.
Daly, Eileen S.
Daulton, Edna
Davidoff, Bessie
Davis, Lelia R.
Delehanty, Mary L.
Doelger, Carlotta
Drake, Mary
DuBois, Marie
Duchesne, Burnadette
Duggan, Anna
Duggan, Julia
Dukes, L. Virginia
Dulles, Nataline
Dyett, Florence
England, Hatty M.
Ferguson, Helen
Flint, Bertha M.
Florance, Rosalie N.
Frankel, Katharine
Fraser, Margaret I.
Gaffney, Marie
Gedney, Doretta
Gange, Grace
Gibbons, Marion E.
Gilmore, Mary C.
Gorman, Anna
Gorman, Marie C.
Grady, Alice S.
Graham, Edith L.
Gregory Edith W.
Guinn, Isabel
Haag, Lena
Haas, Adelheid E. G.
Hales, Marjorie S.
Hallenbeck, Georgiana
Hamilton, Mabel M.
Handcock, Edith
Harsh, Ethel
Hastings, Laura
Haun, Elinor A.
Heard, Jane
Heffernan, Margaret M.
Hemenway, Ruth E.
Hemming, Marie
Henriques, Susan
Hesselgrave, Hilda M.
Holbling, Juliette
Hollway, Ethel
Homburger, Frances

Honan, Evelyn
Hoyt, Mary L.
Hunt, Mae C.
Ilse, Gertrude L.
Ingram, Marie
Johnson, Edith L.
Kaiser, Lulu B.
Keegan, Helen M.
Keohane, Josephine
King, Edith M.
Kingsley, Blanche
Kingsley, Eva
Kruger, Matilda
Kruse, Vera
Kurr, Florence
Lachat, Juliette
Langdon, Dorothy
Law, Emily V.
LeBlanc, Viola D.
Leddy, Madeline M.
LeFort, Marie E.
Lewis Marguerite
Lickly, Catharine
Lindquist, Hazel
Lipkin, Anna
Lockwood, Marguerite D.
Lynch, Hortense
Lynch, Loretta C.
Lyons, Ethel C.
McAndrew, Hanorah L.
McFadden, Ella
McHugh, Maybelle
MacLeod, Lois
Maloney, Catharine
Martin, Bessie A.
Martin, Mary K.
Martin, Milda O.
Meehan, Ada
Messmer, Amanda
Miller, Alvina
Miller, Virginia S.
Mills, Rose E.
Mollohan, Wesley
Morehouse, Ann
Morford, Lottie
Mulligan, Sabina
Munns, Lavina
Murphy, Mary
Murray, Edna E.
Nathanson, Lillian
Neikirk, Helen L.
Newman, Grace E.
Nitschke, Katherine P.
Nobel, Ida
O'Brien, Cornelia F.
O'Brien, Margaret T.
O'Donnell, Loretta C.
Osborne, Gertrude
O'Shea, Marion C.
O'Toole, Cordelia
O'Toole, Mary
Parker, Viva
Pattee, Zella
Pease, Priscilla
Perry, Annie J.
Phillips, Ada
Pogose, Olivette P.
Powell, Fredereka J.
Rainey, Mary A.
Ramsden, Florence
Raye, Kathleen M.
Reiss, Amelia B.
Ritenour, Edna S.
Roberts, Myrtle
Robertson, Frances
Robertson, M. Marie
Robinson, Rose M.
Rogers, Elise I.
Ryan, Mary
Schefkind, Dorothy
Schirm, Anna E.
Schug, Helen E.
Schultz, Evelyn
Shiffman, Emma
Simmonds, Sylvia
Simpson, Marion
Smyth, Margaret J.
Stahl, Zita C.
Steffens, Bertha E.
Steinberg, Buelah C.
Sternberg, Frances
Sterritt, Eleanor

Stubbs, E. Agnes
Symons, Helen
Taylor, Gertrude
Thoresen, Ragnfrid B.
Tighe, Catherine
Tipping, Sara
Trapp, Mary L.
Venus, Lillian
Vollette, Velma
Wagner, Anna M.
Ward, Moira M.
Weber, Lydia
Weckworth, Bertha
Welch, Frances E.
Wetmore, Anna I.
Wetstein, Lottie
Wiencko, Viola A.
Williams, Dorothy
Williams, Jennie M.
Winter, Mary C.
Woods, Ellen J.
Woodworth, Helen L.
Zachariah, Rachel
Total 199

HOSPITALS FROM WHICH NURSES HAVE BEEN RECEIVED

Beth Israel Hospital ..... Boston
Broad Street Hospital ..... New York
Christ Hospital ..... Jersey City
French Hospital ..... San Francisco
Italian Hospital ..... New York
Lenox Hill Hospital ..... New York
Metropolitan Hospital ..... New York
Nassau Hospital ..... Mineola, N. Y.
New York Hospital ..... New York
Ontario Hospital ..... Kingston, Ontario
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ..... Boston
Post Graduate Hospital ..... New York
Rockwood Hospital ..... Kingston, Ontario
Skin and Cancer Hospital ..... New York
St. Francis Hospital ..... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital ..... Long Island City, N. Y.
St. John's Hospital ..... Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital ..... Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital ..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children ..... New York
St. Michael's Hospital ..... Toronto, Canada
St. Vincent's Hospital ..... New York
St. Vincent's Hospital ..... Staten Island, N. Y.
Walter Reed Hospital ..... Washington, D. C.

LADIES' AUXILIARY

To the Society of the Lying-in Hospital

1921-1922

OFFICERS

President . . . . . Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
First Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Charles Steele
Second Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Recording Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Corresponding Secretary . . . . . Miss Annette Davis

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon
Miss Annette Davis
Mrs. Richard L. Davisson
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan Jr.
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. James J. Porter
Mrs. Charles Steele

CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

In-Patients' Committee . . . . . Mrs. James J. Porter
Out-Patients' Committee . . . . . Mrs. Austen Gray
Clothing Committee . . . . . Mrs. Richard L. Davisson
Babies' Class . . . . . Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Ways and Means Committee . . . . Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Executive Committee . . . . . Miss Annette Davis

TREASURER'S REPORT

MRS. EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE, *Treasurer.*

November 1st, 1920 to October 31st, 1921

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
Balance in bank November 1, 1920	$3,551.42	In Patients Committee	$1,345.00
Annual subscriptions (dues)	1,550.00	Out Patients Committee	5,684.90
Interest on Bank Balances	109.10	Babies Class	2,325.00
Donations:		Clothing Committee	743.01
"A Friend of the Auxiliary"	5,000.00	Material for Sewing Class	59.80
Mrs. John R. Drexel	100.00	To nurses for extra work	40.00
Mrs. Charles Steele Included in cheque for dues	15.00	Clerical Work	150.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee	240.00	Christmas boxes for Employees	75.00
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer	240.00	Postage	9.78
Adrian Iselin, Esq.	100.00	Stationery & Printing	53.64
Mrs. Edwin Gould	40.00	Dues, membership Hospital Social Service Association	5.00
Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Jr.	100.00		
Mrs. W. P. Hamilton (To Clothing Fund)	50.00	Total Disbursements	$10,491.13
For Sewing Class	371.00		
For Christmas Boxes to Employees	65.00	Balance in Columbia Trust Co., Oct. 31, 1921	1,040.39
	$11,531.52		$11,531.52

In-Patients' Committee

November 30,1921.

This Committee's work has grown considerably, particularly since May, when an arrangement was made for cooperation with the Maternity Center Association. All patients registering for confinement at the Hospital are visited weekly by a trained nurse of the Association, who gives her the necessary instruction as to care of herself and providing a layette for the baby. These instructions used to be given at the pre-natal class, by our social workers, but the patient has less opportunity to understand them, and the doctors naturally did not want any delay. Should the nurse find any unfavorable symptoms, she sends the patient to the class, with a note to the doctor in charge. Many dangerous deliveries have been avoided in this way, and I understand that the doctors are entirely satisfied with the scheme.

The patient is visited by the Maternity Center Association nurse for a month after her confinement; her health is watched over, and she is persuaded to take the baby to the Babies' Class.

Our social worker is kept busy with her visits in the wards. A variety of questions come under her care, such as arranging for lodging for young children while the mother is at the hospital for her confinement; finding employment for the mothers; providing milk for the child; and helping in other ways.

Social service relief has been given to 665 cases; 5751 infants were held at the pre-natal class; 2847 in the wards; 3,400 in the office and outside. The agencies which have cooperated with us are:

Social Service Exchange
Department of Public Welfare
State Charities Aid
Ladies of Charity
N. Y. Foundling Hospital
Central Committee Friendly Aid for Jewish Girls
Church Mission of Help
State Board of Charities
International Institute for Foreign Born
Home Service Red Cross
Charity Organization Society
Association Improving Condition of the Poor
United Catholic Charities
United Hebrew Charities
Katie Ferguson Home
Washington Square Home
Heartsease Home
Jewish Shelter Home
Court of Domestic Relations
N. Y. Prison Association
St. Barnabas House
Loeb Memorial Home
Caroline Rest
Dr. Fisher's Infantorium
Babies Welfare Association
Bureau Child Welfare
Children's Aid Society
McMahon Memorial Home
Free Synagogue Adoption Bureau
Hospitals and Clinics
Board of Health

The most difficult problem is that of the unmarried mother, especially the colored girl. But Mrs. Sturtevant and the agency she selects to help each particular case endeavor to bring about good and lasting results, helping the girl to better living, and enabling her to care for herself and her child.

FRANCES T. PENNOYER
Chairman In-Patients' Committee.

Out-Patients' Committee

We beg to report that during the last year (November 1st, 1920 to October 31st, 1921), our nurses have made 5242 post-partum visits, an increase of 1130 over last year. This means that every patient of the Lying-In Hospital, confined in her own home, has had at least four visits, and often as many as twelve from one of our nurses. Miss Barton, one head nurse, and her three assistants, besides being graduate nurses, are trained in social service work, and have been untiring in their effort to give relief to the mothers and babies. Most of our cases are in the very poorest part of the city and owing to the general lack of employment and numerous men out on strike, the conditions have been unusually bad. We had 31 social service cases which when dismissed from the hospital we left in the care of other welfare societies.

Six hundred and fifty prospective mothers were visited in their homes and given advice in regard to diet and proper preparation for their confinement. Both the Maternity Center and Henry Street Settlement have been of great service to us in this branch of our work.

During the past year the cleaning woman who is on duty from 9 until 5 has thoroughly cleaned and washed the floors etc. of 763 homes. In numerous places the conditions were appalling.

We gave away 1136 sewed garments and 207 unsewed garments.

Among those given relief: Patient with premature baby of about three pounds. Required most constant and watchful care for several days. Baby was oiled and wrapped in cotton by our nurse at each visit, and when discharged by the hospital on the 10th day, baby had gained considerably and is now under the supervision of our babies class.

On East 10th Street, patient visited six weeks previous to confinement by nurse who gave pre-natal instruction. Found husband out of work, having been ill in the hospital for several months. We referred the case to a social agency. Layette furnished by the auxiliary and case visited daily after delivery when we found patient, who was most intemperate, had not used money provided by social agency for food. Older children in half-starved condition. Gave emergency relief and when discharged by the hospital we again reported conditions to social agency.

Case on R. Street: Family destitute, rent overdue. Woman half

starved and badly emaciated, having had no food for two days before delivery. Baby weak and feeble. Gave emergency relief. Reported case to social agency, asking aid in procuring employment for husband, with no success. Patient again appealed to us. Miss Barton interviewed representatives of St. George's and St. Andrew's Societies, husband being Scotch by birth. St. Andrew's Society agreed to pay the rent. We then reported case to the Supervisor of the Social Agency, with the result that the husband secured employment for several weeks. Condition of patient and baby much improved. Both have been sent to Caroline Rest.

ALICE GRAY,
Chairman Out-Patients' Committee.

Clothing Committee

During Lent a sewing-class was organized which met four times at houses of different members of the Board. This class made up the rather more attractive layettes which it was decided to furnish at a very low price (really only just the cost of materials) to such patients of the hospital as wished to purchase one. Each layette consists of 2 shirts, 2 bands, 2 nightgowns, 2 dresses, 1 cap, 6 diapers, 2 petticoats, 1 wrapper, 1 shawl, 1 blanket, and is sold to patients of the hospital for $5.00. The class proved so successful that a larger one was organized at Locust Valley, which met once a week during the summer. As the result of both of these classes, 22 complete layettes were finished, and there are still on hand 28 to be made up. In addition, this Committee has had made up, of the simpler outfit provided free of cost to cases of real need, 384 garments, which, as we had on hand 2890, gave us 3274. We gave out during the year, of these simpler things:

	Sewed	Unsewed	Muslin Caps	Knitted Caps	Blankets
In-Patients Com.	786	107	16	56	64
Out-Patients " ...	1136	207		27	9
Babies Class.....	50			26	
	1972	314	16	109	73

In addition, we have given to the Directress of Nurses to be given out in the hospital 2790 garments and to various institutions, 240 knitted caps and we have on hand about 817 garments. But our stock of material is very low, as during the time when the price was so high the Managers did not feel it right to purchase any more than was absolutely necessary. However, now the prices are lower than they were and so our supply must be replenished. Also we must purchase little knitted shirts for the babies

instead of the flannel jackets made heretofore, as the jackets are not as satisfactory. So any donations for this purpose will be gratefully received.

The Committee received during the year:

47 caps from Mrs. W. B. Parsons and

170 caps from Mrs. John B. Morgan, and

a donation of $200.00 to purchase the material necessary for the sewing-class.

HELEN DAVISSON,
Chairman Clothing Committee.

Report of the Babies' Class

FROM NOVEMBER 1ST 1920 TO NOVEMBER 1ST, 1921.

Total number of Visits at the Class.....	10,731
Number of New Patients.....	1,854
Number of Old Patients.....	8,877

This number of patients is far in excess of anything we have ever had before. Since last August we have had an attendance at the Class of over one thousand babies each month.

Fully 75 per cent of our babies are ill in some way, the remainder come to be weighed and for general advice on feeding and hygiene. Due to unemployment of the fathers, many families are now asking aid from the hospital because they cannot afford to go to a private physician. We have been obliged to furnish Dry Milk to a great many babies because the mothers could not afford to buy any sort of milk fit for the babies to take.

The Milk Strike has been especially hard for our poor babies; because milk could not be had, many of the mothers have bought a cheap brand of condensed milk which has upset the babies badly and then they have been brought to the Class for medical treatment.

During the hot months we sent a number of mothers and babies for day trips on boats and some for a short stay in the country or at the sea-shore. The day trips were the most successful because the babies do better when cared for by their own mothers, than when they are placed in crowded institutions where they cannot have the individual attention so necessary to their well being.

On the whole, the past year has been the busiest and most successful that the Babies Class has ever had.

EMELYN L. COOLIDGE, M. D.
MRS. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE, *Chairman Committee.*

Ladies' Auxiliary

LIST OF MEMBERS

Mrs. John E. Aldred
Mrs. Charles B. Alexander
Mrs. Henry Martyn Alexander
Mrs. William Alexander
Mrs. J. Turner Atterbury
Mrs. Joseph Auerbach
Mrs. J. Howland Auchincloss
Mrs. Henry D. Babcock
Mrs. Huntington Babcock
Mrs. Elliot Bacon
Mrs. Francis McN. Bacon, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Mrs. J. Muhlenberg Bailey
Mrs. Francis Sedgwick Bangs
Mrs. James L. Barclay
Mrs. Charles T. Barney
Mrs. E. Farrar Bateson
Mrs. Anson McC. Beard
Mrs. C. Ledyard Blair
Mrs. George Bird
Mrs. Wilber A. Bloodgood
Mrs. Edson Bradley
Mrs. Chester A. Braman
Mrs. Middleton S. Burrill
Mrs. Herbert L. Bodman
Mrs. George T. Bowdoin
Mrs. Clifford N. Carver
Mrs. Juan M. Ceballos
Mrs. G. E. Chisholm
Mrs. J. Coddington
Mrs. Price Collier
Mrs. Charles Henry Coster
Mrs. Charles J. Coulter
Mrs. Paul Cravath
Mrs. Henry Dale
Mrs. Charles Dana
Mrs. Charles Dickey, Jr.
Mrs. Charles Courter Dickinson
Mrs. George A. Dixon
Mrs. William P. Douglas
Miss Mary Downey
Mrs. John R. Drexel
Mrs. Richard L. Davisson
Miss Annette Davis
Mrs. Clifford Dunning
Mrs. Nelson Doubleday
Mrs. Newbold Edgar
Mrs. Thomas Emery
Mrs. Mansfield Ferry
Mrs. Thomas H. Frothingham
Mrs. Elbert H. Gary
Mrs. Richard Gambrill
Mrs. Joseph A. Gillet
Mrs. F. G. Goodridge
Mrs. Edwin Gould
Mrs. Rafael Govin
Mrs. Austen Gray
Mrs. Louis M. Greer
Mrs. William D. Guthrie
Miss Elizabeth S. Hamilton
Mrs. Wm. Pierson Hamilton
Mrs. Clarence Hay
Mrs. Howard H. Henry
Mrs. Lyman Hine
Mrs. Joseph C. Hoagland
Mrs. Harry B. Hollins
Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde
Miss Gertrude V. Hammond
Mrs. Pierpont M. Hamilton
Mrs. Stedman Hanks
Mrs. Arthur Iselin
Mrs. Ernest Iselin
Mrs. O'Donnell Iselin
Mrs. William Iselin

Mrs. Bradish Johnson
Mrs. Samuel Keyser
Mrs. J. Frederic Kernochan
Mrs. Charles Potter Kling
Mrs. W. Delancey Kountze
Mrs. James Larkin
Mrs. J. Howard Latham
Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence
Mrs. Effingham Lawrence, Jr.
Mrs. Townsend Lawrence
Mrs. Lewis Cass Ledyard
Mrs. Harold Morton Landon
Mrs. John Lawrence
Mrs. Charles McVeigh
Mrs. Devereux Milburn
Mrs. Clarence Mitchell
Mrs. James W. Markoe
Miss Anne Morgan
Miss Caroline L. Morgan
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan
Mrs. Pierpont Morgan
Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. John B. Mott
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan, Jr.
Mrs. E. P. Mellon
Mrs. John Marsh
Mrs. Robert Neilson
Mrs. George Nichols
Mrs. Stephen Olin
Mrs. William Phillips
Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Barclay Parsons
Mrs. Morton S. Paton
Mrs. John D. Peabody
Mrs. Frederick Pearson
Mrs. Edward H. Peaslee
Mrs. Francis K. Pendleton
Mrs. Charles G. Peters
Mrs. Harold Irving Pratt
Mrs. Paul G. Pennoyer
Mrs. James J. Porter
Mrs. William H. Porter
Mrs. Henry S. Redmond
Mrs. Roland Redmond
Mrs. Whitelaw Reid
Miss Margaret S. Remsen
Mrs. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander
Mrs. Monroe D. Robinson
Mrs. Theodore Douglas Robinson
Mrs. William G. Rockefeller
Mrs. Henry S. Rokenbaugh
Mrs. James Roosevelt
Mrs. Christopher Smithers
Mrs. W. W. Skiddy
Mrs. Cecil St. George
Mrs. C. S. Sargent, Jr.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee
Mrs. Charles H. Senff
Miss Josephine Chandler Smith
Mrs. J. Hopkins Smith
Mrs. Henry Spadone
Mrs. Charles Steele
Mrs. Oscar Straus
Mrs. Arthur W. Swann
Mrs. Wm. J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Lindsley Tappin
Mrs. Herbert L. Terrell
Mrs. Benjamin Thaw
Mrs. H. M. Tilford
Mrs. John B. Trevor
Mrs. George E. Turnure
Miss Ruth Twombly
Mrs. Norman Toerge
Mrs. Vanderbilt
Mrs. F. Skiddy von Stade
Mrs. George H. Warren
Mrs. John Hobart Warren
Mrs. Whitney Warren
Mrs. William Wendell
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. Robert Winthrop
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee
Mrs. Woerishoffer
Mrs. Arthur Woods
Mrs. John J. Wysong
Mrs. Beavor Webb
Mrs. Frederick Wulsin
Mrs. Allen Wardwell
Mrs. Henry Williams

The beneficial object of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital is the relief and care, free of charge, of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed in perpetuity.

THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS endows a bed during one life.

TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS endows a bed during one year.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1799, the sum of .....Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Society under the direction of the Governors thereof.